			[Page 2]
	Claim No QB-2018-006323	1	HOUSEKEEPING
	IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE	2	should be switched to silent. Anyone may take notes of the
	QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION MEDIA AND COMMUNICATIONS LIST	3	hearing as it continues. Journalists, but only journalists,
	Royal Courts of Justice,	4	may report live by Twitter or other similar live text
	Strand, London, WC2A 2LL.	5	platforms.
	Tuesday, 7th July, 2020	6	1
	Before: MR. JUSTICE NICOL		I turn to the features of this trial which are less
	BETWEEN:	7	usual. COVID-19 restrictions mean that social distancing must
	JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP II	8	be observed in court. Currently, that requires no one to be
	Claimant -and-	9	less than two metres from else. That severely limits the
	(1) NEWS GROUP NEWSPAPERS LIMITED	10	numbers that can be in this courtroom, court 13, even taking
	(2) DAN WOOTTON Defendants	11	into account the opening of the public gallery in this court,
	Defendants	12	which has occurred. These limits mean that not even all the
	(Transprint of the Stangaroph Notes of	13	lawyers or representatives of the parties can be accommodated
	(Transcript of the Stenograph Notes of Marten Walsh Cherer Limited, 2nd Floor, Quality House,	14	in this particular courtroom. For that reason, the
	6-9 Quality Court, Chancery Lane, London, WC2A 1HP. Telephone No: 020 7067 2900. Fax No: 020 7831 6864.	15	Court Service has made a second courtroom available for the
	Email: info@martenwalshcherer.com. www.martenwalshcherer.com)	16	parties and their lawyers who cannot be accommodated in this
		17	room.
		18	For the most part, this trial is being conducted in
	MR. DAVID SHERBORNE, MS. ELEANOR LAWS QC and MS. KATE WILSON (instructed by Schillings) appeared for the Claimant.	19	public. That means that, in principle, the press and public
	MS. SASHA WASS QC, MR. ADAM WOLANSKI QC and MS. CLARA HAMER	20	are free to attend. However, even in normal times, the space
	(instructed by Simons Muirhead & Burton) appeared for the Defendants.	21	in courtrooms sets a practical limit on the numbers who can be
		22	accommodated. The COVID-19 restrictions have added a further
	PROCEEDINGS (DAY 1)	23	practical dimension to these practical problems so the
	(TRANSCRIPT PREPARED WITHOUT ACCESS TO COURT BUNDLES)	24	Court Service has made three further spill-over courtrooms
		25	available for the press and public. That makes four
	[Page 1]		[Page 3]
1	HOUSEKEEPING	1	HOUSEKEEPING
2	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Before the trial begins, I want to say a few	2	
2	word by way of introduction. This is the trial of the libel	3	spill-over courtrooms and, including this one, five in total.
4	action which Johnny Depp, the second the claimant, usually	4	I am grateful to the Court Service for the efforts that they
4 5	known as Johnny Depp, has brought against News Group		have made in this regard.
		5	The spill-over courtrooms will be linked to this one, so that those in the other courtrooms will be able to see and
6	Newspapers Limited, the publishers of The Sun, and a	6	
7	journalist, Daniel Wootton.	7	hear everything that takes place in this room, what I shall
8	There are some features which the trial will have that	8	call the principal courtroom. Again, I am grateful to the
9	are the same as any other trial. There are others which are	9	Court Service for the efforts that they have made to put these
10	necessarily different. First, the features which are common	10	arrangements in place. All five rooms will be treated as part
11	to other trials. The trial is by judge alone. There is no	11	of the court. There will be one or more ushers in each room.
12	jury. It will be for me, Nicol J, as the judge, to make any	12	The restrictions which I have mentioned will apply just as
13	necessary findings of fact and rule on any issues of law.	13	much to those who are in the spill-over courtrooms. I have
14	Next, it will be important for there to be silence when	14	said that most of the trial will take place in public. At an
15	witnesses give their evidence and when the barristers are	15	earlier hearing, I ruled that parts will be in private. When

earlier hearing, I ruled that parts will be in private. When those parts occur, the press and public will be excluded, and only the parties and their lawyers may remain.

Some of the evidence will be given in the usual way by witnesses coming into the witness box in this court 13. However, I have previously agreed that other witnesses may give evidence via video link. These are witnesses who live in the USA, the Bahamas, and in Australia. The systems which have been set up mean that in each of the spill-over courtrooms, their evidence can be seen and heard. The trial is expected to last three weeks. After today,

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

making their submissions. Next, as with all trials in England

and Wales, there may be no photography of anyone in court.

Our legislation prohibits the taking of both still and moving

pictures or sketching anyone while in court. That includes

court proceedings. Disregarding these restrictions can be

an official audio recording of the trial and anyone may

purchase a transcript. Because it is important that the

evidence can proceed without distraction, all mobile phones

screen shots. The law also prohibits sound recordings of the

contempt of court and can lead to imprisonment. There will be

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

[1] (Pages 0 to 3) LONDON, WC2A 1HP

	[Page 4]		[Page 6]
1	HOUSEKEEPING	1	HOUSEKEEPING
2	we will start each day's hearing at 10 a.m. We will take an	2	disagreement about the description of a couple of individuals
3	hour for lunch at about 1 p.m. We will finish at about 4.30	3	in that document.
4	p.m. It may be necessary to have breaks in the middle of the	4	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Sherborne, if it is of any help, as I have
5	morning and the afternoon, particularly if a witness has been	5	been preparing for this case over a number of previous
6	giving evidence for a long time, but I will keep these under	6	hearings, as you know, I have compiled for myself a running
7	review. Even so, the timetable is likely to be tight.	7	list of people who have been mentioned at various points in
8	To save time, I have directed that the parties must set	8	the documents. By all means let me have anything that is
9	out their opening statements in writing instead of giving them	9	agreed between the parties, but do not feel under any pressure
10	orally. Copies of those statements will be available at the	10	to do so because, as I say, I have already been compiling my
11	time when that party would normally deliver them orally.	11	own list.
12	Likewise, the skeleton arguments in which each party sets out	12	MR. SHERBORNE: I am very grateful for that. I suspect, without
13	the outline of their case can be obtained from that party's	13	testing your Lordship, that there are some names which have
14	solicitors, Schillings in the case of the claimant, Simons	14	not arisen during the course of previous hearings. What
15	Muirhead & Burton in the case of the defendants. Neither the	15	I propose is this. It is a document that is in
16	openings nor the skeleton arguments will refer to those parts	16	your Lordship's bundle and that is the only reason for
17	of the trial that will take place in private.	17	mentioning it. We propose that where there is a disagreement,
18	Now, Mr. Sherborne.	18	what I might call the competing versions of both sides have
19	MR. SHERBORNE: May it please your Lordship, I appear in this	19	been included. That is just to explain to your Lordship why
20	trial with Ms. Laws and Ms. Wilson, who sits in the jury box,	20	you might find two different descriptions in relation to a
21	on behalf of the claimant, Johnny Depp. My learned friends	21	number of individuals.
22	Ms. Wass, who sits to my right, Mr. Wolanski who sits behind	22	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you.
23	Ms. Wilson in the jury box, and Ms. Hamer, who sits behind me	23	MR. SHERBORNE: The second document is the trial timetable.
24	to my right, appear for the defendants, News Group Newspapers	24	Your Lordship will appreciate that particularly with a lengthy
25	Limited, the publishers of The Sun newspaper, and its	25	trial such as this, where there are a large number of
	[Page 5]		[Page 7]
1	[Page 5] HOUSEKEEPING	1	[Page 7] HOUSEKEEPING
1 2	HOUSEKEEPING executive editor, Mr. Wootton.	2	HOUSEKEEPING witnesses, many of whom are giving evidence in another country
	HOUSEKEEPING executive editor, Mr. Wootton. Can I begin with some housekeeping. As your Lordship	1	HOUSEKEEPING
2	HOUSEKEEPING executive editor, Mr. Wootton. Can I begin with some housekeeping. As your Lordship mentioned only moments ago, you have received skeleton	2	HOUSEKEEPING witnesses, many of whom are giving evidence in another country with a different time difference by video link, there may be some allowance needed in terms of the slots which have been
2 3 4 5	HOUSEKEEPING executive editor, Mr. Wootton. Can I begin with some housekeeping. As your Lordship	2 3 4 5	HOUSEKEEPING witnesses, many of whom are giving evidence in another country with a different time difference by video link, there may be some allowance needed in terms of the slots which have been allocated to individual witnesses. We have provided
2 3 4	HOUSEKEEPING executive editor, Mr. Wootton. Can I begin with some housekeeping. As your Lordship mentioned only moments ago, you have received skeleton arguments both from the claimant and from the defendants and you have also had opening statements from both sides. As	2 3 4 5 6	HOUSEKEEPING witnesses, many of whom are giving evidence in another country with a different time difference by video link, there may be some allowance needed in terms of the slots which have been allocated to individual witnesses. We have provided your Lordship's clerk with what we say is the most up-to-date
2 3 4 5	HOUSEKEEPING executive editor, Mr. Wootton. Can I begin with some housekeeping. As your Lordship mentioned only moments ago, you have received skeleton arguments both from the claimant and from the defendants and	2 3 4 5 6 7	HOUSEKEEPING witnesses, many of whom are giving evidence in another country with a different time difference by video link, there may be some allowance needed in terms of the slots which have been allocated to individual witnesses. We have provided your Lordship's clerk with what we say is the most up-to-date timetable. I do not need to say anything more about that
2 3 4 5 6	HOUSEKEEPING executive editor, Mr. Wootton. Can I begin with some housekeeping. As your Lordship mentioned only moments ago, you have received skeleton arguments both from the claimant and from the defendants and you have also had opening statements from both sides. As your Lordship has said, those have been provided in writing as opposed to being delivered orally.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	HOUSEKEEPING witnesses, many of whom are giving evidence in another country with a different time difference by video link, there may be some allowance needed in terms of the slots which have been allocated to individual witnesses. We have provided your Lordship's clerk with what we say is the most up-to-date timetable. I do not need to say anything more about that unless your Lordship wishes to ask a question about it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	HOUSEKEEPING executive editor, Mr. Wootton. Can I begin with some housekeeping. As your Lordship mentioned only moments ago, you have received skeleton arguments both from the claimant and from the defendants and you have also had opening statements from both sides. As your Lordship has said, those have been provided in writing as opposed to being delivered orally. Can I turn then to the bundles. Your Lordship will now	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	HOUSEKEEPING witnesses, many of whom are giving evidence in another country with a different time difference by video link, there may be some allowance needed in terms of the slots which have been allocated to individual witnesses. We have provided your Lordship's clerk with what we say is the most up-to-date timetable. I do not need to say anything more about that unless your Lordship wishes to ask a question about it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, the only thing I want to say about it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	HOUSEKEEPING executive editor, Mr. Wootton. Can I begin with some housekeeping. As your Lordship mentioned only moments ago, you have received skeleton arguments both from the claimant and from the defendants and you have also had opening statements from both sides. As your Lordship has said, those have been provided in writing as opposed to being delivered orally. Can I turn then to the bundles. Your Lordship will now have, I think, having physically turned to the bundles, 12	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	HOUSEKEEPING witnesses, many of whom are giving evidence in another country with a different time difference by video link, there may be some allowance needed in terms of the slots which have been allocated to individual witnesses. We have provided your Lordship's clerk with what we say is the most up-to-date timetable. I do not need to say anything more about that unless your Lordship wishes to ask a question about it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, the only thing I want to say about it, and it is really for you and for Ms. Wass, is that I am
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	HOUSEKEEPING executive editor, Mr. Wootton. Can I begin with some housekeeping. As your Lordship mentioned only moments ago, you have received skeleton arguments both from the claimant and from the defendants and you have also had opening statements from both sides. As your Lordship has said, those have been provided in writing as opposed to being delivered orally. Can I turn then to the bundles. Your Lordship will now have, I think, having physically turned to the bundles, 12 files, which make up the trial. There have been extensive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	HOUSEKEEPING witnesses, many of whom are giving evidence in another country with a different time difference by video link, there may be some allowance needed in terms of the slots which have been allocated to individual witnesses. We have provided your Lordship's clerk with what we say is the most up-to-date timetable. I do not need to say anything more about that unless your Lordship wishes to ask a question about it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, the only thing I want to say about it, and it is really for you and for Ms. Wass, is that I am conscious that the trial needs to be fair to both parties.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	HOUSEKEEPING executive editor, Mr. Wootton. Can I begin with some housekeeping. As your Lordship mentioned only moments ago, you have received skeleton arguments both from the claimant and from the defendants and you have also had opening statements from both sides. As your Lordship has said, those have been provided in writing as opposed to being delivered orally. Can I turn then to the bundles. Your Lordship will now have, I think, having physically turned to the bundles, 12 files, which make up the trial. There have been extensive updates and I trust your Lordship and your Lordship's clerk	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	HOUSEKEEPING witnesses, many of whom are giving evidence in another country with a different time difference by video link, there may be some allowance needed in terms of the slots which have been allocated to individual witnesses. We have provided your Lordship's clerk with what we say is the most up-to-date timetable. I do not need to say anything more about that unless your Lordship wishes to ask a question about it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, the only thing I want to say about it, and it is really for you and for Ms. Wass, is that I am conscious that the trial needs to be fair to both parties. With that in mind, it is important that time for particular
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	HOUSEKEEPING executive editor, Mr. Wootton. Can I begin with some housekeeping. As your Lordship mentioned only moments ago, you have received skeleton arguments both from the claimant and from the defendants and you have also had opening statements from both sides. As your Lordship has said, those have been provided in writing as opposed to being delivered orally. Can I turn then to the bundles. Your Lordship will now have, I think, having physically turned to the bundles, 12 files, which make up the trial. There have been extensive updates and I trust your Lordship and your Lordship's clerk have had the opportunity to fit them in. I suspect there may	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	HOUSEKEEPING witnesses, many of whom are giving evidence in another country with a different time difference by video link, there may be some allowance needed in terms of the slots which have been allocated to individual witnesses. We have provided your Lordship's clerk with what we say is the most up-to-date timetable. I do not need to say anything more about that unless your Lordship wishes to ask a question about it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, the only thing I want to say about it, and it is really for you and for Ms. Wass, is that I am conscious that the trial needs to be fair to both parties. With that in mind, it is important that time for particular witnesses does not spill over to the prejudice of hearing from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	HOUSEKEEPING executive editor, Mr. Wootton. Can I begin with some housekeeping. As your Lordship mentioned only moments ago, you have received skeleton arguments both from the claimant and from the defendants and you have also had opening statements from both sides. As your Lordship has said, those have been provided in writing as opposed to being delivered orally. Can I turn then to the bundles. Your Lordship will now have, I think, having physically turned to the bundles, 12 files, which make up the trial. There have been extensive updates and I trust your Lordship and your Lordship's clerk have had the opportunity to fit them in. I suspect there may be more. These additions or replacements in the court bundle	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	HOUSEKEEPING witnesses, many of whom are giving evidence in another country with a different time difference by video link, there may be some allowance needed in terms of the slots which have been allocated to individual witnesses. We have provided your Lordship's clerk with what we say is the most up-to-date timetable. I do not need to say anything more about that unless your Lordship wishes to ask a question about it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, the only thing I want to say about it, and it is really for you and for Ms. Wass, is that I am conscious that the trial needs to be fair to both parties. With that in mind, it is important that time for particular witnesses does not spill over to the prejudice of hearing from other witnesses. I will therefore be looking with close
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	HOUSEKEEPING executive editor, Mr. Wootton. Can I begin with some housekeeping. As your Lordship mentioned only moments ago, you have received skeleton arguments both from the claimant and from the defendants and you have also had opening statements from both sides. As your Lordship has said, those have been provided in writing as opposed to being delivered orally. Can I turn then to the bundles. Your Lordship will now have, I think, having physically turned to the bundles, 12 files, which make up the trial. There have been extensive updates and I trust your Lordship and your Lordship's clerk have had the opportunity to fit them in. I suspect there may be more. These additions or replacements in the court bundle generally followed disclosure. I am not going to take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	HOUSEKEEPING witnesses, many of whom are giving evidence in another country with a different time difference by video link, there may be some allowance needed in terms of the slots which have been allocated to individual witnesses. We have provided your Lordship's clerk with what we say is the most up-to-date timetable. I do not need to say anything more about that unless your Lordship wishes to ask a question about it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, the only thing I want to say about it, and it is really for you and for Ms. Wass, is that I am conscious that the trial needs to be fair to both parties. With that in mind, it is important that time for particular witnesses does not spill over to the prejudice of hearing from other witnesses. I will therefore be looking with close attention to whether the time being allocated for particular
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	HOUSEKEEPING executive editor, Mr. Wootton. Can I begin with some housekeeping. As your Lordship mentioned only moments ago, you have received skeleton arguments both from the claimant and from the defendants and you have also had opening statements from both sides. As your Lordship has said, those have been provided in writing as opposed to being delivered orally. Can I turn then to the bundles. Your Lordship will now have, I think, having physically turned to the bundles, 12 files, which make up the trial. There have been extensive updates and I trust your Lordship and your Lordship's clerk have had the opportunity to fit them in. I suspect there may be more. These additions or replacements in the court bundle generally followed disclosure. I am not going to take your Lordship through the additions, but I will say that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	HOUSEKEEPING witnesses, many of whom are giving evidence in another country with a different time difference by video link, there may be some allowance needed in terms of the slots which have been allocated to individual witnesses. We have provided your Lordship's clerk with what we say is the most up-to-date timetable. I do not need to say anything more about that unless your Lordship wishes to ask a question about it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, the only thing I want to say about it, and it is really for you and for Ms. Wass, is that I am conscious that the trial needs to be fair to both parties. With that in mind, it is important that time for particular witnesses does not spill over to the prejudice of hearing from other witnesses. I will therefore be looking with close attention to whether the time being allocated for particular witnesses is being exceeded.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	HOUSEKEEPING executive editor, Mr. Wootton. Can I begin with some housekeeping. As your Lordship mentioned only moments ago, you have received skeleton arguments both from the claimant and from the defendants and you have also had opening statements from both sides. As your Lordship has said, those have been provided in writing as opposed to being delivered orally. Can I turn then to the bundles. Your Lordship will now have, I think, having physically turned to the bundles, 12 files, which make up the trial. There have been extensive updates and I trust your Lordship and your Lordship's clerk have had the opportunity to fit them in. I suspect there may be more. These additions or replacements in the court bundle generally followed disclosure. I am not going to take your Lordship through the additions, but I will say that obviously if there is any assistance that we can provide, I am	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	HOUSEKEEPING witnesses, many of whom are giving evidence in another country with a different time difference by video link, there may be some allowance needed in terms of the slots which have been allocated to individual witnesses. We have provided your Lordship's clerk with what we say is the most up-to-date timetable. I do not need to say anything more about that unless your Lordship wishes to ask a question about it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, the only thing I want to say about it, and it is really for you and for Ms. Wass, is that I am conscious that the trial needs to be fair to both parties. With that in mind, it is important that time for particular witnesses does not spill over to the prejudice of hearing from other witnesses. I will therefore be looking with close attention to whether the time being allocated for particular witnesses is being exceeded.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	HOUSEKEEPING executive editor, Mr. Wootton. Can I begin with some housekeeping. As your Lordship mentioned only moments ago, you have received skeleton arguments both from the claimant and from the defendants and you have also had opening statements from both sides. As your Lordship has said, those have been provided in writing as opposed to being delivered orally. Can I turn then to the bundles. Your Lordship will now have, I think, having physically turned to the bundles, 12 files, which make up the trial. There have been extensive updates and I trust your Lordship and your Lordship's clerk have had the opportunity to fit them in. I suspect there may be more. These additions or replacements in the court bundle generally followed disclosure. I am not going to take your Lordship through the additions, but I will say that obviously if there is any assistance that we can provide, I am sure your Lordship or your Lordship's clerk will ask us to do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 HOUSEKEEPING witnesses, many of whom are giving evidence in another country with a different time difference by video link, there may be some allowance needed in terms of the slots which have been allocated to individual witnesses. We have provided your Lordship's clerk with what we say is the most up-to-date timetable. I do not need to say anything more about that unless your Lordship wishes to ask a question about it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, the only thing I want to say about it, and it is really for you and for Ms. Wass, is that I am conscious that the trial needs to be fair to both parties. With that in mind, it is important that time for particular witnesses does not spill over to the prejudice of hearing from other witnesses. I will therefore be looking with close attention to whether the time being allocated for particular witnesses is being exceeded. MR. SHERBORNE: I am very grateful for that indication. Before we leave the subject of documents, can I just raise one further
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<text><text><text></text></text></text>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 HOUSEKEEPING witnesses, many of whom are giving evidence in another country with a different time difference by video link, there may be some allowance needed in terms of the slots which have been allocated to individual witnesses. We have provided your Lordship's clerk with what we say is the most up-to-date timetable. I do not need to say anything more about that unless your Lordship wishes to ask a question about it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, the only thing I want to say about it, and it is really for you and for Ms. Wass, is that I am conscious that the trial needs to be fair to both parties. With that in mind, it is important that time for particular witnesses does not spill over to the prejudice of hearing from other witnesses. I will therefore be looking with close attention to whether the time being allocated for particular witnesses is being exceeded. MR. SHERBORNE: I am very grateful for that indication. Before we leave the subject of documents, can I just raise one further matter and that is the multimedia documents. I understand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	HOUSEKEEPING executive editor, Mr. Wootton. Can I begin with some housekeeping. As your Lordship mentioned only moments ago, you have received skeleton arguments both from the claimant and from the defendants and you have also had opening statements from both sides. As your Lordship has said, those have been provided in writing as opposed to being delivered orally. Can I turn then to the bundles. Your Lordship will now have, I think, having physically turned to the bundles, 12 files, which make up the trial. There have been extensive updates and I trust your Lordship and your Lordship's clerk have had the opportunity to fit them in. I suspect there may be more. These additions or replacements in the court bundle generally followed disclosure. I am not going to take your Lordship through the additions, but I will say that obviously if there is any assistance that we can provide, I am sue your Lordship or your Lordship's clerk will ask us to do so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 HOUSEKEEPING witnesses, many of whom are giving evidence in another country with a different time difference by video link, there may be some allowance needed in terms of the slots which have been allocated to individual witnesses. We have provided your Lordship's clerk with what we say is the most up-to-date timetable. I do not need to say anything more about that unless your Lordship wishes to ask a question about it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, the only thing I want to say about it, and it is really for you and for Ms. Wass, is that I am conscious that the trial needs to be fair to both parties. With that in mind, it is important that time for particular witnesses does not spill over to the prejudice of hearing from other witnesses. I will therefore be looking with close attention to whether the time being allocated for particular witnesses is being exceeded. MR. SHERBORNE: I am very grateful for that indication. Before we leave the subject of documents, can I just raise one further matter and that is the multimedia documents. I understand that your Lordship's clerk has been provided with a one-off
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	HOUSEKEEPING executive editor, Mr. Wootton. Can I begin with some housekeeping. As your Lordship mentioned only moments ago, you have received skeleton arguments both from the claimant and from the defendants and you have also had opening statements from both sides. As your Lordship has said, those have been provided in writing as opposed to being delivered orally. Can I turn then to the bundles. Your Lordship will now have, I think, having physically turned to the bundles, 12 files, which make up the trial. There have been extensive updates and I trust your Lordship and your Lordship's clerk have had the opportunity to fit them in. I suspect there may be more. These additions or replacements in the court bundle generally followed disclosure. I am not going to take your Lordship through the additions, but I will say that obviously if there is any assistance that we can provide, I am sure your Lordship or your Lordship's clerk will ask us to do so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 HOUSEKEEPING witnesses, many of whom are giving evidence in another country with a different time difference by video link, there may be some allowance needed in terms of the slots which have been allocated to individual witnesses. We have provided your Lordship's clerk with what we say is the most up-to-date timetable. I do not need to say anything more about that unless your Lordship wishes to ask a question about it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, the only thing I want to say about it, and it is really for you and for Ms. Wass, is that I am conscious that the trial needs to be fair to both parties. With that in mind, it is important that time for particular witnesses does not spill over to the prejudice of hearing from other witnesses. I will therefore be looking with close attention to whether the time being allocated for particular witnesses is being exceeded. MR. SHERBORNE: I am very grateful for that indication. Before we leave the subject of documents, can I just raise one further matter and that is the multimedia documents. I understand that your Lordship's clerk has been provided with a one-off link, which has all the multimedia documents available through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	HOUSEKEEPING executive editor, Mr. Wootton. Can I begin with some housekeeping. As your Lordship mentioned only moments ago, you have received skeleton arguments both from the claimant and from the defendants and you have also had opening statements from both sides. As your Lordship has said, those have been provided in writing as opposed to being delivered orally. Can I turn then to the bundles. Your Lordship will now have, I think, having physically turned to the bundles, 12 files, which make up the trial. There have been extensive updates and I trust your Lordship and your Lordship's clerk have had the opportunity to fit them in. I suspect there may be more. These additions or replacements in the court bundle generally followed disclosure. I am not going to take your Lordship through the additions, but I will say that obviously if there is any assistance that we can provide, I am sure your Lordship or your Lordship's clerk will ask us to do so. It is right to say that there are some outstanding disputes about the bundle, which I hope will be resolved without the need to trouble your Lordship. Can I just raise	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HOUSEKEEPING witnesses, many of whom are giving evidence in another country with a different time difference by video link, there may be some allowance needed in terms of the slots which have been allocated to individual witnesses. We have provided your Lordship's clerk with what we say is the most up-to-date timetable. I do not need to say anything more about that unless your Lordship wishes to ask a question about it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, the only thing I want to say about it, and it is really for you and for Ms. Wass, is that I am conscious that the trial needs to be fair to both parties. With that in mind, it is important that time for particular witnesses does not spill over to the prejudice of hearing from other witnesses. I will therefore be looking with close attention to whether the time being allocated for particular witnesses is being exceeded. MR. SHERBORNE: I am very grateful for that indication. Before we leave the subject of documents, can I just raise one further matter and that is the multimedia documents. I understand that your Lordship's clerk has been provided with a one-off link, which has all the multimedia documents available through it. Hopefully, that is a useful way for your Lordship to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 HOUSEKEEPING witnesses, many of whom are giving evidence in another country with a different time difference by video link, there may be some allowance needed in terms of the slots which have been allocated to individual witnesses. We have provided your Lordship's clerk with what we say is the most up-to-date timetable. I do not need to say anything more about that unless your Lordship wishes to ask a question about it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, the only thing I want to say about it, and it is really for you and for Ms. Wass, is that I am conscious that the trial needs to be fair to both parties. With that in mind, it is important that time for particular witnesses does not spill over to the prejudice of hearing from other witnesses. I will therefore be looking with close attention to whether the time being allocated for particular witnesses is being exceeded. MR. SHERBORNE: I am very grateful for that indication. Before we leave the subject of documents, can I just raise one further matter and that is the multimedia documents. I understand that your Lordship's clerk has been provided with a one-off link, which has all the multimedia documents available through it. Hopefully, that is a useful way for your Lordship to be able to listen to recordings, for example, of new footage,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	HOUSEKEEPING executive editor, Mr. Wootton. Can I begin with some housekeeping. As your Lordship mentioned only moments ago, you have received skeleton arguments both from the claimant and from the defendants and you have also had opening statements from both sides. As your Lordship has said, those have been provided in writing as opposed to being delivered orally. Can I turn then to the bundles. Your Lordship will now have, I think, having physically turned to the bundles, 12 files, which make up the trial. There have been extensive updates and I trust your Lordship and your Lordship's clerk have had the opportunity to fit them in. I suspect there may be more. These additions or replacements in the court bundle generally followed disclosure. I am not going to take your Lordship through the additions, but I will say that obviously if there is any assistance that we can provide, I am sure your Lordship or your Lordship's clerk will ask us to do so. It is right to say that there are some outstanding disputes about the bundle, which I hope will be resolved without the need to trouble your Lordship. Can I just raise	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 HOUSEKEEPING witnesses, many of whom are giving evidence in another country with a different time difference by video link, there may be some allowance needed in terms of the slots which have been allocated to individual witnesses. We have provided your Lordship's clerk with what we say is the most up-to-date timetable. I do not need to say anything more about that unless your Lordship wishes to ask a question about it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, the only thing I want to say about it, and it is really for you and for Ms. Wass, is that I am conscious that the trial needs to be fair to both parties. With that in mind, it is important that time for particular witnesses does not spill over to the prejudice of hearing from other witnesses. I will therefore be looking with close attention to whether the time being allocated for particular witnesses is being exceeded. MR. SHERBORNE: I am very grateful for that indication. Before we leave the subject of documents, can I just raise one further matter and that is the multimedia documents. I understand that your Lordship's clerk has been provided with a one-off link, which has all the multimedia documents available through it. Hopefully, that is a useful way for your Lordship to be

²⁵ MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I will of course do that. You ought to

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

[2] (Pages 4 to 7)

	[Page 8]		[Page 10]
1	HOUSEKEEPING	1	HOUSEKEEPING
2	know, and again Ms. Wass ought to know, that in preparing for	2	weekend. A sixth witness statement was served on us on Sunday
3	the trial, it has not been possible for me to either watch	3	that is two days ago and a seventh witness statement was
4	videos or listen to sound recordings. So, if there are	4	provided to us about midnight last night.
5	particular matters that you want to draw my attention to, bear	5	I have not had an opportunity to consider the seventh
6	that in mind.	6	witness statement of Ms. Heard, let alone take any
7	MR. SHERBORNE: I am very grateful. Your Lordship will have seen	7	instructions on it. I have read the sixth witness statement,
8	that in our opening statement, and of course if I had	8	but the same is true. I have not had an opportunity to take
9	delivered it orally, I could have placed emphasis on it in	9	instructions on it. I will come back to those statements in a
10	front of your Lordship in open court, but nevertheless you	10	minute. As for the fifth witness statement, I was going to
11	will have seen that we have made reference to at least a	11	ask your Lordship for permission to ask Mr. Depp a few
12	number of recordings or images that we wanted your Lordship to	12	questions about that fifth witness statement in chief, and
13	look at before the evidence began. I am not going to ask	13	I will explain in a moment in outline what those questions are
14	your Lordship to pause now	14	that we say flow from the fifth witness statement, which of
15	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: No. Well, Mr. Sherborne, time is limited and	15	course was provided after Mr. Depp's witness statements were
16	I have been able to devote quite a lot of time to preparing	16	complete. It is a topic that Ms. Heard deals with in her
17	for this case, but it is not endless.	17	fifth statement. It is a limited number of questions and it
18	MR. SHERBORNE: And I understand that. One of the advantages,	18	is probably going to take about five to ten minutes, but
19	obviously, as your Lordship knows, of trial by judge alone is	19	I will come back to that.
20	that you do have the opportunity (and I do stress if you wish	20	As far as the sixth and seventh witness statements are
21	to take it) to be able to either listen to recordings or look	21	concerned, it is a little unfortunate that they have arrived
22	at images outside of the court hours, which obviously makes	22	in this way. Given that they raise, as I understand it, new
23	the proceedings much quicker. I appreciate that places an	23	allegations, unpleaded allegations, and various different
24	additional burden on your Lordship, but if I can just, as I	24	dates for already pleaded allegations (not for the first time,
25	say, point your Lordship to our opening statement in which we	25	we say), I would ask your Lordship for permission to take
	[Page 9]		[Page 11]

1	HOUSEKEEPING	1	HOUSEKEEPING
2	have asked the court to consider perhaps two recordings,	2	instructions on that.
3	I would ask your Lordship, if you have an opportunity to do	3	The reason that I raise this in open court, as
4	so, having read about it in the context of the opening	4	your Lordship will probably appreciate, is because that will
5	statement, to actually listen to it. That is all I am going	5	obviously involve Mr. Depp's lawyers taking instructions from
6	to say for now.	6	him and given that he is about to go into the witness box, as
7	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes.	7	we are all aware, I am sure your Lordship would rather that we
8	MR. SHERBORNE: Of course, this is just one of the features where	8	did not delay proceedings and that as an exception to the rule
9	evidence is given by way of witness statements as opposed to	9	and your Lordship knows the rule I mean Mr. Depp's
10	in chief, and that is why I ask.	10	lawyers may be able to take instructions from him after he
11	All I was going to say more about the multimedia	11	finishes his evidence at the end of today. I am sure he will
12	documents is just to give your Lordship some forewarning that	12	still be in the middle of cross-examination, but they can take
13	at the end of the case, we will be providing you with a USB	13	instructions from him, limited, of course, just to the sixth
14	stick, which should, by that stage, have all of the multi	14	witness statement of Ms. Heard and the seventh witness
15	media documents on which the parties rely on it. The reason	15	statement of Ms. Heard. Therefore, I ask your Lordship for
16	why we do not do that as we go along is that it is not, as I	16	permission to do so. More than that, I cannot say at this
17	understand it, consistent with social distancing to keep	17	stage in relation to the sixth and seventh witness statements.
18	passing your Lordship USB sticks, but we will do it at the	18	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, it is for the defendants, is it not, to
19	end.	19	first of all ask for permission to rely on those witness
20	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you.	20	statements?
21	MR. SHERBORNE: Can I come on then to what I call more substantive	21	MR. SHERBORNE: Yes, but we have been told by the defendants'
22	matters, so to speak, and that is the witness statements.	22	solicitors that they intend to. I will sit down and let
23	Your Lordship may have seen that Ms. Heard has provided three	23	Ms. Wass develop that submission.
24	further witness statements since the last hearing recently.	24	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I do not know who is going to be speaking on
25	We had a fifth witness statement and I think that was last	25	behalf of the defendants to start with.

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

[3] (Pages 8 to 11)

	[Page 12]	[Page 14]
1	-	
1 2	HOUSEKEEPING	1 HOUSEKEEPING 2
3	MS. WASS: I think probably to start with, and for most of the proceedings, my Lord, but can I help when it comes to the	 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The trouble with that is that Mr. Sherborne
4	fifth statement.	4 tells me that he has barely had a chance to read the sixth and
5	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am not involved at the moment in	5 seventh statements, and I assume that he is in difficulties in
6	explanations, Ms. Wass.	6 answering that question.
7	MS. WASS: All right.	 7 MS. WASS: Well, I do not want to put him in difficulties and it
8	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I have assumed from what Mr. Sherborne has	8 would appear that, given we are in this position, the best way
9	said that you are going to ask for permission to rely on those	9 of proceeding is for my Lord to agree to Mr. Sherborne's
10	additional statements from Ms. Heard. If you do, then I would	10 application.
11	be interested in your comments on Mr. Sherborne's application	11 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. So, I will grant permission for the
12	to be able to talk to his client despite the fact that he will	12 defendants to rely on the fifth, sixth and seventh witness
13	have started his evidence.	13 statements of Ms. Heard, but the claimant may discuss those
14	MS. WASS: I can deal with that shortly. Yes, I am going to be	14 statements, and those only, even though he is in the middle of
15	asking for permission to rely on the additional statements.	15 his evidence.
16	The contents are not going to be hugely controversial, but	16 MS. WASS: Yes.
17	there is a matter which may require further instructions from	17 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, Mr. Sherborne, is there anything you
18	the defence. I am not sure that it is going to take	18 want to say about that?
19	particularly long because it all arose out of an error that	19 MR. SHERBORNE: No, certainly not as regards the sixth and seventh
20	may have occurred about one of the dates of the pleaded	20 witness statements which, as I say, arrived on Sunday and last
21	incidents.	21 night at midnight. The fifth witness statement is slightly
22	As a matter of principle, we are uncomfortable about a	22 different, as I have said, because we have had a little bit
23	defendant, any defendant, or any witness, having contact with	23 longer to look at that. I did want to ask your Lordship for
24	their lawyers during the course of cross-examination. I make	24 permission to ask Mr. Depp a few introductory questions about
25	it plain that there is absolutely no suggestion that the	25 it before he answers Ms. Wass's questions in
	[Page 13]	[Page 15]
1	HOUSEKEEPING	1 HOUSEKEEPING
2	lawyers would do anything improper or untoward, but the	2 cross-examination. Just to explain to your Lordship in 3 general terms what
3 4	temptation may well be for a witness to seek some sort of guidance, which is outwith the ambit of	 3 general terms what 4 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Sherborne, I do not want to cut across
5	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I am afraid you cannot have your	 you, but it may help if I say this. I infer from that request
6	cake and eat it.	 6 that you have had a chance to talk to Mr. Depp about the fifth
7	MS. WASS: No.	 witness statement of Ms. Heard.
8	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: If you want to rely on these additional	8 MR. SHERBORNE: My Lord, yes, I did say that in my opening
9	witness statements and they have been, I assume, provided at	9 remarks.
10	the times that Mr. Sherborne has said, either the trial has	10 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You did indeed. So that when I said
11	got to pause while instructions are taken at this stage, or	11 previously that he may talk with his lawyers, despite
12	Mr. Sherborne is allowed to talk to his client in the middle	12 commencing his evidence, on the fifth, sixth and seventh
13	of the cross-examination, or I refuse permission.	13 witness statements, I am going to change that to limit it just
14	MS. WASS: My Lord, if that is the price that has to be paid, then	14 to the sixth and seventh witness statements.
15	I will pay it, and we do not	15 MR. SHERBORNE: Yes.
16	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: There are then two alternatives. One is that	16 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I do not know if there is anything
17	we pause the trial while Mr. Sherborne takes those	17 that you want to say, but it would seem to me only fair, again
18	instructions or we proceed and Mr. Depp is able to talk to his	18 in consequence of your application, that Mr. Sherborne should
19	lawyers in the middle of giving his evidence.	19 be able to ask his client some questions about the fifth
20	MS. WASS: May I ask through the court the likely length of such a	20 witness statement.
21	conference because if it is going to be hours, I fully accept	21 MS. WASS: Yes, there is no objection.
0.0		
22	that is not	22 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. All right. Then, Mr. Sherborne,
23	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is not going to happen.	23 I agree to that.
23 24	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is not going to happen. MS. WASS: No, absolutely, but if it is a question of ten or	 23 I agree to that. 24 MR. SHERBORNE: Yes. I am grateful. Can I explain, just so
23	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is not going to happen.	23 I agree to that.

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

	[Page 16]		[Page 18]
1	HOUSEKEEPING	1	HOUSEKEEPING
2		2	to cross-examine Ms. de Cadanet on that declaration. We
	going to ask him about just one matter in the fifth witness	3	
3	statement which Ms. Heard comments on, and that is the use of		received, as I say, a letter saying that the defendants
4	recordings. I am going to then ask the question about a	4	intended to apply for permission to do so, and I thought it
5	recording which was provided through the defendants shortly	5	important to explain before that starts off on the wrong
6	before the relief from sanctions hearing, and I was going to	6	footing, we have not served a hearsay notice and therefore
7	ask him not about what it says in that recording, but just a	7	there is no jurisdiction to do so. That is the last point
8	few questions about the circumstances in which that recording	8	I was going to make.
9	was made. That is all I was going to ask him. I do not think	9	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. Now, do you want to start your
10	it is going to take more than ten minutes, it may take less.	10	evidence?
11	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Less would be good.	11	MR. SHERBORNE: My Lord, yes. Your Lordship mentioned moments ago
12	MR. SHERBORNE: I understand. He is obviously going to be	12	we served our opening statements in writing so, with
13	cross-examined for a long time.	13	your Lordship's permission, I call our first witness,
14	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, of course, I do understand that, but he	14	Mr. Depp, to the witness box.
15	will also understand that his witness statements have already	15	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you.
16	been provided to the court. I assume that you are going to	16	
17	ask whether those witness statements are true and invite those	17	
18	to stand as his evidence-in-chief.	18	
19	MR. SHERBORNE: My Lord, I will. That will be the first thing	19	
20	I do, obviously, when he is in the witness box.	20	
21	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right.	21	
22	MR. SHERBORNE: Can I deal with one final matter, which has arisen	22	
23	in relation to witness statements. Your Lordship will perhaps	23	
24	have seen, I am not sure if you have been troubled by it yet,	24	
25	it is a short point but, as I understand it, the defendants	25	
	[Page 17]		[Page 19]
1	[Page 17] HOUSEKEEPING	1	[Page 19] DEPP
1 2	_	1 2	
	HOUSEKEEPING		DEPP
2	HOUSEKEEPING are seeking permission to cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet.	2	DEPP MR. JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP, AFFIRMED
2 3	HOUSEKEEPING are seeking permission to cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, the defendants are seeking to?	2 3	DEPP MR. JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP, AFFIRMED EXAMINED BY MR. SHERBORNE
2 3 4	HOUSEKEEPING are seeking permission to cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, the defendants are seeking to? MR. SHERBORNE: Cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet, who is a	2 3 4	DEPP MR. JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP, AFFIRMED EXAMINED BY MR. SHERBORNE MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, if you would like to sit down,
2 3 4 5	HOUSEKEEPING are seeking permission to cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, the defendants are seeking to? MR. SHERBORNE: Cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet, who is a friend of Ms. Heard. I think they are seeking to do so	2 3 4 5	DEPP MR. JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP, AFFIRMED EXAMINED BY MR. SHERBORNE MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, if you would like to sit down, please do so. Bear in mind that although there is a
2 3 4 5 6	HOUSEKEEPING are seeking permission to cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, the defendants are seeking to? MR. SHERBORNE: Cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet, who is a friend of Ms. Heard. I think they are seeking to do so because they say that perhaps I should have put this in	2 3 4 5 6	DEPP MR. JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP, AFFIRMED EXAMINED BY MR. SHERBORNE MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, if you would like to sit down, please do so. Bear in mind that although there is a microphone in front of you, it would be helpful if you could
2 3 4 5 6 7	HOUSEKEEPING are seeking permission to cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, the defendants are seeking to? MR. SHERBORNE: Cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet, who is a friend of Ms. Heard. I think they are seeking to do so because they say that perhaps I should have put this in context. What happened is Ms. de Cadanet was originally	2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP MR. JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP, AFFIRMED EXAMINED BY MR. SHERBORNE MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, if you would like to sit down, please do so. Bear in mind that although there is a microphone in front of you, it would be helpful if you could keep your voice as loud as you can, so that it can be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	HOUSEKEEPING are seeking permission to cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, the defendants are seeking to? MR. SHERBORNE: Cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet, who is a friend of Ms. Heard. I think they are seeking to do so because they say that perhaps I should have put this in context. What happened is Ms. de Cadanet was originally intended to be one of the defendants' witnesses, and a witness	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPP MR. JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP, AFFIRMED EXAMINED BY MR. SHERBORNE MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, if you would like to sit down, please do so. Bear in mind that although there is a microphone in front of you, it would be helpful if you could keep your voice as loud as you can, so that it can be projected and heard by everybody listening both in this
2 4 5 7 8 9	HOUSEKEEPING are seeking permission to cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, the defendants are seeking to? MR. SHERBORNE: Cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet, who is a friend of Ms. Heard. I think they are seeking to do so because they say that perhaps I should have put this in context. What happened is Ms. de Cadanet was originally intended to be one of the defendants' witnesses, and a witness summary was provided. There was some publicity, which I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DEPP MR. JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP, AFFIRMED EXAMINED BY MR. SHERBORNE MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, if you would like to sit down, please do so. Bear in mind that although there is a microphone in front of you, it would be helpful if you could keep your voice as loud as you can, so that it can be projected and heard by everybody listening both in this courtroom and in the other courtroom.
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	HOUSEKEEPING are seeking permission to cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, the defendants are seeking to? MR. SHERBORNE: Cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet, who is a friend of Ms. Heard. I think they are seeking to do so because they say that perhaps I should have put this in context. What happened is Ms. de Cadanet was originally intended to be one of the defendants' witnesses, and a witness summary was provided. There was some publicity, which I think may well be in the bundle, it may not be, about the fact that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DEPP MR. JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP, AFFIRMED EXAMINED BY MR. SHERBORNE MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, if you would like to sit down, please do so. Bear in mind that although there is a microphone in front of you, it would be helpful if you could keep your voice as loud as you can, so that it can be projected and heard by everybody listening both in this courtroom and in the other courtroom. THE WITNESS: Certainly. Thank you.
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	HOUSEKEEPING are seeking permission to cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, the defendants are seeking to? MR. SHERBORNE: Cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet, who is a friend of Ms. Heard. I think they are seeking to do so because they say that perhaps I should have put this in context. What happened is Ms. de Cadanet was originally intended to be one of the defendants' witnesses, and a witness summary was provided. There was some publicity, which I think may well be in the bundle, it may not be, about the fact that Ms. de Cadanet has refused to come and give evidence for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DEPP MR. JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP, AFFIRMED EXAMINED BY MR. SHERBORNE MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, if you would like to sit down, please do so. Bear in mind that although there is a microphone in front of you, it would be helpful if you could keep your voice as loud as you can, so that it can be projected and heard by everybody listening both in this courtroom and in the other courtroom. THE WITNESS: Certainly. Thank you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	HOUSEKEEPING are seeking permission to cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, the defendants are seeking to? MR. SHERBORNE: Cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet, who is a friend of Ms. Heard. I think they are seeking to do so because they say that perhaps I should have put this in context. What happened is Ms. de Cadanet was originally intended to be one of the defendants' witnesses, and a witness summary was provided. There was some publicity, which I think may well be in the bundle, it may not be, about the fact that Ms. de Cadanet has refused to come and give evidence for Ms. Heard and she has provided a declaration to Mr. Depp for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	DEPP MR. JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP, AFFIRMED EXAMINED BY MR. SHERBORNE MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, if you would like to sit down, please do so. Bear in mind that although there is a microphone in front of you, it would be helpful if you could keep your voice as loud as you can, so that it can be projected and heard by everybody listening both in this courtroom and in the other courtroom. THE WITNESS: Certainly. Thank you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MR. SHERBORNE: Mr. Depp, can you begin by giving your full name
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	HOUSEKEEPING are seeking permission to cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, the defendants are seeking to? MR. SHERBORNE: Cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet, who is a friend of Ms. Heard. I think they are seeking to do so because they say that perhaps I should have put this in context. What happened is Ms. de Cadanet was originally intended to be one of the defendants' witnesses, and a witness summary was provided. There was some publicity, which I think may well be in the bundle, it may not be, about the fact that Ms. de Cadanet has refused to come and give evidence for Ms. Heard and she has provided a declaration to Mr. Depp for use in the American proceedings in Virginia, in which she says	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	DEPP MR. JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP, AFFIRMED EXAMINED BY MR. SHERBORNE MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, if you would like to sit down, please do so. Bear in mind that although there is a microphone in front of you, it would be helpful if you could keep your voice as loud as you can, so that it can be projected and heard by everybody listening both in this courtroom and in the other courtroom. THE WITNESS: Certainly. Thank you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MR. SHERBORNE: Mr. Depp, can you begin by giving your full name to the court, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	HOUSEKEEPING are seeking permission to cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, the defendants are seeking to? MR. SHERBORNE: Cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet, who is a friend of Ms. Heard. I think they are seeking to do so because they say that perhaps I should have put this in context. What happened is Ms. de Cadanet was originally intended to be one of the defendants' witnesses, and a witness summary was provided. There was some publicity, which I think may well be in the bundle, it may not be, about the fact that Ms. de Cadanet has refused to come and give evidence for Ms. Heard and she has provided a declaration to Mr. Depp for use in the American proceedings in Virginia, in which she says she felt misled by Ms. Heard when she denied hitting Mr. Depp.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	DEPP MR. JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP, AFFIRMED EXAMINED BY MR. SHERBORNE MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, if you would like to sit down, please do so. Bear in mind that although there is a microphone in front of you, it would be helpful if you could keep your voice as loud as you can, so that it can be projected and heard by everybody listening both in this courtroom and in the other courtroom. THE WITNESS: Certainly. Thank you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MR. SHERBORNE: Mr. Depp, can you begin by giving your full name to the court, please. THE WITNESS: My full name is John Christopher Depp II.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	HOUSEKEEPING are seeking permission to cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, the defendants are seeking to? MR. SHERBORNE: Cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet, who is a friend of Ms. Heard. I think they are seeking to do so because they say that perhaps I should have put this in context. What happened is Ms. de Cadanet was originally intended to be one of the defendants' witnesses, and a witness summary was provided. There was some publicity, which I think may well be in the bundle, it may not be, about the fact that Ms. de Cadanet has refused to come and give evidence for Ms. Heard and she has provided a declaration to Mr. Depp for use in the American proceedings in Virginia, in which she says she felt misled by Ms. Heard when she denied hitting Mr. Depp. That is part of her US declaration, it is important	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DEPP MR. JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP, AFFIRMED EXAMINED BY MR. SHERBORNE MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, if you would like to sit down, please do so. Bear in mind that although there is a microphone in front of you, it would be helpful if you could keep your voice as loud as you can, so that it can be projected and heard by everybody listening both in this courtroom and in the other courtroom. THE WITNESS: Certainly. Thank you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MR. SHERBORNE: Mr. Depp, can you begin by giving your full name to the court, please. THE WITNESS: My full name is John Christopher Depp II. Q. Can I begin by taking you to the witness statements that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	HOUSEKEEPING are seeking permission to cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, the defendants are seeking to? MR. SHERBORNE: Cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet, who is a friend of Ms. Heard. I think they are seeking to do so because they say that perhaps I should have put this in context. What happened is Ms. de Cadanet was originally intended to be one of the defendants' witnesses, and a witness summary was provided. There was some publicity, which I think may well be in the bundle, it may not be, about the fact that Ms. de Cadanet has refused to come and give evidence for Ms. Heard and she has provided a declaration to Mr. Depp for use in the American proceedings in Virginia, in which she says she felt misled by Ms. Heard when she denied hitting Mr. Depp. That is part of her US declaration, it is important your Lordship understands that. That declaration is in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DEPP MR. JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP, AFFIRMED EXAMINED BY MR. SHERBORNE MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, if you would like to sit down, please do so. Bear in mind that although there is a microphone in front of you, it would be helpful if you could keep your voice as loud as you can, so that it can be projected and heard by everybody listening both in this courtroom and in the other courtroom. THE WITNESS: Certainly. Thank you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MR. SHERBORNE: Mr. Depp, can you begin by giving your full name to the court, please. THE WITNESS: My full name is John Christopher Depp II. Q. Can I begin by taking you to the witness statements that you have provided in this case. You should find to your right an
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	HOUSEKEEPING are seeking permission to cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, the defendants are seeking to? MR. SHERBORNE: Cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet, who is a friend of Ms. Heard. I think they are seeking to do so because they say that perhaps I should have put this in context. What happened is Ms. de Cadanet was originally intended to be one of the defendants' witnesses, and a witness summary was provided. There was some publicity, which I think may well be in the bundle, it may not be, about the fact that Ms. de Cadanet has refused to come and give evidence for Ms. Heard and she has provided a declaration to Mr. Depp for use in the American proceedings in Virginia, in which she says she felt misled by Ms. Heard when she denied hitting Mr. Depp. That is part of her US declaration, it is important your Lordship understands that. That declaration is in the trial bundle, I am told, but just to make it clear, we are not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	DEPP MR. JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP, AFFIRMED EXAMINED BY MR. SHERBORNE MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, if you would like to sit down, please do so. Bear in mind that although there is a microphone in front of you, it would be helpful if you could keep your voice as loud as you can, so that it can be projected and heard by everybody listening both in this courtroom and in the other courtroom. THE WITNESS: Certainly. Thank you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MR. SHERBORNE: Mr. Depp, can you begin by giving your full name to the court, please. THE WITNESS: My full name is John Christopher Depp II. Q. Can I begin by taking you to the witness statements that you have provided in this case. You should find to your right an impressive array of documents and files, can I ask you to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	HOUSEKEEPING are seeking permission to cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, the defendants are seeking to? MR. SHERBORNE: Cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet, who is a friend of Ms. Heard. I think they are seeking to do so because they say that perhaps I should have put this in context. What happened is Ms. de Cadanet was originally intended to be one of the defendants' witnesses, and a witness summary was provided. There was some publicity, which I think may well be in the bundle, it may not be, about the fact that Ms. de Cadanet has refused to come and give evidence for Ms. Heard and she has provided a declaration to Mr. Depp for use in the American proceedings in Virginia, in which she says she felt misled by Ms. Heard when she denied hitting Mr. Depp. That is part of her US declaration, it is important your Lordship understands that. That declaration is in the trial bundle, I am told, but just to make it clear, we are not intending to rely on that, we have not served a hearsay	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	DEPP MR. JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP, AFFIRMED EXAMINED BY MR. SHERBORNE MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, if you would like to sit down, please do so. Bear in mind that although there is a microphone in front of you, it would be helpful if you could keep your voice as loud as you can, so that it can be projected and heard by everybody listening both in this courtroom and in the other courtroom. THE WITNESS: Certainly. Thank you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MR. SHERBORNE: Mr. Depp, can you begin by giving your full name to the court, please. THE WITNESS: My full name is John Christopher Depp II. Q. Can I begin by taking you to the witness statements that you have provided in this case. You should find to your right an impressive array of documents and files, can I ask you to take, I think it must be the second file, file 2, the yellow one, the colour scheme may help. I think it is the yellow
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	HOUSEKEEPING are seeking permission to cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, the defendants are seeking to? MR. SHERBORNE: Cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet, who is a friend of Ms. Heard. I think they are seeking to do so because they say that perhaps I should have put this in context. What happened is Ms. de Cadanet was originally intended to be one of the defendants' witnesses, and a witness summary was provided. There was some publicity, which I think may well be in the bundle, it may not be, about the fact that Ms. de Cadanet has refused to come and give evidence for Ms. Heard and she has provided a declaration to Mr. Depp for use in the American proceedings in Virginia, in which she says she felt misled by Ms. Heard when she denied hitting Mr. Depp. That is part of her US declaration, it is important your Lordship understands that. That declaration is in the trial bundle, I am told, but just to make it clear, we are not intending to rely on that, we have not served a hearsay notice. Your Lordship will be very familiar with the fact	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	DEPP MR. JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP, AFFIRMED EXAMINED BY MR. SHERBORNE MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, if you would like to sit down, please do so. Bear in mind that although there is a microphone in front of you, it would be helpful if you could keep your voice as loud as you can, so that it can be projected and heard by everybody listening both in this courtroom and in the other courtroom. THE WITNESS: Certainly. Thank you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MR. SHERBORNE: Mr. Depp, can you begin by giving your full name to the court, please. THE WITNESS: My full name is John Christopher Depp II. Q. Can I begin by taking you to the witness statements that you have provided in this case. You should find to your right an impressive array of documents and files, can I ask you to take, I think it must be the second file, file 2, the yellow
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	HOUSEKEEPING are seeking permission to cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, the defendants are seeking to? MR. SHERBORNE: Cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet, who is a friend of Ms. Heard. I think they are seeking to do so because they say that perhaps I should have put this in context. What happened is Ms. de Cadanet was originally intended to be one of the defendants' witnesses, and a witness summary was provided. There was some publicity, which I think may well be in the bundle, it may not be, about the fact that Ms. de Cadanet has refused to come and give evidence for Ms. Heard and she has provided a declaration to Mr. Depp for use in the American proceedings in Virginia, in which she says she felt misled by Ms. Heard when she denied hitting Mr. Depp. That is part of her US declaration, it is important your Lordship understands that. That declaration is in the trial bundle, I am told, but just to make it clear, we are not intending to rely on that, we have not served a hearsay notice. Your Lordship will be very familiar with the fact that where both sides in this case are relying on hearsay, we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	DEPP MR. JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP, AFFIRMED EXAMINED BY MR. SHERBORNE MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, if you would like to sit down, please do so. Bear in mind that although there is a microphone in front of you, it would be helpful if you could keep your voice as loud as you can, so that it can be projected and heard by everybody listening both in this courtroom and in the other courtroom. THE WITNESS: Certainly. Thank you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MR. SHERBORNE: Mr. Depp, can you begin by giving your full name to the court, please. THE WITNESS: My full name is John Christopher Depp II. Q. Can I begin by taking you to the witness statements that you have provided in this case. You should find to your right an impressive array of documents and files, can I ask you to take, I think it must be the second file, file 2, the yellow one, the colour scheme may help. I think it is the yellow one. Sorry, you are right, Mr. Depp, it should be the first one. I think it is the blue one, as in the first one that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	HOUSEKEEPING are seeking permission to cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, the defendants are seeking to? MR. SHERBORNE: Cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet, who is a friend of Ms. Heard. I think they are seeking to do so because they say that perhaps I should have put this in context. What happened is Ms. de Cadanet was originally intended to be one of the defendants' witnesses, and a witness summary was provided. There was some publicity, which I think may well be in the bundle, it may not be, about the fact that Ms. de Cadanet has refused to come and give evidence for Ms. Heard and she has provided a declaration to Mr. Depp for use in the American proceedings in Virginia, in which she says she felt misled by Ms. Heard when she denied hitting Mr. Depp. That is part of her US declaration, it is important your Lordship understands that. That declaration is in the trial bundle, I am told, but just to make it clear, we are not intending to rely on that, we have not served a hearsay notice. Your Lordship will be very familiar with the fact that where both sides in this case are relying on hearsay, we have each served hearsay notices. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	DEPP MR. JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP, AFFIRMED EXAMINED BY MR. SHERBORNE MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, if you would like to sit down, please do so. Bear in mind that although there is a microphone in front of you, it would be helpful if you could keep your voice as loud as you can, so that it can be projected and heard by everybody listening both in this courtroom and in the other courtroom. THE WITNESS: Certainly. Thank you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MR. SHERBORNE: Mr. Depp, can you begin by giving your full name to the court, please. THE WITNESS: My full name is John Christopher Depp II. Q. Can I begin by taking you to the witness statements that you have provided in this case. You should find to your right an impressive array of documents and files, can I ask you to take, I think it must be the second file, file 2, the yellow one, the colour scheme may help. I think it is the yellow one, the colour scheme may help. I think it is the yellow
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	HOUSEKEEPING are seeking permission to cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, the defendants are seeking to? MR. SHERBORNE: Cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet, who is a friend of Ms. Heard. I think they are seeking to do so because they say that perhaps I should have put this in context. What happened is Ms. de Cadanet was originally intended to be one of the defendants' witnesses, and a witness summary was provided. There was some publicity, which I think may well be in the bundle, it may not be, about the fact that Ms. de Cadanet has refused to come and give evidence for Ms. Heard and she has provided a declaration to Mr. Depp for use in the American proceedings in Virginia, in which she says she felt misled by Ms. Heard when she denied hitting Mr. Depp. That is part of her US declaration, it is important your Lordship understands that. That declaration is in the trial bundle, I am told, but just to make it clear, we are not intending to rely on that, we have not served a hearsay notice. Your Lordship will be very familiar with the fact that where both sides in this case are relying on hearsay, we have each served hearsay notices.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	DEPP MR. JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP, AFFIRMED EXAMINED BY MR. SHERBORNE MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, if you would like to sit down, please do so. Bear in mind that although there is a microphone in front of you, it would be helpful if you could keep your voice as loud as you can, so that it can be projected and heard by everybody listening both in this courtroom and in the other courtroom. THE WITNESS: Certainly. Thank you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MR. SHERBORNE: Mr. Depp, can you begin by giving your full name to the court, please. THE WITNESS: My full name is John Christopher Depp II. O. Can I begin by taking you to the witness statements that you have provided in this case. You should find to your right an impressive array of documents and files, can I ask you to take, I think it must be the second file, file 2, the yellow one, the colour scheme may help. I think it is the yellow one, the colour scheme may help. I think it is the yellow one. Sorry, you are right, Mr. Depp, it should be the first one. I think it is the blue one, as in the first one that you pointed to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	HOUSEKEEPING are seeking permission to cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, the defendants are seeking to? MR. SHERBORNE: Cross-examine Ms. Amanda de Cadanet, who is a friend of Ms. Heard. I think they are seeking to do so because they say that perhaps I should have put this in context. What happened is Ms. de Cadanet was originally intended to be one of the defendants' witnesses, and a witness summary was provided. There was some publicity, which I think may well be in the bundle, it may not be, about the fact that Ms. de Cadanet has refused to come and give evidence for Ms. Heard and she has provided a declaration to Mr. Depp for use in the American proceedings in Virginia, in which she says she felt misled by Ms. Heard when she denied hitting Mr. Depp. That is part of her US declaration, it is important your Lordship understands that. That declaration is in the trial bundle, I am told, but just to make it clear, we are not intending to rely on that, we have not served a hearsay notice. Your Lordship will be very familiar with the fact that where both sides in this case are relying on hearsay, we have each served hearsay notices. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MR. SHERBORNE: So, just to make clear, as I say, we have not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	DEPP MR. JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP, AFFIRMED EXAMINED BY MR. SHERBORNE MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, if you would like to sit down, please do so. Bear in mind that although there is a microphone in front of you, it would be helpful if you could keep your voice as loud as you can, so that it can be projected and heard by everybody listening both in this courtroom and in the other courtroom. HR WITNESS: Certainly. Thank you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MR. SHERBORNE: Mr. Depp, can you begin by giving your full name to the court, please. HHE WITNESS: My full name is John Christopher Depp II. Q. Can I begin by taking you to the witness statements that you have provided in this case. You should find to your right an impressive array of documents and files, can I ask you to take, I think it must be the second file, file 2, the yellow one, the colour scheme may help. I think it is the yellow one, the colour scheme may help. I think it is the yellow one. Sorry, you are right, Mr. Depp, it should be the first one. I think it is the blue one, as in the first one that you pointed to.

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE TEL: (020) 7067 2900 E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

[5] (Pages 16 to 19)

LONDON, WC2A 1HP FAX: (020) 7831 6864

	[Page 20]	[Page 22]
1	DEPP - SHERBORNE	1 DEPP - SHERBORNE
2	additions, so documents have spilled into a second part of the	2 A. Yes. It is D182.
3	file. Can you finds for us tab D22, it should be. No, it	3 Q. Can you confirm, is that your signature?
4	should be tab 38. D38, page D22. There is a tab number and	4 A. Yes.
5	then there is a page number.	5 Q. Can you confirm for the court that the facts stated in this,
6	A. Yes.	6 your third witness statement, are true?
7	Q. I am grateful. Can you turn to that. Do you have it in front	7 A. Yes, sir.
8	of you?	8 Q. Right. Mr. Depp, you can close that file.
9	A. Yes, sir.	9 A. I will get the hang of it at a certain point.
10	Q. And does that say "The second witness statement of John	10 Q. I am going to ask, as I think you heard a moment ago, a couple
11	Christopher Depp II"?	11 of questions that arise from Ms. Heard's fifth witness
12	A. Yes.	12 statement. You should find, I think, in file 2.1, which is
13	Q. Can I then ask you to turn, I think it is the page D57 on the	13 the lighter of the blue files.
14	right-hand corner no, D58.	14 A. Yes.
15	A. Yes.	15 Q. You should find a document at tab 71.3. Has that found its
16	Q. Is that your signature? (Pause) Do you have that? Is there a	16 way in? It should be one of the additional ones.
17	D58? D57 is it in your bundle? I am sorry. (Pause)	17 A. 71. (Pause) 71.2, 71.3. Yes.
18	A. There is nothing in 57, 58 is something different.	18 Q. Do you have a document behind there entitled "Fifth witness
19	Q. Ah! Can you find the signature page for that witness	19 statement of Amber Heard"?
20	statement, the one starting on D22, if you try and find the	20 A. Yes, I do.
21	internal page numbering, do you have page 36 right at the	2.1 Q. Can I just ask you to turn over the page to paragraph 5.
22	bottom in the middle?	22 A. Yes.
23	A. Sorry, I think I may have so D?	2.3 Q. Now, Ms. Heard here is talking about a recording on
24	Q. If you find the tab, it is D38.	24 26th September 2015. Do you see?
25	A. Yes.	25 A. Yes.
	[Page 21]	[Page 23]
1	DEPP - SHERBORNE	1 DEPP - SHERBORNE
2	Q. And if you look, have you got the first page of that,	2 Q. Rather than have both documents open at once, I am just going
3	I appreciate there are lots of documents.	3 to show you what she says about this recording and then I am
	r appreciate there are lots of documents.	
	A It is wrangling the notebook sorry	
4	A. It is wrangling the notebook, sorry.	4 going to show you the recording; so, we only have one document
5	Q. Is it broken, the file?	 going to show you the recording; so, we only have one document open at one time. But if you need me to go back at any stage
5 6	Q. Is it broken, the file?A. It is fine.	 going to show you the recording; so, we only have one document open at one time. But if you need me to go back at any stage to her statement, so you can understand, then please just ask
5 6 7	Q. Is it broken, the file?A. It is fine.Q. You should have D22 as the front page and, if you look, there	 going to show you the recording; so, we only have one document open at one time. But if you need me to go back at any stage to her statement, so you can understand, then please just ask me do so.
5 6 7 8	Q. Is it broken, the file?A. It is fine.Q. You should have D22 as the front page and, if you look, there should be sorry, D58 should be a page with just your	 going to show you the recording; so, we only have one document open at one time. But if you need me to go back at any stage to her statement, so you can understand, then please just ask me do so. A. Certainly. Thank you.
5 6 7	Q. Is it broken, the file?A. It is fine.Q. You should have D22 as the front page and, if you look, there should be sorry, D58 should be a page with just your signature.	 going to show you the recording; so, we only have one document open at one time. But if you need me to go back at any stage to her statement, so you can understand, then please just ask me do so. A. Certainly. Thank you. Q. So, if we look at what she says. She is talking about a
5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Is it broken, the file? A. It is fine. Q. You should have D22 as the front page and, if you look, there should be sorry, D58 should be a page with just your signature. A. Yes, I see it. 	 going to show you the recording; so, we only have one document open at one time. But if you need me to go back at any stage to her statement, so you can understand, then please just ask me do so. A. Certainly. Thank you. Q. So, if we look at what she says. She is talking about a recording from September 2015. Do you know what that
5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Is it broken, the file? A. It is fine. Q. You should have D22 as the front page and, if you look, there should be sorry, D58 should be a page with just your signature. A. Yes, I see it. Q. I am grateful. Can you confirm to the court, is that your 	 going to show you the recording; so, we only have one document open at one time. But if you need me to go back at any stage to her statement, so you can understand, then please just ask me do so. A. Certainly. Thank you. Q. So, if we look at what she says. She is talking about a recording from September 2015. Do you know what that recording is? It is one that was provided there is no
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Is it broken, the file? A. It is fine. Q. You should have D22 as the front page and, if you look, there should be sorry, D58 should be a page with just your signature. A. Yes, I see it. Q. I am grateful. Can you confirm to the court, is that your signature? 	 going to show you the recording; so, we only have one document open at one time. But if you need me to go back at any stage to her statement, so you can understand, then please just ask me do so. A. Certainly. Thank you. Q. So, if we look at what she says. She is talking about a recording from September 2015. Do you know what that recording is? It is one that was provided there is no dispute about this, so I can just tell you it was one that
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Is it broken, the file? A. It is fine. Q. You should have D22 as the front page and, if you look, there should be sorry, D58 should be a page with just your signature. A. Yes, I see it. Q. I am grateful. Can you confirm to the court, is that your signature? A. Yes, it is. 	 going to show you the recording; so, we only have one document open at one time. But if you need me to go back at any stage to her statement, so you can understand, then please just ask me do so. A. Certainly. Thank you. Q. So, if we look at what she says. She is talking about a recording from September 2015. Do you know what that recording is? It is one that was provided there is no dispute about this, so I can just tell you it was one that
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Is it broken, the file? A. It is fine. Q. You should have D22 as the front page and, if you look, there should be sorry, D58 should be a page with just your signature. A. Yes, I see it. Q. I am grateful. Can you confirm to the court, is that your signature? 	 going to show you the recording; so, we only have one document open at one time. But if you need me to go back at any stage to her statement, so you can understand, then please just ask me do so. A. Certainly. Thank you. Q. So, if we look at what she says. She is talking about a recording from September 2015. Do you know what that recording is? It is one that was provided there is no dispute about this, so I can just tell you it was one that was provided, I think it is "Called argument 2". A. Yes, yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Is it broken, the file? A. It is fine. Q. You should have D22 as the front page and, if you look, there should be sorry, D58 should be a page with just your signature. A. Yes, I see it. Q. I am grateful. Can you confirm to the court, is that your signature? A. Yes, it is. Q. Can you confirm that the facts stated in this witness 	 going to show you the recording; so, we only have one document open at one time. But if you need me to go back at any stage to her statement, so you can understand, then please just ask me do so. A. Certainly. Thank you. Q. So, if we look at what she says. She is talking about a recording from September 2015. Do you know what that recording is? It is one that was provided there is no dispute about this, so I can just tell you it was one that was provided, I think it is "Called argument 2". A. Yes, yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Is it broken, the file? A. It is fine. Q. You should have D22 as the front page and, if you look, there should be sorry, D58 should be a page with just your signature. A. Yes, I see it. Q. I am grateful. Can you confirm to the court, is that your signature? A. Yes, it is. Q. Can you confirm that the facts stated in this witness statement are true? 	 going to show you the recording; so, we only have one document open at one time. But if you need me to go back at any stage to her statement, so you can understand, then please just ask me do so. A. Certainly. Thank you. Q. So, if we look at what she says. She is talking about a recording from September 2015. Do you know what that recording is? It is one that was provided there is no dispute about this, so I can just tell you it was one that was provided, I think it is "Called argument 2". A. Yes, yes. Q. I think you know which one Ms. Heard is referring to?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Is it broken, the file? A. It is fine. Q. You should have D22 as the front page and, if you look, there should be sorry, D58 should be a page with just your signature. A. Yes, I see it. Q. I am grateful. Can you confirm to the court, is that your signature? A. Yes, it is. Q. Can you confirm that the facts stated in this witness statement are true? A. Yes. 	 going to show you the recording; so, we only have one document open at one time. But if you need me to go back at any stage to her statement, so you can understand, then please just ask me do so. A. Certainly. Thank you. Q. So, if we look at what she says. She is talking about a recording from September 2015. Do you know what that recording is? It is one that was provided there is no dispute about this, so I can just tell you it was one that was provided, I think it is "Called argument 2". A. Yes, yes. Q. I think you know which one Ms. Heard is referring to? A. Yes. Uh-huh.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Is it broken, the file? A. It is fine. Q. You should have D22 as the front page and, if you look, there should be sorry, D58 should be a page with just your signature. A. Yes, I see it. Q. I am grateful. Can you confirm to the court, is that your signature? A. Yes, it is. Q. Can you confirm that the facts stated in this witness statement are true? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to do the same with your third witness 	 going to show you the recording; so, we only have one document open at one time. But if you need me to go back at any stage to her statement, so you can understand, then please just ask me do so. A. Certainly. Thank you. Q. So, if we look at what she says. She is talking about a recording from September 2015. Do you know what that recording is? It is one that was provided there is no dispute about this, so I can just tell you it was one that was provided, I think it is "Called argument 2". A. Yes, yes. Q. I think you know which one Ms. Heard is referring to? A. Yes. Uh-huh. Q. She says, "It was recorded consensually while we were still
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Is it broken, the file? A. It is fine. Q. You should have D22 as the front page and, if you look, there should be sorry, D58 should be a page with just your signature. A. Yes, I see it. Q. I am grateful. Can you confirm to the court, is that your signature? A. Yes, it is. Q. Can you confirm that the facts stated in this witness statement are true? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to do the same with your third witness statement, which, hopefully, should be behind tab 54 of the 	 going to show you the recording; so, we only have one document open at one time. But if you need me to go back at any stage to her statement, so you can understand, then please just ask me do so. A. Certainly. Thank you. Q. So, if we look at what she says. She is talking about a recording from September 2015. Do you know what that recording is? It is one that was provided there is no dispute about this, so I can just tell you it was one that was provided, I think it is "Called argument 2". A. Yes, yes. Q. I think you know which one Ms. Heard is referring to? A. Yes. Uh-huh. Q. She says, "It was recorded consensually while we were still together", if you look at paragraph 5.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Is it broken, the file? A. It is fine. Q. You should have D22 as the front page and, if you look, there should be sorry, D58 should be a page with just your signature. A. Yes, I see it. Q. I am grateful. Can you confirm to the court, is that your signature? A. Yes, it is. Q. Can you confirm that the facts stated in this witness statement are true? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to do the same with your third witness statement, which, hopefully, should be behind tab 54 of the bundle. I do not know if that goes into a second bundle. 	 going to show you the recording; so, we only have one document open at one time. But if you need me to go back at any stage to her statement, so you can understand, then please just ask me do so. A. Certainly. Thank you. Q. So, if we look at what she says. She is talking about a recording from September 2015. Do you know what that recording is? It is one that was provided there is no dispute about this, so I can just tell you it was one that was provided, I think it is "Called argument 2". A. Yes, yes. Q. I think you know which one Ms. Heard is referring to? A. Yes. Uh-huh. Q. She says, "It was recorded consensually while we were still together", if you look at paragraph 5. A. Yes, sir.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Is it broken, the file? A. It is fine. Q. You should have D22 as the front page and, if you look, there should be sorry, D58 should be a page with just your signature. A. Yes, I see it. Q. I am grateful. Can you confirm to the court, is that your signature? A. Yes, it is. Q. Can you confirm that the facts stated in this witness statement are true? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to do the same with your third witness statement, which, hopefully, should be behind tab 54 of the bundle. I do not know if that goes into a second bundle. A. I have tab 54. 	 going to show you the recording; so, we only have one document open at one time. But if you need me to go back at any stage to her statement, so you can understand, then please just ask me do so. A. Certainly. Thank you. Q. So, if we look at what she says. She is talking about a recording from September 2015. Do you know what that recording is? It is one that was provided there is no dispute about this, so I can just tell you it was one that was provided, I think it is "Called argument 2". A. Yes, yes. Q. I think you know which one Ms. Heard is referring to? A. Yes. Uh-huh. Q. She says, "It was recorded consensually while we were still together", if you look at paragraph 5. A. Yes, sir. Q. "Johnny and I regularly recorded our conversations during our
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Is it broken, the file? A. It is fine. Q. You should have D22 as the front page and, if you look, there should be sorry, D58 should be a page with just your signature. A. Yes, I see it. Q. I am grateful. Can you confirm to the court, is that your signature? A. Yes, it is. Q. Can you confirm that the facts stated in this witness statement are true? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to do the same with your third witness statement, which, hopefully, should be behind tab 54 of the bundle. I do not know if that goes into a second bundle. A. I have tab 54. Q. I am grateful. Have you got page D173? 	 going to show you the recording; so, we only have one document open at one time. But if you need me to go back at any stage to her statement, so you can understand, then please just ask me do so. A. Certainly. Thank you. Q. So, if we look at what she says. She is talking about a recording from September 2015. Do you know what that recording is? It is one that was provided there is no dispute about this, so I can just tell you it was one that was provided, I think it is "Called argument 2". A. Yes, yes. Q. I think you know which one Ms. Heard is referring to? A. Yes. Uh-huh. Q. She says, "It was recorded consensually while we were still together", if you look at paragraph 5. A. Yes, sir. Q. "Johnny and I regularly recorded our conversations during our relationship. As I said in my third witness statement,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Is it broken, the file? A. It is fine. Q. You should have D22 as the front page and, if you look, there should be sorry, D58 should be a page with just your signature. A. Yes, I see it. Q. I am grateful. Can you confirm to the court, is that your signature? A. Yes, it is. Q. Can you confirm that the facts stated in this witness statement are true? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to do the same with your third witness statement, which, hopefully, should be behind tab 54 of the bundle. I do not know if that goes into a second bundle. A. I have tab 54. Q. I am grateful. Have you got page D173? A. Yes, third witness. 	 going to show you the recording; so, we only have one document open at one time. But if you need me to go back at any stage to her statement, so you can understand, then please just ask me do so. A. Certainly. Thank you. Q. So, if we look at what she says. She is talking about a recording from September 2015. Do you know what that recording is? It is one that was provided there is no dispute about this, so I can just tell you it was one that was provided, I think it is "Called argument 2". A. Yes, yes. Q. I think you know which one Ms. Heard is referring to? A. Yes. Uh-huh. Q. She says, "It was recorded consensually while we were still together", if you look at paragraph 5. A. Yes, sir. Q. "Johnny and I regularly recorded our conversations during our relationship. As I said in my third witness statement, recording conversations started as part of our relationship therapy, in order to help us communicate more effectively."
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Is it broken, the file? A. It is fine. Q. You should have D22 as the front page and, if you look, there should be sorry, D58 should be a page with just your signature. A. Yes, I see it. Q. I am grateful. Can you confirm to the court, is that your signature? A. Yes, it is. Q. Can you confirm that the facts stated in this witness statement are true? A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to do the same with your third witness statement, which, hopefully, should be behind tab 54 of the bundle. I do not know if that goes into a second bundle. A. I have tab 54. Q. I am grateful. Have you got page D173? A. Yes, third witness. Q. Can you confirm, is that your third witness statement? 	 going to show you the recording; so, we only have one document open at one time. But if you need me to go back at any stage to her statement, so you can understand, then please just ask me do so. A. Certainly. Thank you. Q. So, if we look at what she says. She is talking about a recording from September 2015. Do you know what that recording is? It is one that was provided there is no dispute about this, so I can just tell you it was one that was provided, I think it is "Called argument 2". A. Yes, yes. Q. I think you know which one Ms. Heard is referring to? A. Yes. Uh-huh. Q. She says, "It was recorded consensually while we were still together", if you look at paragraph 5. A. Yes, sir. Q. "Johnny and I regularly recorded our conversations during our relationship. As I said in my third witness statement, recording conversations started as part of our relationship therapy, in order to help us communicate more effectively."

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE TEL: (020) 7067 2900 E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

[6] (Pages 20 to 23)

	[Page 24]		[Page 26]
1	DEPP - SHERBORNE	1	DEPP - SHERBORNE
2	would not remember or would deny what he had said. I wanted	2	recording that we have called "Argument 2". Can I show you
3	to show Johnny what he was capable of to help him with his	3	transcript of the recording.
4	recovery." Now, do you accept, Mr. Depp, that explanation as	4	THE WITNESS: Certainly.
5	to what the purpose of these recordings was, or not?	5	Q. And just ask you a few questions about Ms. Heard's
6	A. No. I do not exactly.	6	description. I will come back to her description when I have
7	Q. Can you just explain, in your own words, just in one or two	7	taken you to the recording.
8	sentences, please, what the purpose you understood these	8	A. Certainly.
9	recordings to be?	9	Q. You should find the transcript in file 5, to your right.
10	A. Really, in our relationship, we, as you progress to start to	10	A. Shall I keep this out? Yes.
11	know one another, conversations happen, and then later, when	11	Q. Yes, probably. Can I ask you not to take that file yet. Can
12	you refer to the conversation, to that other person, which	12	you take the file in front of you and stick it on the top, in
13	would have been Ms. Heard, her she would say something very	13	case you need to look at it again. If you take file 5, it
14	different from what we had talked about before. It was	14	should be the lighter green one. I am hoping there you will
15	radically different. So, I, at the time, thought that the	15	find, behind tab 154.
16	best thing to do was to record the conversation and so	16	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: No. Volume 5 begins at tab 165.
17	I retrieved my telephone and brought it to where we were	17	MR. SHERBORNE: Then mine is completely out.
18	talking and I said, "I am going to record this conversation",	18	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is all right.
19	just so that she knew, I wanted it to be out in the open. So,	19	MR. SHERBORNE: It is then file 4. Can you turn to tab 154.
20	I could then later reference the tape if she were to if	20	THE WITNESS: In 5 or 4?
21	once again her words later did not match what I know they	21	Q. In 4.
22	were, what she had said on the recording. So, I used it to	22	A. Thank you. (Pause)
23	play it back to her, just to show her what she said,	23	Q. The front page. Do you have the front page?
24	essentially.	24	A. Yes.
25	Q. Thank you, Mr. Depp. If I can ask you again, I know it is	25	Q. Can you just tell me what the numbers in the bottom right-hand
	[Page 25]		[Page 27]
1	2		
. L	DEPP - SHERBORNE		DEPP - SHERBORNE
1 2	DEPP - SHERBORNE going to get rather boring, but just keep your voice up. The	1	DEPP - SHERBORNE corner, so I am sure we are on the same page?
	DEPP - SHERBORNE going to get rather boring, but just keep your voice up. The acoustics in this courtroom are not marvellous. As long as	1 2 3	DEPP - SHERBORNE corner, so I am sure we are on the same page? A. F912.
2	going to get rather boring, but just keep your voice up. The	2	corner, so I am sure we are on the same page?
2 3	going to get rather boring, but just keep your voice up. The acoustics in this courtroom are not marvellous. As long as	2 3	corner, so I am sure we are on the same page? A. F912.
2 3 4	going to get rather boring, but just keep your voice up. The acoustics in this courtroom are not marvellous. As long as his Lordship can hear you, that is most important.	2 3 4	corner, so I am sure we are on the same page? A. F912. Q. I am grateful. If you look at 913, just to explain, do you
2 3 4 5	going to get rather boring, but just keep your voice up. The acoustics in this courtroom are not marvellous. As long as his Lordship can hear you, that is most important.A. Sorry, I have a tendency to talk quietly, I am sorry.	2 3 4 5	corner, so I am sure we are on the same page?A. F912.Q. I am grateful. If you look at 913, just to explain, do you see at the top, it is the file name "Argument 2"?
2 3 4 5 6	going to get rather boring, but just keep your voice up. The acoustics in this courtroom are not marvellous. As long as his Lordship can hear you, that is most important.A. Sorry, I have a tendency to talk quietly, I am sorry.MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is all right.	2 3 4 5 6	corner, so I am sure we are on the same page?A. F912.Q. I am grateful. If you look at 913, just to explain, do you see at the top, it is the file name "Argument 2"?A. Yes, I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7	going to get rather boring, but just keep your voice up. The acoustics in this courtroom are not marvellous. As long as his Lordship can hear you, that is most important.A. Sorry, I have a tendency to talk quietly, I am sorry.MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is all right.MR. SHERBORNE: Maybe your Lordship can hear better.	2 3 4 5 6 7	corner, so I am sure we are on the same page?A. F912.Q. I am grateful. If you look at 913, just to explain, do you see at the top, it is the file name "Argument 2"?A. Yes, I do.Q. This is the September 2015 recording that Ms. Heard talks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 going to get rather boring, but just keep your voice up. The acoustics in this courtroom are not marvellous. As long as his Lordship can hear you, that is most important. A. Sorry, I have a tendency to talk quietly, I am sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is all right. MR. SHERBORNE: Maybe your Lordship can hear better. (To the witness) Can I then take you back to the witness 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 corner, so I am sure we are on the same page? A. F912. Q. I am grateful. If you look at 913, just to explain, do you see at the top, it is the file name "Argument 2"? A. Yes, I do. Q. This is the September 2015 recording that Ms. Heard talks about in her fifth witness statement that we just saw.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 going to get rather boring, but just keep your voice up. The acoustics in this courtroom are not marvellous. As long as his Lordship can hear you, that is most important. A. Sorry, I have a tendency to talk quietly, I am sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is all right. MR. SHERBORNE: Maybe your Lordship can hear better. (To the witness) Can I then take you back to the witness statement, paragraph 6. So, Ms. Heard here is talking, having 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 corner, so I am sure we are on the same page? A. F912. Q. I am grateful. If you look at 913, just to explain, do you see at the top, it is the file name "Argument 2"? A. Yes, I do. Q. This is the September 2015 recording that Ms. Heard talks about in her fifth witness statement that we just saw. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 going to get rather boring, but just keep your voice up. The acoustics in this courtroom are not marvellous. As long as his Lordship can hear you, that is most important. A. Sorry, I have a tendency to talk quietly, I am sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is all right. MR. SHERBORNE: Maybe your Lordship can hear better. (To the witness) Can I then take you back to the witness statement, paragraph 6. So, Ms. Heard here is talking, having explained what she said was the purpose and you have explained 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 corner, so I am sure we are on the same page? A. F912. Q. I am grateful. If you look at 913, just to explain, do you see at the top, it is the file name "Argument 2"? A. Yes, I do. Q. This is the September 2015 recording that Ms. Heard talks about in her fifth witness statement that we just saw. A. Yes. Q. Just to set this in context, can I talk you to page F923.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 going to get rather boring, but just keep your voice up. The acoustics in this courtroom are not marvellous. As long as his Lordship can hear you, that is most important. A. Sorry, I have a tendency to talk quietly, I am sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is all right. MR. SHERBORNE: Maybe your Lordship can hear better. (To the witness) Can I then take you back to the witness statement, paragraph 6. So, Ms. Heard here is talking, having explained what she said was the purpose and you have explained what you said was the purpose of these records. She refers to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 corner, so I am sure we are on the same page? A. F912. Q. I am grateful. If you look at 913, just to explain, do you see at the top, it is the file name "Argument 2"? A. Yes, I do. Q. This is the September 2015 recording that Ms. Heard talks about in her fifth witness statement that we just saw. A. Yes. Q. Just to set this in context, can I talk you to page F923. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 going to get rather boring, but just keep your voice up. The acoustics in this courtroom are not marvellous. As long as his Lordship can hear you, that is most important. A. Sorry, I have a tendency to talk quietly, I am sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is all right. MR. SHERBORNE: Maybe your Lordship can hear better. (To the witness) Can I then take you back to the witness statement, paragraph 6. So, Ms. Heard here is talking, having explained what she said was the purpose and you have explained what you said was the purpose of these records. She refers to a specific example, and this is what we have called "Argument 2", and she says here: "It is true that I accept responsibility during the argument. For example, I referred 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 corner, so I am sure we are on the same page? A. F912. Q. I am grateful. If you look at 913, just to explain, do you see at the top, it is the file name "Argument 2"? A. Yes, I do. Q. This is the September 2015 recording that Ms. Heard talks about in her fifth witness statement that we just saw. A. Yes. Q. Just to set this in context, can I talk you to page F923. A. Yes. Q. If you look at, can you see, just below the first punch hole, the words "Go home and listen to the tape, please, that's what they're for"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 going to get rather boring, but just keep your voice up. The acoustics in this courtroom are not marvellous. As long as his Lordship can hear you, that is most important. A. Sorry, I have a tendency to talk quietly, I am sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is all right. MR. SHERBORNE: Maybe your Lordship can hear better. (To the witness) Can I then take you back to the witness statement, paragraph 6. So, Ms. Heard here is talking, having explained what she said was the purpose and you have explained what you said was the purpose of these records. She refers to a specific example, and this is what we have called "Argument 2", and she says here: "It is true that I accept responsibility during the argument. For example, I referred to a fight we had the night before. Johnny says, 'After you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 corner, so I am sure we are on the same page? A. F912. Q. I am grateful. If you look at 913, just to explain, do you see at the top, it is the file name "Argument 2"? A. Yes, I do. Q. This is the September 2015 recording that Ms. Heard talks about in her fifth witness statement that we just saw. A. Yes. Q. Just to set this in context, can I talk you to page F923. A. Yes. Q. If you look at, can you see, just below the first punch hole, the words "Go home and listen to the tape, please, that's what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 going to get rather boring, but just keep your voice up. The acoustics in this courtroom are not marvellous. As long as his Lordship can hear you, that is most important. A. Sorry, I have a tendency to talk quietly, I am sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is all right. MR. SHERBORNE: Maybe your Lordship can hear better. (To the witness) Can I then take you back to the witness statement, paragraph 6. So, Ms. Heard here is talking, having explained what she said was the purpose and you have explained what you said was the purpose of these records. She refers to a specific example, and this is what we have called "Argument 2", and she says here: "It is true that I accept responsibility during the argument. For example, I referred to a fight we had the night before. Johnny says, 'After you fucking got physically violent with me, I texted Travis and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 corner, so I am sure we are on the same page? A. F912. Q. I am grateful. If you look at 913, just to explain, do you see at the top, it is the file name "Argument 2"? A. Yes, I do. Q. This is the September 2015 recording that Ms. Heard talks about in her fifth witness statement that we just saw. A. Yes. Q. Just to set this in context, can I talk you to page F923. A. Yes. Q. If you look at, can you see, just below the first punch hole, the words "Go home and listen to the tape, please, that's what they're for"? A. Yes. Q. That is you speaking?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 going to get rather boring, but just keep your voice up. The acoustics in this courtroom are not marvellous. As long as his Lordship can hear you, that is most important. A. Sorry, I have a tendency to talk quietly, I am sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is all right. MR. SHERBORNE: Maybe your Lordship can hear better. (To the witness) Can I then take you back to the witness statement, paragraph 6. So, Ms. Heard here is talking, having explained what she said was the purpose and you have explained what you said was the purpose of these records. She refers to a specific example, and this is what we have called "Argument 2", and she says here: "It is true that I accept responsibility during the argument. For example, I referred to a fight we had the night before. Johnny says, 'After you fucking got physically violent with me, I texted Travis and said come up here', I replied, 'I know'. Often, in order to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 corner, so I am sure we are on the same page? A. F912. Q. I am grateful. If you look at 913, just to explain, do you see at the top, it is the file name "Argument 2"? A. Yes, I do. Q. This is the September 2015 recording that Ms. Heard talks about in her fifth witness statement that we just saw. A. Yes. Q. Just to set this in context, can I talk you to page F923. A. Yes. Q. If you look at, can you see, just below the first punch hole, the words "Go home and listen to the tape, please, that's what they're for"? A. Yes. Q. That is you speaking? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 going to get rather boring, but just keep your voice up. The acoustics in this courtroom are not marvellous. As long as his Lordship can hear you, that is most important. A. Sorry, I have a tendency to talk quietly, I am sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is all right. MR. SHERBORNE: Maybe your Lordship can hear better. (To the witness) Can I then take you back to the witness statement, paragraph 6. So, Ms. Heard here is talking, having explained what she said was the purpose and you have explained what you said was the purpose of these records. She refers to a specific example, and this is what we have called "Argument 2", and she says here: "It is true that I accept responsibility during the argument. For example, I referred to a fight we had the night before. Johnny says, 'After you fucking got physically violent with me, I texted Travis and said come up here', I replied, 'I know'. Often, in order to get Johnny to even entertain or participate in a difficult 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 corner, so I am sure we are on the same page? A. F912. Q. I am grateful. If you look at 913, just to explain, do you see at the top, it is the file name "Argument 2"? A. Yes, I do. Q. This is the September 2015 recording that Ms. Heard talks about in her fifth witness statement that we just saw. A. Yes. Q. Just to set this in context, can I talk you to page F923. A. Yes. Q. If you look at, can you see, just below the first punch hole, the words "Go home and listen to the tape, please, that's what they're for"? A. Yes. Q. That is you speaking? A. Yes, sir. Q. Then Ms. Heard says, "Yes, you listen to the fucking tape"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 going to get rather boring, but just keep your voice up. The acoustics in this courtroom are not marvellous. As long as his Lordship can hear you, that is most important. A. Sorry, I have a tendency to talk quietly, I am sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is all right. MR. SHERBORNE: Maybe your Lordship can hear better. (To the witness) Can I then take you back to the witness statement, paragraph 6. So, Ms. Heard here is talking, having explained what she said was the purpose and you have explained what you said was the purpose of these records. She refers to a specific example, and this is what we have called "Argument 2", and she says here: "It is true that I accept responsibility during the argument. For example, I referred to a fight we had the night before. Johnny says, 'After you fucking got physically violent with me, I texted Travis and said come up here', I replied, 'I know'. Often, in order to get Johnny to even entertain or participate in a difficult conversation, especially one about his violence towards me, or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 corner, so I am sure we are on the same page? A. F912. Q. I am grateful. If you look at 913, just to explain, do you see at the top, it is the file name "Argument 2"? A. Yes, I do. Q. This is the September 2015 recording that Ms. Heard talks about in her fifth witness statement that we just saw. A. Yes. Q. Just to set this in context, can I talk you to page F923. A. Yes. Q. If you look at, can you see, just below the first punch hole, the words "Go home and listen to the tape, please, that's what they're for"? A. Yes. Q. That is you speaking? A. Yes, sir. Q. Then Ms. Heard says, "Yes, you listen to the fucking tape"? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 going to get rather boring, but just keep your voice up. The acoustics in this courtroom are not marvellous. As long as his Lordship can hear you, that is most important. A. Sorry, I have a tendency to talk quietly, I am sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is all right. MR. SHERBORNE: Maybe your Lordship can hear better. (To the witness) Can I then take you back to the witness statement, paragraph 6. So, Ms. Heard here is talking, having explained what she said was the purpose and you have explained what you said was the purpose of these records. She refers to a specific example, and this is what we have called "Argument 2", and she says here: "It is true that I accept responsibility during the argument. For example, I referred to a fight we had the night before. Johnny says, 'After you fucking got physically violent with me, I texted Travis and said come up here', I replied, 'I know'. Often, in order to get Johnny to even entertain or participate in a difficult conversation, especially one about his violence towards me, or about working on the relationship, without him storming out or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 corner, so I am sure we are on the same page? A. F912. Q. I am grateful. If you look at 913, just to explain, do you see at the top, it is the file name "Argument 2"? A. Yes, I do. Q. This is the September 2015 recording that Ms. Heard talks about in her fifth witness statement that we just saw. A. Yes. Q. Just to set this in context, can I talk you to page F923. A. Yes. Q. If you look at, can you see, just below the first punch hole, the words "Go home and listen to the tape, please, that's what they're for"? A. Yes. Q. That is you speaking? A. Yes, sir. Q. Then Ms. Heard says, "Yes, you listen to the fucking tape"? A. Yes. Q. Now, Ms. Heard refers to texting Travis. If you look below
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	going to get rather boring, but just keep your voice up. The acoustics in this courtroom are not marvellous. As long as his Lordship can hear you, that is most important. A. Sorry, I have a tendency to talk quietly, I am sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is all right. MR. SHERBORNE: Maybe your Lordship can hear better. (To the witness) Can I then take you back to the witness statement, paragraph 6. So, Ms. Heard here is talking, having explained what she said was the purpose and you have explained what you said was the purpose of these records. She refers to a specific example, and this is what we have called "Argument 2", and she says here: "It is true that I accept responsibility during the argument. For example, I referred to a fight we had the night before. Johnny says, 'After you fucking got physically violent with me, I texted Travis and said come up here', I replied, 'I know'. Often, in order to get Johnny to even entertain or participate in a difficult conversation, especially one about his violence towards me, or about working on the relationship, without him storming out or getting angry, or both, I felt I had to take on blame and go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 corner, so I am sure we are on the same page? A. F912. Q. I am grateful. If you look at 913, just to explain, do you see at the top, it is the file name "Argument 2"? A. Yes, I do. Q. This is the September 2015 recording that Ms. Heard talks about in her fifth witness statement that we just saw. A. Yes. Q. Just to set this in context, can I talk you to page F923. A. Yes. Q. If you look at, can you see, just below the first punch hole, the words "Go home and listen to the tape, please, that's what they're for"? A. Yes. Q. That is you speaking? A. Yes, sir. Q. Then Ms. Heard says, "Yes, you listen to the fucking tape"? A. Yes. Q. Now, Ms. Heard refers to texting Travis. If you look below the second punch hole.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	going to get rather boring, but just keep your voice up. The acoustics in this courtroom are not marvellous. As long as his Lordship can hear you, that is most important. A. Sorry, I have a tendency to talk quietly, I am sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is all right. MR. SHERBORNE: Maybe your Lordship can hear better. (To the witness) Can I then take you back to the witness statement, paragraph 6. So, Ms. Heard here is talking, having explained what she said was the purpose and you have explained what you said was the purpose of these records. She refers to a specific example, and this is what we have called "Argument 2", and she says here: "It is true that I accept responsibility during the argument. For example, I referred to a fight we had the night before. Johnny says, 'After you fucking got physically violent with me, I texted Travis and said come up here', I replied, 'I know'. Often, in order to get Johnny to even entertain or participate in a difficult conversation, especially one about his violence towards me, or about working on the relationship, without him storming out or getting angry, or both, I felt I had to take on blame and go along with his version of events. I was desperately wanted	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 corner, so I am sure we are on the same page? A. F912. Q. I am grateful. If you look at 913, just to explain, do you see at the top, it is the file name "Argument 2"? A. Yes, I do. Q. This is the September 2015 recording that Ms. Heard talks about in her fifth witness statement that we just saw. A. Yes. Q. Just to set this in context, can I talk you to page F923. A. Yes. Q. If you look at, can you see, just below the first punch hole, the words "Go home and listen to the tape, please, that's what they're for"? A. Yes. Q. That is you speaking? A. Yes, sir. Q. Then Ms. Heard says, "Yes, you listen to the fucking tape"? A. Yes. Q. Now, Ms. Heard refers to texting Travis. If you look below the second punch hole. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	going to get rather boring, but just keep your voice up. The acoustics in this courtroom are not marvellous. As long as his Lordship can hear you, that is most important. A. Sorry, I have a tendency to talk quietly, I am sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is all right. MR. SHERBORNE: Maybe your Lordship can hear better. (To the witness) Can I then take you back to the witness statement, paragraph 6. So, Ms. Heard here is talking, having explained what she said was the purpose and you have explained what you said was the purpose of these records. She refers to a specific example, and this is what we have called "Argument 2", and she says here: "It is true that I accept responsibility during the argument. For example, I referred to a fight we had the night before. Johnny says, 'After you fucking got physically violent with me, I texted Travis and said come up here', I replied, 'I know'. Often, in order to get Johnny to even entertain or participate in a difficult conversation, especially one about his violence towards me, or about working on the relationship, without him storming out or getting angry, or both, I felt I had to take on blame and go along with his version of events. I was desperately wanted the relationship to work, because Johnny was refusing to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 corner, so I am sure we are on the same page? A. F912. Q. I am grateful. If you look at 913, just to explain, do you see at the top, it is the file name "Argument 2"? A. Yes, I do. Q. This is the September 2015 recording that Ms. Heard talks about in her fifth witness statement that we just saw. A. Yes. Q. Just to set this in context, can I talk you to page F923. A. Yes. Q. If you look at, can you see, just below the first punch hole, the words "Go home and listen to the tape, please, that's what they're for"? A. Yes. Q. That is you speaking? A. Yes, sir. Q. Then Ms. Heard says, "Yes, you listen to the fucking tape"? A. Yes. Q. Now, Ms. Heard refers to texting Travis. If you look below the second punch hole. A. Yes. Q. Can you see you say the words "Watching you lie in front of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	going to get rather boring, but just keep your voice up. The acoustics in this courtroom are not marvellous. As long as his Lordship can hear you, that is most important. A. Sorry, I have a tendency to talk quietly, I am sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is all right. MR. SHERBORNE: Maybe your Lordship can hear better. (To the witness) Can I then take you back to the witness statement, paragraph 6. So, Ms. Heard here is talking, having explained what she said was the purpose and you have explained what you said was the purpose of these records. She refers to a specific example, and this is what we have called "Argument 2", and she says here: "It is true that I accept responsibility during the argument. For example, I referred to a fight we had the night before. Johnny says, 'After you fucking got physically violent with me, I texted Travis and said come up here', I replied, 'I know'. Often, in order to get Johnny to even entertain or participate in a difficult conversation, especially one about his violence towards me, or about working on the relationship, without him storming out or getting angry, or both, I felt I had to take on blame and go along with his version of events. I was desperately wanted	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 corner, so I am sure we are on the same page? A. F912. Q. I am grateful. If you look at 913, just to explain, do you see at the top, it is the file name "Argument 2"? A. Yes, I do. Q. This is the September 2015 recording that Ms. Heard talks about in her fifth witness statement that we just saw. A. Yes. Q. Just to set this in context, can I talk you to page F923. A. Yes. Q. If you look at, can you see, just below the first punch hole, the words "Go home and listen to the tape, please, that's what they're for"? A. Yes. Q. That is you speaking? A. Yes, sir. Q. Then Ms. Heard says, "Yes, you listen to the fucking tape"? A. Yes. Q. Now, Ms. Heard refers to texting Travis. If you look below the second punch hole. A. Yes.

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

[7] (Pages 24 to 27)

	[Page 28]		[Page 30]
1	DEPP - SHERBORNE	1	DEPP - SHERBORNE
2	Q. Can you then turn to F925, I am going to ask you a question	2	A. Yes, sir.
3	just in one moment. In F924, over the page, just to explain	3	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. Thank you.
4	the reference to Travis, and I am going to show you what is	4	THE WITNESS: Sorry, my Lord, I said "sir", instead of "my Lord".
5	said there about Travis and then I am going to ask you. If	5	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do not worry about that. That is fine.
6	you look at F924, at the bottom, you see that Ms. Heard says,	6	THE WITNESS: Protocol.
7	"I am not going to sit here and go over every fight we've	7	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. Mr. Sherborne?
8	had."	8	MR. SHERBORNE: (To the witness) Can I take you over to page F926.
9	A. Yes.	9	THE WITNESS: Yes.
10	Q. "I am not going to refight this fight,(reads to the	10	Q. Here you are still talking about Travis and the night before.
11	words) go run away together." Then you say, there is quite	11	At the second punch hole, if I can take you there: "I said to
12	a bit more but I do not need to take you through it, and you	12	Travis, no, I said to you, 'Hey, tell Travis what just
13	say, "Let's ask Travis tonight if you told him."	13	happened." Ms. Heard said: "You told me to do it, you told
14	A. Yes.	14	me to, you said go do that(reads to the words) What
15	Q. Then, go over the page, and can you see sorry, at the	15	the fuck are you talking about", there you are speaking as if
16	bottom of that page, "You're just afraid the truth will come	16	you are Ms. Heard. Then you say: "And I watched you lie
17	out."	17	there(reads to the words) I was hitting you", and then
18	A. Yes, I see that.	18	you talk about her toes. Just coming to the end of that, that
19	Q. "What truth?", says Ms. Heard, your say that you lied. She	19	refers to another incident that we may return to. She said:
20	says, "What are fucking talking about? I didn't fucking even	20	"I am not sitting here bitching about it, am I? That's the
21	have a fucking thing to lie about." Then you say, "No, I said	21	difference between me and you(reads to the words)
22	to you, Amber, tell Travis what you just did, did you just	22	yes, I did start a physical fight." Then you say: "Yeah, you
23	fucking, did you punch me in the fucking jaw? Did you fucking	23	did, so I had to get the fuck out of there."
24	kick, did you and you wouldn't say a fucking, and you said,	24	Now, Ms. Heard, as you will recall, in her witness
25	'I don't know what you're talking about."	25	statement, says that you were refusing to engage properly
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	[Page 29]		[Page 31]
1	[Page 29] DEPP-SHERBORNE	1	DEPP - SHERBORNE
2	DEPP - SHERBORNE Can you just explain, given that Ms. Heard has said this	2	DEPP - SHERBORNE throughout this conversation and that is why she accepted she
	DEPP - SHERBORNE Can you just explain, given that Ms. Heard has said this reference to Travis was all about a conversation in which she	2 3	DEPP - SHERBORNE throughout this conversation and that is why she accepted she was violent when she had not been. Mr. Depp, were you
2 3 4	DEPP - SHERBORNE Can you just explain, given that Ms. Heard has said this reference to Travis was all about a conversation in which she was accepting blame because of your violence towards her, can	2 3 4	DEPP - SHERBORNE throughout this conversation and that is why she accepted she was violent when she had not been. Mr. Depp, were you refusing here to engage properly with Ms. Heard?
2 3 4 5	DEPP - SHERBORNE Can you just explain, given that Ms. Heard has said this reference to Travis was all about a conversation in which she was accepting blame because of your violence towards her, can you explain what you were referring to and why Travis was	2 3 4 5	DEPP - SHERBORNE throughout this conversation and that is why she accepted she was violent when she had not been. Mr. Depp, were you refusing here to engage properly with Ms. Heard? A. No. I was not refusing to engage properly with Ms. Heard.
2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - SHERBORNE Can you just explain, given that Ms. Heard has said this reference to Travis was all about a conversation in which she was accepting blame because of your violence towards her, can you explain what you were referring to and why Travis was being asked to come up?	2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - SHERBORNEthroughout this conversation and that is why she accepted she was violent when she had not been. Mr. Depp, were you refusing here to engage properly with Ms. Heard?A. No. I was not refusing to engage properly with Ms. Heard.I I wanted to avoid another confrontation. As was my
2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - SHERBORNE Can you just explain, given that Ms. Heard has said this reference to Travis was all about a conversation in which she was accepting blame because of your violence towards her, can you explain what you were referring to and why Travis was being asked to come up? A. I had asked Travis up the night prior, when another argument	2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - SHERBORNEthroughout this conversation and that is why she accepted she was violent when she had not been. Mr. Depp, were you refusing here to engage properly with Ms. Heard?A. No. I was not refusing to engage properly with Ms. Heard.I I wanted to avoid another confrontation. As was my practice in these situations, whenever it would escalate,
2 4 5 7 8	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Can you just explain, given that Ms. Heard has said this reference to Travis was all about a conversation in which she was accepting blame because of your violence towards her, can you explain what you were referring to and why Travis was being asked to come up? A. I had asked Travis up the night prior, when another argument had ensued, and as things tended to do, it escalated and it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 DEPP - SHERBORNE throughout this conversation and that is why she accepted she was violent when she had not been. Mr. Depp, were you refusing here to engage properly with Ms. Heard? A. No. I was not refusing to engage properly with Ms. Heard. I I wanted to avoid another confrontation. As was my practice in these situations, whenever it would escalate, I would try to go to my own corner, as it were, so that
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Can you just explain, given that Ms. Heard has said this reference to Travis was all about a conversation in which she was accepting blame because of your violence towards her, can you explain what you were referring to and why Travis was being asked to come up? A. I had asked Travis up the night prior, when another argument had ensued, and as things tended to do, it escalated and it got physical, ending with a bit of assault, and Ms. Heard 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 DEPP - SHERBORNE throughout this conversation and that is why she accepted she was violent when she had not been. Mr. Depp, were you refusing here to engage properly with Ms. Heard? A. No. I was not refusing to engage properly with Ms. Heard. I I wanted to avoid another confrontation. As was my practice in these situations, whenever it would escalate, I would try to go to my own corner, as it were, so that I thought it important that we separate before things got out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Can you just explain, given that Ms. Heard has said this reference to Travis was all about a conversation in which she was accepting blame because of your violence towards her, can you explain what you were referring to and why Travis was being asked to come up? A. I had asked Travis up the night prior, when another argument had ensued, and as things tended to do, it escalated and it got physical, ending with a bit of assault, and Ms. Heard struck me. So, I called Travis to come up, and what she had 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DEPP - SHERBORNE throughout this conversation and that is why she accepted she was violent when she had not been. Mr. Depp, were you refusing here to engage properly with Ms. Heard? A. No. I was not refusing to engage properly with Ms. Heard. I I wanted to avoid another confrontation. As was my practice in these situations, whenever it would escalate, I would try to go to my own corner, as it were, so that I thought it important that we separate before things got out of hand.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Can you just explain, given that Ms. Heard has said this reference to Travis was all about a conversation in which she was accepting blame because of your violence towards her, can you explain what you were referring to and why Travis was being asked to come up? A. I had asked Travis up the night prior, when another argument had ensued, and as things tended to do, it escalated and it got physical, ending with a bit of assault, and Ms. Heard struck me. So, I called Travis to come up, and what she had said to me was that she had in fact done that, and she was now 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - SHERBORNE throughout this conversation and that is why she accepted she was violent when she had not been. Mr. Depp, were you refusing here to engage properly with Ms. Heard? A. No. I was not refusing to engage properly with Ms. Heard. I I wanted to avoid another confrontation. As was my practice in these situations, whenever it would escalate, I would try to go to my own corner, as it were, so that I thought it important that we separate before things got out of hand. Q. Thank you, Mr. Depp. Can I ask you about one further matter.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Can you just explain, given that Ms. Heard has said this reference to Travis was all about a conversation in which she was accepting blame because of your violence towards her, can you explain what you were referring to and why Travis was being asked to come up? A. I had asked Travis up the night prior, when another argument had ensued, and as things tended to do, it escalated and it got physical, ending with a bit of assault, and Ms. Heard struck me. So, I called Travis to come up, and what she had said to me was that she had in fact done that, and she was now not prepared to speak to Travis or anyone about it, which was, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - SHERBORNE throughout this conversation and that is why she accepted she was violent when she had not been. Mr. Depp, were you refusing here to engage properly with Ms. Heard? A. No. I was not refusing to engage properly with Ms. Heard. I I wanted to avoid another confrontation. As was my practice in these situations, whenever it would escalate, I would try to go to my own corner, as it were, so that I thought it important that we separate before things got out of hand. Q. Thank you, Mr. Depp. Can I ask you about one further matter. I am just going to wait for his Lordship to finish his note.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Can you just explain, given that Ms. Heard has said this reference to Travis was all about a conversation in which she was accepting blame because of your violence towards her, can you explain what you were referring to and why Travis was being asked to come up? A. I had asked Travis up the night prior, when another argument had ensued, and as things tended to do, it escalated and it got physical, ending with a bit of assault, and Ms. Heard struck me. So, I called Travis to come up, and what she had said to me was that she had in fact done that, and she was now not prepared to speak to Travis or anyone about it, which was, I wanted, what I was hoping for was that she would just say 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - SHERBORNE throughout this conversation and that is why she accepted she was violent when she had not been. Mr. Depp, were you refusing here to engage properly with Ms. Heard? A. No. I was not refusing to engage properly with Ms. Heard. I I wanted to avoid another confrontation. As was my practice in these situations, whenever it would escalate, I would try to go to my own corner, as it were, so that I thought it important that we separate before things got out of hand. Q. Thank you, Mr. Depp. Can I ask you about one further matter. I am just going to wait for his Lordship to finish his note. (Pause)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Can you just explain, given that Ms. Heard has said this reference to Travis was all about a conversation in which she was accepting blame because of your violence towards her, can you explain what you were referring to and why Travis was being asked to come up? A. I had asked Travis up the night prior, when another argument had ensued, and as things tended to do, it escalated and it got physical, ending with a bit of assault, and Ms. Heard struck me. So, I called Travis to come up, and what she had said to me was that she had in fact done that, and she was now not prepared to speak to Travis or anyone about it, which was, I wanted, what I was hoping for was that she would just say the truth of what happened. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - SHERBORNE throughout this conversation and that is why she accepted she was violent when she had not been. Mr. Depp, were you refusing here to engage properly with Ms. Heard? A. No. I was not refusing to engage properly with Ms. Heard. I I wanted to avoid another confrontation. As was my practice in these situations, whenever it would escalate, I would try to go to my own corner, as it were, so that I thought it important that we separate before things got out of hand. Q. Thank you, Mr. Depp. Can I ask you about one further matter. I am just going to wait for his Lordship to finish his note. (Pause) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Can you just explain, given that Ms. Heard has said this reference to Travis was all about a conversation in which she was accepting blame because of your violence towards her, can you explain what you were referring to and why Travis was being asked to come up? A. I had asked Travis up the night prior, when another argument had ensued, and as things tended to do, it escalated and it got physical, ending with a bit of assault, and Ms. Heard struck me. So, I called Travis to come up, and what she had said to me was that she had in fact done that, and she was now not prepared to speak to Travis or anyone about it, which was, I wanted, what I was hoping for was that she would just say the truth of what happened. Q. Did you hit her, Mr. Depp, the night before? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - SHERBORNE throughout this conversation and that is why she accepted she was violent when she had not been. Mr. Depp, were you refusing here to engage properly with Ms. Heard? A. No. I was not refusing to engage properly with Ms. Heard. I I wanted to avoid another confrontation. As was my practice in these situations, whenever it would escalate, I would try to go to my own corner, as it were, so that I thought it important that we separate before things got out of hand. Q. Thank you, Mr. Depp. Can I ask you about one further matter. I am just going to wait for his Lordship to finish his note. (Pause) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MR. SHERBORNE: (To the witness) I am going to ask you very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Can you just explain, given that Ms. Heard has said this reference to Travis was all about a conversation in which she was accepting blame because of your violence towards her, can you explain what you were referring to and why Travis was being asked to come up? A. I had asked Travis up the night prior, when another argument had ensued, and as things tended to do, it escalated and it got physical, ending with a bit of assault, and Ms. Heard struck me. So, I called Travis to come up, and what she had said to me was that she had in fact done that, and she was now not prepared to speak to Travis or anyone about it, which was, I wanted, what I was hoping for was that she would just say the truth of what happened. Q. Did you hit her, Mr. Depp, the night before? A. No, sir. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - SHERBORNE throughout this conversation and that is why she accepted she was violent when she had not been. Mr. Depp, were you refusing here to engage properly with Ms. Heard? A. No. I was not refusing to engage properly with Ms. Heard. I I wanted to avoid another confrontation. As was my practice in these situations, whenever it would escalate, I would try to go to my own corner, as it were, so that I thought it important that we separate before things got out of hand. Q. Thank you, Mr. Depp. Can I ask you about one further matter. I am just going to wait for his Lordship to finish his note. (Pause) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MR. SHERBORNE: (To the witness) I am going to ask you very briefly about the circumstances of another recording, which it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Can you just explain, given that Ms. Heard has said this reference to Travis was all about a conversation in which she was accepting blame because of your violence towards her, can you explain what you were referring to and why Travis was being asked to come up? A. I had asked Travis up the night prior, when another argument had ensued, and as things tended to do, it escalated and it got physical, ending with a bit of assault, and Ms. Heard struck me. So, I called Travis to come up, and what she had said to me was that she had in fact done that, and she was now not prepared to speak to Travis or anyone about it, which was, I wanted, what I was hoping for was that she would just say the truth of what happened. D. Did you hit her, Mr. Depp, the night before? No, sir. Can I just take you to one last part of the transcript. If 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - SHERBORNE throughout this conversation and that is why she accepted she was violent when she had not been. Mr. Depp, were you refusing here to engage properly with Ms. Heard? A. No. I was not refusing to engage properly with Ms. Heard. I I wanted to avoid another confrontation. As was my practice in these situations, whenever it would escalate, I would try to go to my own corner, as it were, so that I thought it important that we separate before things got out of hand. Q. Thank you, Mr. Depp. Can I ask you about one further matter. I am just going to wait for his Lordship to finish his note. (Pause) MR. SHERBORNE: (To the witness) I am going to ask you very briefly about the circumstances of another recording, which it is one that Ms. Heard provided recently. I can show you where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Can you just explain, given that Ms. Heard has said this reference to Travis was all about a conversation in which she was accepting blame because of your violence towards her, can you explain what you were referring to and why Travis was being asked to come up? A. I had asked Travis up the night prior, when another argument had ensued, and as things tended to do, it escalated and it got physical, ending with a bit of assault, and Ms. Heard struck me. So, I called Travis to come up, and what she had said to me was that she had in fact done that, and she was now not prepared to speak to Travis or anyone about it, which was, I wanted, what I was hoping for was that she would just say the truth of what happened. D. Did you hit her, Mr. Depp, the night before? No, sir. Can I just take you to one last part of the transcript. If you go 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - SHERBORNE throughout this conversation and that is why she accepted she was violent when she had not been. Mr. Depp, were you refusing here to engage properly with Ms. Heard? A. No. I was not refusing to engage properly with Ms. Heard. I I wanted to avoid another confrontation. As was my practice in these situations, whenever it would escalate, I would try to go to my own corner, as it were, so that I thought it important that we separate before things got out of hand. Q. Thank you, Mr. Depp. Can I ask you about one further matter. I am just going to wait for his Lordship to finish his note. (Pause) MR. SHERBORNE: (To the witness) I am going to ask you very briefly about the circumstances of another recording, which it is one that Ms. Heard provided recently. I can show you where it is in the bundle, but I am not going to take you through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Can you just explain, given that Ms. Heard has said this reference to Travis was all about a conversation in which she was accepting blame because of your violence towards her, can you explain what you were referring to and why Travis was being asked to come up? A. I had asked Travis up the night prior, when another argument had ensued, and as things tended to do, it escalated and it got physical, ending with a bit of assault, and Ms. Heard struck me. So, I called Travis to come up, and what she had said to me was that she had in fact done that, and she was now not prepared to speak to Travis or anyone about it, which was, I wanted, what I was hoping for was that she would just say the truth of what happened. Q. Did you hit her, Mr. Depp, the night before? A. No, sir. Q. Can I just take you to one last part of the transcript. If you go MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - SHERBORNE throughout this conversation and that is why she accepted she was violent when she had not been. Mr. Depp, were you refusing here to engage properly with Ms. Heard? A. No. I was not refusing to engage properly with Ms. Heard. I I wanted to avoid another confrontation. As was my practice in these situations, whenever it would escalate, I would try to go to my own corner, as it were, so that I thought it important that we separate before things got out of hand. Q. Thank you, Mr. Depp. Can I ask you about one further matter. I am just going to wait for his Lordship to finish his note. (Pause) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MR. SHERBORNE: (To the witness) I am going to ask you very briefly about the circumstances of another recording, which it is one that Ms. Heard provided recently. I can show you where it is in the bundle, but I am not going to take you through the actual transcript itself. So that we know which we are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Can you just explain, given that Ms. Heard has said this reference to Travis was all about a conversation in which she was accepting blame because of your violence towards her, can you explain what you were referring to and why Travis was being asked to come up? A. I had asked Travis up the night prior, when another argument had ensued, and as things tended to do, it escalated and it got physical, ending with a bit of assault, and Ms. Heard struck me. So, I called Travis to come up, and what she had said to me was that she had in fact done that, and she was now not prepared to speak to Travis or anyone about it, which was, I wanted, what I was hoping for was that she would just say the truth of what happened. Q. Did you hit her, Mr. Depp, the night before? A. No, sir. Q. can I just take you to one last part of the transcript. If you go MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. MR. SHERBORNE: I am sorry, my Lord. (Pause) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - SHERBORNE throughout this conversation and that is why she accepted she was violent when she had not been. Mr. Depp, were you refusing here to engage properly with Ms. Heard? A. No. I was not refusing to engage properly with Ms. Heard. I I wanted to avoid another confrontation. As was my practice in these situations, whenever it would escalate, I would try to go to my own corner, as it were, so that I thought it important that we separate before things got out of hand. Q. Thank you, Mr. Depp. Can I ask you about one further matter. I am just going to wait for his Lordship to finish his note. (Pause) MR. SHERBORNE: (To the witness) I am going to ask you very briefly about the circumstances of another recording, which it is one that Ms. Heard provided recently. I can show you where it is in the bundle, but I am not going to take you through the actual transcript itself. So that we know which we are talking about, it is 22nd July 2016, it is accepted. For
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Can you just explain, given that Ms. Heard has said this reference to Travis was all about a conversation in which she was accepting blame because of your violence towards her, can you explain what you were referring to and why Travis was being asked to come up? A. I had asked Travis up the night prior, when another argument had ensued, and as things tended to do, it escalated and it got physical, ending with a bit of assault, and Ms. Heard struck me. So, I called Travis to come up, and what she had said to me was that she had in fact done that, and she was now not prepared to speak to Travis or anyone about it, which was, I wanted, what I was hoping for was that she would just say the truth of what happened. D. Did you hit her, Mr. Depp, the night before? A. No, sir. Q. Can I just take you to one last part of the transcript. If you go MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. MR. SHERBORNE: I am sorry, my Lord. (Pause) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - SHERBORNE throughout this conversation and that is why she accepted she was violent when she had not been. Mr. Depp, were you refusing here to engage properly with Ms. Heard? A. No. I was not refusing to engage properly with Ms. Heard. I I wanted to avoid another confrontation. As was my practice in these situations, whenever it would escalate, I would try to go to my own corner, as it were, so that I thought it important that we separate before things got out of hand. Q. Thank you, Mr. Depp. Can I ask you about one further matter. I am just going to wait for his Lordship to finish his note. (Pause) MR. SHERBORNE: (To the witness) I am going to ask you very briefly about the circumstances of another recording, which it is one that Ms. Heard provided recently. I can show you where it is in the bundle, but I am not going to take you through the actual transcript itself. So that we know which we are talking about, it is 22nd July 2016, it is accepted. For your Lordship's note, I think it is F5, the tab, 161F. As
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Can you just explain, given that Ms. Heard has said this reference to Travis was all about a conversation in which she was accepting blame because of your violence towards her, can you explain what you were referring to and why Travis was being asked to come up? A. I had asked Travis up the night prior, when another argument had ensued, and as things tended to do, it escalated and it got physical, ending with a bit of assault, and Ms. Heard struck me. So, I called Travis to come up, and what she had said to me was that she had in fact done that, and she was now not prepared to speak to Travis or anyone about it, which was, I wanted, what I was hoping for was that she would just say the truth of what happened. Q. Did you hit her, Mr. Depp, the night before? A. No, sir. Q. can I just take you to one last part of the transcript. If you go MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. MR. SHERBORNE: I am sorry, my Lord. (Pause) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Can I just ask, the Travis that we are talking about, I think I have understood that there is a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - SHERBORNE throughout this conversation and that is why she accepted she was violent when she had not been. Mr. Depp, were you refusing here to engage properly with Ms. Heard? A. No. I was not refusing to engage properly with Ms. Heard. I I wanted to avoid another confrontation. As was my practice in these situations, whenever it would escalate, I would try to go to my own corner, as it were, so that I thought it important that we separate before things got out of hand. Q. Thank you, Mr. Depp. Can I ask you about one further matter. I am just going to wait for his Lordship to finish his note. (Pause) MR. SHERBORNE: (To the witness) I am going to ask you very briefly about the circumstances of another recording, which it is one that Ms. Heard provided recently. I can show you where it is in the bundle, but I am not going to take you through the actual transcript itself. So that we know which we are talking about, it is 22nd July 2016, it is accepted. For your Lordship's note, I think it is F5, the tab, 161F. As I say, there is no dispute there was a recording made by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Can you just explain, given that Ms. Heard has said this reference to Travis was all about a conversation in which she was accepting blame because of your violence towards her, can you explain what you were referring to and why Travis was being asked to come up? A. I had asked Travis up the night prior, when another argument had ensued, and as things tended to do, it escalated and it got physical, ending with a bit of assault, and Ms. Heard struck me. So, I called Travis to come up, and what she had said to me was that she had in fact done that, and she was now not prepared to speak to Travis or anyone about it, which was, I wanted, what I was hoping for was that she would just say the truth of what happened. Q. Did you hit her, Mr. Depp, the night before? A. No, sir. Q. can I just take you to one last part of the transcript. If you go MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. MR. SHERBORNE: I am sorry, my Lord. (Pause) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Can I just ask, the Travis that we are talking about, I think I have understood that there is a Travis McGivern. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - SHERBORNE throughout this conversation and that is why she accepted she was violent when she had not been. Mr. Depp, were you refusing here to engage properly with Ms. Heard? A. No. I was not refusing to engage properly with Ms. Heard. I - I wanted to avoid another confrontation. As was my practice in these situations, whenever it would escalate, I would try to go to my own corner, as it were, so thatI thought it important that we separate before things got out of hand. Q. Thank you, Mr. Depp. Can I ask you about one further matter. I am just going to wait for his Lordship to finish his note. (Pause) MR. SHERBORNE: (To the witness) I am going to ask you very briefly about the circumstances of another recording, which it is one that Ms. Heard provided recently. I can show you where it is in the bundle, but I am not going to take you through the actual transcript itself. So that we know which we are talking about, it is 22nd July 2016, it is accepted. For your Lordship's note, I think it is F5, the tab, 161F. As I say, there is no dispute there was a recording made by Ms. Heard on 222nd July 2016. Mr. Depp, can you explain to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Can you just explain, given that Ms. Heard has said this reference to Travis was all about a conversation in which she was accepting blame because of your violence towards her, can you explain what you were referring to and why Travis was being asked to come up? A. I had asked Travis up the night prior, when another argument had ensued, and as things tended to do, it escalated and it got physical, ending with a bit of assault, and Ms. Heard struck me. So, I called Travis to come up, and what she had said to me was that she had in fact done that, and she was now not prepared to speak to Travis or anyone about it, which was, I wanted, what I was hoping for was that she would just say the truth of what happened. Q. Did you hit her, Mr. Depp, the night before? A. No, sir. Q. can I just take you to one last part of the transcript. If you go MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please. MR. SHERBORNE: I am sorry, my Lord. (Pause) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Can I just ask, the Travis that we are talking about, I think I have understood that there is a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - SHERBORNE throughout this conversation and that is why she accepted she was violent when she had not been. Mr. Depp, were you refusing here to engage properly with Ms. Heard? A. No. I was not refusing to engage properly with Ms. Heard. I I wanted to avoid another confrontation. As was my practice in these situations, whenever it would escalate, I would try to go to my own corner, as it were, so that I thought it important that we separate before things got out of hand. Q. Thank you, Mr. Depp. Can I ask you about one further matter. I am just going to wait for his Lordship to finish his note. (Pause) MR. SHERBORNE: (To the witness) I am going to ask you very briefly about the circumstances of another recording, which it is one that Ms. Heard provided recently. I can show you where it is in the bundle, but I am not going to take you through the actual transcript itself. So that we know which we are talking about, it is 22nd July 2016, it is accepted. For your Lordship's note, I think it is F5, the tab, 161F. As I say, there is no dispute there was a recording made by

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANETEL: (020) 7067 2900E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

	[Page 32]	[Page 34]
1	DEPP - SHERBORNE	1 DEPP - SHERBORNE
2	Ms. Heard?	2 Q. Did you embrace her?
3	A. As July 2016?	3 A. No, I did not.
4	Q. July 2016.	4 Q. Why did you not embrace her?
5	A. 2016. Ms. Heard had filed for divorce, and then she had filed	5 A. I did not think it was right, given the circumstances if she
6	for a restraining order against me. And at the time I was on	 had said that to the world that she was in fear for her life
7	tour with the band, and we were, we had a show in San	 and from me, and that I had been this horrible monster, if you
8	Francisco, and that is where that	8 will and, which was not the case, I thought it I did not
9	Q. You mentioned that Ms. Heard filed a restraining order.	9 understand why she would want to touch me.
10	A. Yes.	10Q. We have obviously only got part of the conversation, but was
11	Q. We have seen this, so there is no dispute. But that was an	11 it one long interrupted discussion between you and Ms. Heard
12	order that was made by the court in May and then extended	12 in the hotel bedroom?
13	again by Ms. Heard. In words of one sentence, what was the	13 A. Yes. It was quite a long discussion. It is very taxing of
14	basis of her restraining order?	14 course and Ms. Heard was, at a certain point, to me, looked
15	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, Mr. Sherborne, the material is in the	15 just exhausted, and she was complaining of palpitations and
16	papers on which the restraining order was made.	16 was not feeling well.
17	MR. SHERBORNE: My Lord, yes. I am grateful, my Lord.	17 Q. What did you do, if anything?
18	We know, Mr. Depp, it was made on the basis of her	18 A. I suggested that she take a nap, sleep for two or three hours,
19	allegation of domestic violence against you when she said she	 19 and that I would then wake her up.
20	was in fear of her life.	20 Q. What did she do, if anything?
21	THE WITNESS: Yes.	21 A. I, there was
22	Q. Coming then to the recording, that recording, as I say, was	22 Q. What did she do?
23	22nd July and it records a meeting between you and Ms. Heard.	23 A. Excuse me, I am sorry?
24	Do you remember that meeting?	24 Q. What did Ms. Heard do to your suggestion?
25	A. Yes, I do.	 A. I took her to the bedroom, it was just a living room and a
	[Page 33]	[Page 35]
1	[Page 33] DEPP-SHERBORNE	[Page 35] 1 DEPP-SHERBORNE
1 2		
	DEPP - SHERBORNE	1 DEPP - SHERBORNE
2	DEPP - SHERBORNE Q. Who asked for the meeting, was it you or her?	1 DEPP - SHERBORNE 2 bedroom, and I walked her to the bedroom, pulled down the
2 3	DEPP - SHERBORNE Q. Who asked for the meeting, was it you or her? A. It was Ms. Heard requested to meet with me.	1 DEPP - SHERBORNE 2 bedroom, and I walked her to the bedroom, pulled down the 3 sheets, got her in bed, covered her, and took before
2 3 4	DEPP - SHERBORNE Q. Who asked for the meeting, was it you or her? A. It was Ms. Heard requested to meet with me. Q. We have the recording. Where did that recording take place?	1 DEPP - SHERBORNE 2 bedroom, and I walked her to the bedroom, pulled down the 3 sheets, got her in bed, covered her, and took before 4 I covered her, she looked at me and asked me if I was getting
2 3 4 5	DEPP - SHERBORNE Q. Who asked for the meeting, was it you or her? A. It was Ms. Heard requested to meet with me. Q. We have the recording. Where did that recording take place? A. This recording took place on the second day, it was a hotel in	1 DEPP - SHERBORNE 2 bedroom, and I walked her to the bedroom, pulled down the 3 sheets, got her in bed, covered her, and took before 4 I covered her, she looked at me and asked me if I was getting 5 in with her.
2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - SHERBORNEQ. Who asked for the meeting, was it you or her?A. It was Ms. Heard requested to meet with me.Q. We have the recording. Where did that recording take place?A. This recording took place on the second day, it was a hotel in San Francisco, I believe, it was the Omni, I believe.	1 DEPP - SHERBORNE 2 bedroom, and I walked her to the bedroom, pulled down the 3 sheets, got her in bed, covered her, and took before 4 I covered her, she looked at me and asked me if I was getting 5 in with her. 6 Q. Getting into the bed with her?
2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - SHERBORNEQ. Who asked for the meeting, was it you or her?A. It was Ms. Heard requested to meet with me.Q. We have the recording. Where did that recording take place?A. This recording took place on the second day, it was a hotel in San Francisco, I believe, it was the Omni, I believe.Q. Did you have that meeting with her in the hotel lobby, or	1 DEPP - SHERBORNE 2 bedroom, and I walked her to the bedroom, pulled down the 3 sheets, got her in bed, covered her, and took before 4 I covered her, she looked at me and asked me if I was getting 5 in with her. 6 Q. Getting into the bed with her? 7 A. Yes, to cuddle, to hold her, and I said no, I am not. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Q. Who asked for the meeting, was it you or her? A. It was Ms. Heard requested to meet with me. Q. We have the recording. Where did that recording take place? A. This recording took place on the second day, it was a hotel in San Francisco, I believe, it was the Omni, I believe. Q. Did you have that meeting with her in the hotel lobby, or restaurant, or where did you have that meeting with her? 	1 DEPP - SHERBORNE 2 bedroom, and I walked her to the bedroom, pulled down the 3 sheets, got her in bed, covered her, and took before 4 I covered her, she looked at me and asked me if I was getting 5 in with her. 6 Q. Getting into the bed with her? 7 A. Yes, to cuddle, to hold her, and I said no, I am not. And 8 I tucked her in, and I walked back into the living room.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Q. Who asked for the meeting, was it you or her? A. It was Ms. Heard requested to meet with me. Q. We have the recording. Where did that recording take place? A. This recording took place on the second day, it was a hotel in San Francisco, I believe, it was the Omni, I believe. Q. Did you have that meeting with her in the hotel lobby, or restaurant, or where did you have that meeting with her? A. I got a room, I just rented a room, so that we could talk. 	1 DEPP - SHERBORNE 2 bedroom, and I walked her to the bedroom, pulled down the 3 sheets, got her in bed, covered her, and took before 4 I covered her, she looked at me and asked me if I was getting 5 in with her. 6 Q. Getting into the bed with her? 7 A. Yes, to cuddle, to hold her, and I said no, I am not. And 8 I tucked her in, and I walked back into the living room. 9 Q. What did you do, in the living room?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Q. Who asked for the meeting, was it you or her? A. It was Ms. Heard requested to meet with me. Q. We have the recording. Where did that recording take place? A. This recording took place on the second day, it was a hotel in San Francisco, I believe, it was the Omni, I believe. Q. Did you have that meeting with her in the hotel lobby, or restaurant, or where did you have that meeting with her? A. I got a room, I just rented a room, so that we could talk. Q. How many people were in that room when you had this talk with 	1 DEPP - SHERBORNE 2 bedroom, and I walked her to the bedroom, pulled down the 3 sheets, got her in bed, covered her, and took before 4 I covered her, she looked at me and asked me if I was getting 5 in with her. 6 Q. Getting into the bed with her? 7 A. Yes, to cuddle, to hold her, and I said no, I am not. And 8 I tucked her in, and I walked back into the living room. 9 Q. What did you do, in the living room? 10 A. In the living room, I was doing my best to try to make sense
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Q. Who asked for the meeting, was it you or her? A. It was Ms. Heard requested to meet with me. Q. We have the recording. Where did that recording take place? A. This recording took place on the second day, it was a hotel in San Francisco, I believe, it was the Omni, I believe. Q. Did you have that meeting with her in the hotel lobby, or restaurant, or where did you have that meeting with her? A. I got a room, I just rented a room, so that we could talk. Q. How many people were in that room when you had this talk with Ms. Heard? 	1 DEPP - SHERBORNE 2 bedroom, and I walked her to the bedroom, pulled down the 3 sheets, got her in bed, covered her, and took before 4 I covered her, she looked at me and asked me if I was getting 5 in with her. 6 Q. Getting into the bed with her? 7 A. Yes, to cuddle, to hold her, and I said no, I am not. And 8 I tucked her in, and I walked back into the living room. 9 Q. What did you do, in the living room? 10 A. In the living room, I was doing my best to try to make sense 11 of what had happened. I was trying to make sense of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Q. Who asked for the meeting, was it you or her? A. It was Ms. Heard requested to meet with me. Q. We have the recording. Where did that recording take place? A. This recording took place on the second day, it was a hotel in San Francisco, I believe, it was the Omni, I believe. Q. Did you have that meeting with her in the hotel lobby, or restaurant, or where did you have that meeting with her? A. I got a room, I just rented a room, so that we could talk. Q. How many people were in that room when you had this talk with Ms. Heard? A. There was just the two of us. 	1 DEPP - SHERBORNE 2 bedroom, and I walked her to the bedroom, pulled down the 3 sheets, got her in bed, covered her, and took before 4 I covered her, she looked at me and asked me if I was getting 5 in with her. 6 Q. Getting into the bed with her? 7 A. Yes, to cuddle, to hold her, and I said no, I am not. And 8 I tucked her in, and I walked back into the living room. 9 Q. What did you do, in the living room? 10 A. In the living room, I was doing my best to try to make sense 11 of what had happened. I was trying to make sense of 12 everything. Given all the circumstances surrounding our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Q. Who asked for the meeting, was it you or her? A. It was Ms. Heard requested to meet with me. Q. We have the recording. Where did that recording take place? A. This recording took place on the second day, it was a hotel in San Francisco, I believe, it was the Omni, I believe. Q. Did you have that meeting with her in the hotel lobby, or restaurant, or where did you have that meeting with her? A. I got a room, I just rented a room, so that we could talk. Q. How many people were in that room when you had this talk with Ms. Heard? A. There was just the two of us. Q. You explained moments ago, well, as we know, that the two of 	1 DEPP - SHERBORNE 2 bedroom, and I walked her to the bedroom, pulled down the 3 sheets, got her in bed, covered her, and took before 4 I covered her, she looked at me and asked me if I was getting 5 in with her. 6 Q. Getting into the bed with her? 7 A. Yes, to cuddle, to hold her, and I said no, I am not. And 8 I tucked her in, and I walked back into the living room. 9 Q. What did you do, in the living room? 10 A. In the living room, I was doing my best to try to make sense 11 of what had happened. I was trying to make sense of 12 everything. Given all the circumstances surrounding our 13 lives, my life at that time. I sat there, and I thought, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Q. Who asked for the meeting, was it you or her? A. It was Ms. Heard requested to meet with me. Q. We have the recording. Where did that recording take place? A. This recording took place on the second day, it was a hotel in San Francisco, I believe, it was the Omni, I believe. Q. Did you have that meeting with her in the hotel lobby, or restaurant, or where did you have that meeting with her? A. I got a room, I just rented a room, so that we could talk. Q. How many people were in that room when you had this talk with Ms. Heard? A. There was just the two of us. Q. You explained moments ago, well, as we know, that the two of you, Ms. Heard had obtained a restraining order against you . 	1 DEPP - SHERBORNE 2 bedroom, and I walked her to the bedroom, pulled down the 3 sheets, got her in bed, covered her, and took before 4 I covered her, she looked at me and asked me if I was getting 5 in with her. 6 Q. Getting into the bed with her? 7 A. Yes, to cuddle, to hold her, and I said no, I am not. And 8 I tucked her in, and I walked back into the living room. 9 Q. What did you do, in the living room? 10 A. In the living room, I was doing my best to try to make sense 11 of what had happened. I was trying to make sense of 12 everything. Given all the circumstances surrounding our 13 lives, my life at that time. I sat there, and I thought, and 14 again, as I said, it was a very emotional time, and I just sat
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Q. Who asked for the meeting, was it you or her? A. It was Ms. Heard requested to meet with me. Q. We have the recording. Where did that recording take place? A. This recording took place on the second day, it was a hotel in San Francisco, I believe, it was the Omni, I believe. Q. Did you have that meeting with her in the hotel lobby, or restaurant, or where did you have that meeting with her? A. I got a room, I just rented a room, so that we could talk. Q. How many people were in that room when you had this talk with Ms. Heard? A. There was just the two of us. Q. You explained moments ago, well, as we know, that the two of you, Ms. Heard had obtained a restraining order against you . A. Yes. 	1 DEPP - SHERBORNE 2 bedroom, and I walked her to the bedroom, pulled down the 3 sheets, got her in bed, covered her, and took before 4 I covered her, she looked at me and asked me if I was getting 5 in with her. 6 Q. Getting into the bed with her? 7 A. Yes, to cuddle, to hold her, and I said no, I am not. And 8 I tucked her in, and I walked back into the living room. 9 Q. What did you do, in the living room? 10 A. In the living room, I was doing my best to try to make sense 11 of what had happened. I was trying to make sense of 12 everything. Given all the circumstances surrounding our 13 lives, my life at that time. I sat there, and I thought, and 14 again, as I said, it was a very emotional time, and I just sat 15 and I cried.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Q. Who asked for the meeting, was it you or her? A. It was Ms. Heard requested to meet with me. Q. We have the recording. Where did that recording take place? A. This recording took place on the second day, it was a hotel in San Francisco, I believe, it was the Omni, I believe. Q. Did you have that meeting with her in the hotel lobby, or restaurant, or where did you have that meeting with her? A. I got a room, I just rented a room, so that we could talk. Q. How many people were in that room when you had this talk with Ms. Heard? A. There was just the two of us. Q. You explained moments ago, well, as we know, that the two of you, Ms. Heard had obtained a restraining order against you . A. Yes. Q. Given that she had that restraining order against you, did she 	1 DEPP - SHERBORNE 2 bedroom, and I walked her to the bedroom, pulled down the 3 sheets, got her in bed, covered her, and took before 4 I covered her, she looked at me and asked me if I was getting 5 in with her. 6 Q. Getting into the bed with her? 7 A. Yes, to cuddle, to hold her, and I said no, I am not. And 8 I tucked her in, and I walked back into the living room. 9 Q. What did you do, in the living room? 10 A. In the living room, I was doing my best to try to make sense 11 of what had happened. I was trying to make sense of 12 everything. Given all the circumstances surrounding our 13 lives, my life at that time. I sat there, and I thought, and 14 again, as I said, it was a very emotional time, and I just sat 15 and I cried. 16 Q. Mr. Depp, as far as you could tell, at any stage during your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Q. Who asked for the meeting, was it you or her? A. It was Ms. Heard requested to meet with me. Q. We have the recording. Where did that recording take place? A. This recording took place on the second day, it was a hotel in San Francisco, I believe, it was the Omni, I believe. Q. Did you have that meeting with her in the hotel lobby, or restaurant, or where did you have that meeting with her? A. I got a room, I just rented a room, so that we could talk. Q. How many people were in that room when you had this talk with Ms. Heard? A. There was just the two of us. Q. You explained moments ago, well, as we know, that the two of you, Ms. Heard had obtained a restraining order against you. A. Yes. Q. Given that she had that restraining order against you, did she make sure she stayed at least ten feet away from you at all 	1 DEPP - SHERBORNE 2 bedroom, and I walked her to the bedroom, pulled down the 3 sheets, got her in bed, covered her, and took before 4 I covered her, she looked at me and asked me if I was getting 5 in with her. 6 Q. Getting into the bed with her? 7 A. Yes, to cuddle, to hold her, and I said no, I am not. And 8 I tucked her in, and I walked back into the living room. 9 Q. What did you do, in the living room? 10 A. In the living room, I was doing my best to try to make sense 11 of what had happened. I was trying to make sense of 12 everything. Given all the circumstances surrounding our 13 lives, my life at that time. I sat there, and I thought, and 14 again, as I said, it was a very emotional time, and I just sat 15 and I cried. 16 Q. Mr. Depp, as far as you could tell, at any stage during your 17 meeting, did Ms. Heard seem scared or terrified of you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Q. Who asked for the meeting, was it you or her? A. It was Ms. Heard requested to meet with me. Q. We have the recording. Where did that recording take place? A. This recording took place on the second day, it was a hotel in San Francisco, I believe, it was the Omni, I believe. Q. Did you have that meeting with her in the hotel lobby, or restaurant, or where did you have that meeting with her? A. I got a room, I just rented a room, so that we could talk. Q. How many people were in that room when you had this talk with Ms. Heard? A. There was just the two of us. Q. You explained moments ago, well, as we know, that the two of you, Ms. Heard had obtained a restraining order against you . A. Yes. Q. Given that she had that restraining order against you, did she make sure she stayed at least ten feet away from you at all times? 	1 DEPP - SHERBORNE 2 bedroom, and I walked her to the bedroom, pulled down the 3 sheets, got her in bed, covered her, and took before 4 I covered her, she looked at me and asked me if I was getting 5 in with her. 6 Q. Getting into the bed with her? 7 A. Yes, to cuddle, to hold her, and I said no, I am not. And 8 I tucked her in, and I walked back into the living room. 9 Q. What did you do, in the living room? 10 A. In the living room, I was doing my best to try to make sense 11 of what had happened. I was trying to make sense of 12 everything. Given all the circumstances surrounding our 13 lives, my life at that time. I sat there, and I thought, and 14 again, as I said, it was a very emotional time, and I just sat 15 and I cried. 16 Q. Mr. Depp, as far as you could tell, at any stage during your 17 meeting, did Ms. Heard seem scared or terrified of you? 18 A. No, not at all.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Q. Who asked for the meeting, was it you or her? A. It was Ms. Heard requested to meet with me. Q. We have the recording. Where did that recording take place? A. This recording took place on the second day, it was a hotel in San Francisco, I believe, it was the Omni, I believe. Q. Did you have that meeting with her in the hotel lobby, or restaurant, or where did you have that meeting with her? A. I got a room, I just rented a room, so that we could talk. Q. How many people were in that room when you had this talk with Ms. Heard? A. There was just the two of us. Q. You explained moments ago, well, as we know, that the two of you, Ms. Heard had obtained a restraining order against you . A. Yes. Q. Given that she had that restraining order against you, did she make sure she stayed at least ten feet away from you at all times? A. No, sir. No. 	1 DEPP - SHERBORNE 2 bedroom, and I walked her to the bedroom, pulled down the 3 sheets, got her in bed, covered her, and took before 4 I covered her, she looked at me and asked me if I was getting 5 in with her. 6 Q. Getting into the bed with her? 7 A. Yes, to cuddle, to hold her, and I said no, I am not. And 8 I tucked her in, and I walked back into the living room. 9 Q. What did you do, in the living room? 10 A. In the living room, I was doing my best to try to make sense 11 of what had happened. I was trying to make sense of 12 everything. Given all the circumstances surrounding our 13 lives, my life at that time. I sat there, and I thought, and 14 again, as I said, it was a very emotional time, and I just sat 15 and I cried. 16 Q. Mr. Depp, as far as you could tell, at any stage during your 17 meeting, did Ms. Heard seem scared or terrified of you? 18 A. No, not at all. 19 MR. SHERBORNE: Thank you very much, Mr. Depp. If you wait there,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Q. Who asked for the meeting, was it you or her? A. It was Ms. Heard requested to meet with me. Q. We have the recording. Where did that recording take place? A. This recording took place on the second day, it was a hotel in San Francisco, I believe, it was the Omni, I believe. Q. Did you have that meeting with her in the hotel lobby, or restaurant, or where did you have that meeting with her? A. I got a room, I just rented a room, so that we could talk. Q. How many people were in that room when you had this talk with Ms. Heard? A. There was just the two of us. Q. You explained moments ago, well, as we know, that the two of you, Ms. Heard had obtained a restraining order against you. A. Yes. Q. Given that she had that restraining order against you, did she make sure she stayed at least ten feet away from you at all times? A. No, sir. No. Q. Can you explain why you say she did not stay away from you at 	1 DEPP - SHERBORNE 2 bedroom, and I walked her to the bedroom, pulled down the 3 sheets, got her in bed, covered her, and took before 4 I covered her, she looked at me and asked me if I was getting 5 in with her. 6 Q. Getting into the bed with her? 7 A. Yes, to cuddle, to hold her, and I said no, I am not. And 8 I tucked her in, and I walked back into the living room. 9 Q. What did you do, in the living room? 10 A. In the living room, I was doing my best to try to make sense 11 of what had happened. I was trying to make sense of 12 everything. Given all the circumstances surrounding our 13 lives, my life at that time. I sat there, and I thought, and 14 again, as I said, it was a very emotional time, and I just sat 15 and I cried. 16 Q. Mr. Depp, as far as you could tell, at any stage during your 17 meeting, did Ms. Heard seem scared or terrified of you? 18 A. No, not at all. 19 MR. SHERBORNE: Thank you very much, Mr. Depp. If you wait there, 20 Ms wass will have some questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Q. Who asked for the meeting, was it you or her? A. It was Ms. Heard requested to meet with me. Q. We have the recording. Where did that recording take place? A. This recording took place on the second day, it was a hotel in San Francisco, I believe, it was the Omni, I believe. Q. Did you have that meeting with her in the hotel lobby, or restaurant, or where did you have that meeting with her? A. I got a room, I just rented a room, so that we could talk. Q. How many people were in that room when you had this talk with Ms. Heard? A. There was just the two of us. Q. You explained moments ago, well, as we know, that the two of you, Ms. Heard had obtained a restraining order against you . A. Yes. Q. Given that she had that restraining order against you, did she make sure she stayed at least ten feet away from you at all times? A. No, sir. No. Q. Can you explain why you say she did not stay away from you at all times? A. Well, there was quite a lot of discussion about the various things going on, and at times it of course got emotional, 	1 DEPP - SHERBORNE 2 bedroom, and I walked her to the bedroom, pulled down the 3 sheets, got her in bed, covered her, and took before 4 I covered her, she looked at me and asked me if I was getting 5 in with her. 6 Q. Getting into the bed with her? 7 A. Yes, to cuddle, to hold her, and I said no, I am not. And 8 I tucked her in, and I walked back into the living room. 9 Q. What did you do, in the living room? 10 A. In the living room, I was doing my best to try to make sense 11 of what had happened. I was trying to make sense of 12 everything. Given all the circumstances surrounding our 13 lives, my life at that time. I sat there, and I thought, and 14 again, as I said, it was a very emotional time, and I just sat 15 and I cried. 16 Q. Mr. Depp, as far as you could tell, at any stage during your 17 meeting, did Ms. Heard seem scared or terrified of you? 18 A. No, not at all. 19 MR. SHERBORNE: Thank you very much, Mr. Depp. If you wait there, 20 Ms. Wass will have some questions. 21 THE WITNESS: Certain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - SHERBORNE Q. Who asked for the meeting, was it you or her? A. It was Ms. Heard requested to meet with me. Q. We have the recording. Where did that recording take place? A. This recording took place on the second day, it was a hotel in San Francisco, I believe, it was the Omni, I believe. Q. Did you have that meeting with her in the hotel lobby, or restaurant, or where did you have that meeting with her? A. I got a room, I just rented a room, so that we could talk. Q. How many people were in that room when you had this talk with Ms. Heard? A. There was just the two of us. Q. You explained moments ago, well, as we know, that the two of you, Ms. Heard had obtained a restraining order against you . A. Yes. Q. Given that she had that restraining order against you, did she make sure she stayed at least ten feet away from you at all times? A. No, sir. No. Q. Can you explain why you say she did not stay away from you at all times? A. Well, there was quite a lot of discussion about the various 	1 DEPP - SHERBORNE 2 bedroom, and I walked her to the bedroom, pulled down the 3 sheets, got her in bed, covered her, and took before 4 I covered her, she looked at me and asked me if I was getting 5 in with her. 6 Q. Getting into the bed with her? 7 A. Yes, to cuddle, to hold her, and I said no, I am not. And 8 I tucked her in, and I walked back into the living room. 9 Q. What did you do, in the living room? 10 A. In the living room, I was doing my best to try to make sense 11 of what had happened. I was trying to make sense of 12 everything. Given all the circumstances surrounding our 13 lives, my life at that time. I sat there, and I thought, and 14 again, as I said, it was a very emotional time, and I just sat 15 and I cried. 16 Q. Mr. Depp, as far as you could tell, at any stage during your 17 meeting, did Ms. Heard seem scared or terrified of you? 18 A. No, not at all. 19 MR. SHERBORNE: Thank you very much, Mr. Depp. If you wait there, 20 Ms. Wass will have some questions. 21 THE WITNESS: Certain

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE TEL: (020) 7067 2900 E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

[9] (Pages 32 to 35)

	[Page 36]		[Page 38]
1	DEPP	1	DEPP - WASS
2	CROSS-EXAMINED BY MS. WASS	2	Q. Is that true?
3	Q. Mr. Depp, I am going to ask you in detail about some of these	3	A. At the time, pretty much, yes, it was true.
4	recordings that you have just referred to.	4	Q. Right. Could that have changed? "I did every kind of drug
5	A. Yes.	5	there was by the time I was 14"; if it was true then, how can
6	Q. Just so that you understand how I am going to ask you	6	it be any different now?
7	questions, the recordings that you have just mentioned took	7	A. There were different drugs after I was 14.
8	place in July 2016, which was really right at the end of your	8	Q. Oh, you found even more. All right.
9	relationship with Ms. Heard, was it not?	9	A. No, no, not that I found even more. Every kind of drug that
10	A. The end of the relationship was April 22nd.	10	was relatively known to man, I had I had experienced at
11	Q. Let me put it this way, you were still interacting with her in	11	that time.
12	July, because we have it on tape.	12	Q. So that I understand, what you are saying is that since you
13	A. I was asked to interact with her, and because I was under a	13	were 14, more drugs have become used as recreational drugs and
14	restraining order I was not	14	prescription drugs which you also found; is that what you are
15	Q. Let me cut through this, because I do not want to get	15	saying?
16	sidetracked. I am going to start at the beginning, all right,	16	A. No, that is not what I am saying.
17	and we will end up with what happened in July, and I will give	17	Q. What are you saying?
18	you an opportunity to answer more questions about it at that	18	A. You asked me the question.
19	stage. All right?	19	Q. I asked you the question.
20	A. Wonderful. Thank you.	20	A. At the age of 14, at the age of 14, you said "You had done
21	Q. Starting at the beginning, you are now 57 years old; yes?	21	every drug known to man"
22	A. Yes, ma'am.	22	Q. No.
23	Q. I think you found fame and fortune, really, at an early stage	23	A. "at that time."
24	in your life, did you not?	24	Q. No. I quoted what you said in a magazine. We can look at it,
25	A. I do not know if I would call it fame, but at around the age	25	if you do not
	[Page 37]		[Page 39]
1	[Page 37] DEPP-WASS	1	[Page 39] DEPP-WASS
1 2	DEPP - WASS of 22, yes, my life changed radically.	1 2	DEPP - WASS A. No, if you can repeat it.
	DEPP - WASS of 22, yes, my life changed radically. Q. Yes. The fame and the celebrity, if I can use that word, gave		DEPP - WASS A. No, if you can repeat it. Q. "I did every kind of drug there was, by 14", nothing known to
2	DEPP - WASS of 22, yes, my life changed radically. Q. Yes. The fame and the celebrity, if I can use that word, gave you money?	2	DEPP - WASS A. No, if you can repeat it. Q. "I did every kind of drug there was, by 14", nothing known to man, that was a quotation you are alleged to have said to the
2 3	DEPP - WASSof 22, yes, my life changed radically.Q. Yes. The fame and the celebrity, if I can use that word, gave you money?A. I do not think it gave it to me. I worked, I had a job, and	2 3	DEPP - WASS A. No, if you can repeat it. Q. "I did every kind of drug there was, by 14", nothing known to man, that was a quotation you are alleged to have said to the person who interviewed you.
2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASSof 22, yes, my life changed radically.Q. Yes. The fame and the celebrity, if I can use that word, gave you money?A. I do not think it gave it to me. I worked, I had a job, and I was paid for my services, yes.	2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS A. No, if you can repeat it. Q. "I did every kind of drug there was, by 14", nothing known to man, that was a quotation you are alleged to have said to the person who interviewed you. A. I definitely said it.
2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASS of 22, yes, my life changed radically.Q. Yes. The fame and the celebrity, if I can use that word, gave you money?A. I do not think it gave it to me. I worked, I had a job, and I was paid for my services, yes.Q. You came into money; yes?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 DEPP - WASS A. No, if you can repeat it. Q. "I did every kind of drug there was, by 14", nothing known to man, that was a quotation you are alleged to have said to the person who interviewed you. A. I definitely said it. Q. It was true.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 DEPP - WASS of 22, yes, my life changed radically. Q. Yes. The fame and the celebrity, if I can use that word, gave you money? A. I do not think it gave it to me. I worked, I had a job, and I was paid for my services, yes. Q. You came into money; yes? A. For the first time in my life, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 DEPP - WASS A. No, if you can repeat it. Q. "I did every kind of drug there was, by 14", nothing known to man, that was a quotation you are alleged to have said to the person who interviewed you. A. I definitely said it. Q. It was true. A. Yes, ma'am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 DEPP - WASS of 22, yes, my life changed radically. Q. Yes. The fame and the celebrity, if I can use that word, gave you money? A. I do not think it gave it to me. I worked, I had a job, and I was paid for my services, yes. Q. You came into money; yes? A. For the first time in my life, yes. Q. You had influence? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 DEPP - WASS A. No, if you can repeat it. Q. "I did every kind of drug there was, by 14", nothing known to man, that was a quotation you are alleged to have said to the person who interviewed you. A. I definitely said it. Q. It was true. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Then I think you wanted to qualify, which is why we have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DEPP - WASS of 22, yes, my life changed radically. Q. Yes. The fame and the celebrity, if I can use that word, gave you money? A. I do not think it gave it to me. I worked, I had a job, and I was paid for my services, yes. Q. You came into money; yes? A. For the first time in my life, yes. Q. You had influence? A. What, back then? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DEPP - WASS A. No, if you can repeat it. Q. "I did every kind of drug there was, by 14", nothing known to man, that was a quotation you are alleged to have said to the person who interviewed you. A. I definitely said it. Q. It was true. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Then I think you wanted to qualify, which is why we have become sidetracked, by saying there were others you have taken
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS of 22, yes, my life changed radically. Q. Yes. The fame and the celebrity, if I can use that word, gave you money? A. I do not think it gave it to me. I worked, I had a job, and I was paid for my services, yes. Q. You came into money; yes? A. For the first time in my life, yes. Q. You had influence? A. What, back then? Q. Yes. From that time 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS A. No, if you can repeat it. Q. "I did every kind of drug there was, by 14", nothing known to man, that was a quotation you are alleged to have said to the person who interviewed you. A. I definitely said it. Q. It was true. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Then I think you wanted to qualify, which is why we have become sidetracked, by saying there were others you have taken since then?
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS of 22, yes, my life changed radically. Q. Yes. The fame and the celebrity, if I can use that word, gave you money? A. I do not think it gave it to me. I worked, I had a job, and I was paid for my services, yes. Q. You came into money; yes? A. For the first time in my life, yes. Q. You had influence? A. What, back then? Q. Yes. From that time A. I would not say I had influence. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS A. No, if you can repeat it. Q. "I did every kind of drug there was, by 14", nothing known to man, that was a quotation you are alleged to have said to the person who interviewed you. A. I definitely said it. Q. It was true. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Then I think you wanted to qualify, which is why we have become sidetracked, by saying there were others you have taken since then? A. It is actually semantics. I was referring to drugs that I had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS of 22, yes, my life changed radically. Q. Yes. The fame and the celebrity, if I can use that word, gave you money? A. I do not think it gave it to me. I worked, I had a job, and I was paid for my services, yes. Q. You came into money; yes? A. For the first time in my life, yes. Q. You had influence? A. What, back then? Q. Yes. From that time A. I would not say I had influence. Q. Let me just explain, so you can deal with it. From an early 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS A. No, if you can repeat it. Q. "I did every kind of drug there was, by 14", nothing known to man, that was a quotation you are alleged to have said to the person who interviewed you. A. I definitely said it. Q. It was true. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Then I think you wanted to qualify, which is why we have become sidetracked, by saying there were others you have taken since then? A. It is actually semantics. I was referring to drugs that I had taken prior to the age of 14 up to the age of 14. After that,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS of 22, yes, my life changed radically. Q. Yes. The fame and the celebrity, if I can use that word, gave you money? A. I do not think it gave it to me. I worked, I had a job, and I was paid for my services, yes. Q. You came into money; yes? A. For the first time in my life, yes. Q. You had influence? A. What, back then? Q. Yes. From that time A. I would not say I had influence. Q. Let me just explain, so you can deal with it. From an early age, you put it at 21, I am going to suggest that you had 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS A. No, if you can repeat it. Q. "I did every kind of drug there was, by 14", nothing known to man, that was a quotation you are alleged to have said to the person who interviewed you. A. I definitely said it. Q. It was true. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Then I think you wanted to qualify, which is why we have become sidetracked, by saying there were others you have taken since then? A. It is actually semantics. I was referring to drugs that I had taken prior to the age of 14 up to the age of 14. After that, there were many different, there were many new drugs that came
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS of 22, yes, my life changed radically. Q. Yes. The fame and the celebrity, if I can use that word, gave you money? A. I do not think it gave it to me. I worked, I had a job, and I was paid for my services, yes. Q. You came into money; yes? A. For the first time in my life, yes. Q. You had influence? A. What, back then? Q. Yes. From that time A. I would not say I had influence. Q. Let me just explain, so you can deal with it. From an early age, you put it at 21, I am going to suggest that you had money, power and influence. Now, do you agree with that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS A. No, if you can repeat it. Q. "I did every kind of drug there was, by 14", nothing known to man, that was a quotation you are alleged to have said to the person who interviewed you. A. I definitely said it. Q. It was true. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Then I think you wanted to qualify, which is why we have become sidetracked, by saying there were others you have taken since then? A. It is actually semantics. I was referring to drugs that I had taken prior to the age of 14 up to the age of 14. After that, there were many different, there were many new drugs that came out that I had not taken.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS of 22, yes, my life changed radically. Q. Yes. The fame and the celebrity, if I can use that word, gave you money? A. I do not think it gave it to me. I worked, I had a job, and I was paid for my services, yes. Q. You came into money; yes? A. For the first time in my life, yes. Q. You had influence? A. What, back then? Q. Yes. From that time A. I would not say I had influence. Q. Let me just explain, so you can deal with it. From an early age, you put it at 21, I am going to suggest that you had money, power and influence. Now, do you agree with that statement or not? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS A. No, if you can repeat it. Q. "I did every kind of drug there was, by 14", nothing known to man, that was a quotation you are alleged to have said to the person who interviewed you. A. I definitely said it. Q. It was true. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Then I think you wanted to qualify, which is why we have become sidetracked, by saying there were others you have taken since then? A. It is actually semantics. I was referring to drugs that I had taken prior to the age of 14 up to the age of 14. After that, there were many different, there were many new drugs that came out that I had not taken. Q. All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS of 22, yes, my life changed radically. Q. Yes. The fame and the celebrity, if I can use that word, gave you money? A. I do not think it gave it to me. I worked, I had a job, and I was paid for my services, yes. Q. You came into money; yes? A. For the first time in my life, yes. Q. You had influence? A. What, back then? Q. Yes. From that time A. I would not say I had influence. Q. Let me just explain, so you can deal with it. From an early age, you put it at 21, I am going to suggest that you had money, power and influence. Now, do you agree with that statement or not? A. I do not agree with that statement at early in the game. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS A. No, if you can repeat it. Q. "I did every kind of drug there was, by 14", nothing known to man, that was a quotation you are alleged to have said to the person who interviewed you. A. I definitely said it. Q. It was true. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Then I think you wanted to qualify, which is why we have become sidetracked, by saying there were others you have taken since then? A. It is actually semantics. I was referring to drugs that I had taken prior to the age of 14 up to the age of 14. After that, there were many different, there were many new drugs that came out that I had not taken. Q. All right. A. That is all I was trying to clarify.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS of 22, yes, my life changed radically. Q. Yes. The fame and the celebrity, if I can use that word, gave you money? A. I do not think it gave it to me. I worked, I had a job, and I was paid for my services, yes. Q. You came into money; yes? A. For the first time in my life, yes. Q. You had influence? A. What, back then? Q. Yes. From that time A. I would not say I had influence. Q. Let me just explain, so you can deal with it. From an early age, you put it at 21, I am going to suggest that you had money, power and influence. Now, do you agree with that statement or not? A. I do not agree with that statement at early in the game. Q. All right. At an early stage in your life, I think you will 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS A. No, if you can repeat it. Q. "I did every kind of drug there was, by 14", nothing known to man, that was a quotation you are alleged to have said to the person who interviewed you. A. I definitely said it. Q. It was true. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Then I think you wanted to qualify, which is why we have become sidetracked, by saying there were others you have taken since then? A. It is actually semantics. I was referring to drugs that I had taken prior to the age of 14 up to the age of 14. After that, there were many different, there were many new drugs that came out that I had not taken. Q. All right. A. That is all I was trying to clarify. Q. Let us try to stick to the point, but if I say something that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS of 22, yes, my life changed radically. Q. Yes. The fame and the celebrity, if I can use that word, gave you money? A. I do not think it gave it to me. I worked, I had a job, and I was paid for my services, yes. Q. You came into money; yes? A. For the first time in my life, yes. Q. You had influence? A. What, back then? Q. Yes. From that time A. I would not say I had influence. Q. Let me just explain, so you can deal with it. From an early age, you put it at 21, I am going to suggest that you had money, power and influence. Now, do you agree with that statement or not? A. I do not agree with that statement at early in the game. Q. All right. At an early stage in your life, I think you will agree that you found drugs and alcohol? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS A. No, if you can repeat it. Q. "I did every kind of drug there was, by 14", nothing known to man, that was a quotation you are alleged to have said to the person who interviewed you. A. I definitely said it. Q. It was true. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Then I think you wanted to qualify, which is why we have become sidetracked, by saying there were others you have taken since then? A. It is actually semantics. I was referring to drugs that I had taken prior to the age of 14 up to the age of 14. After that, there were many different, there were many new drugs that came out that I had not taken. Q. All right. A. That is all I was trying to clarify. Q. Let us try to stick to the point, but if I say something that you think needs elaborating on, please feel free to say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS of 22, yes, my life changed radically. Q. Yes. The fame and the celebrity, if I can use that word, gave you money? A. I do not think it gave it to me. I worked, I had a job, and I was paid for my services, yes. Q. You came into money; yes? A. For the first time in my life, yes. Q. You had influence? A. What, back then? Q. Yes. From that time A. I would not say I had influence. Q. Let me just explain, so you can deal with it. From an early age, you put it at 21, I am going to suggest that you had money, power and influence. Now, do you agree with that statement or not? A. I do not agree with that statement at early in the game. Q. All right. At an early stage in your life, I think you will agree that you found drugs and alcohol? A. Yes, ma'am. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS A. No, if you can repeat it. Q. "I did every kind of drug there was, by 14", nothing known to man, that was a quotation you are alleged to have said to the person who interviewed you. A. I definitely said it. Q. It was true. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Then I think you wanted to qualify, which is why we have become sidetracked, by saying there were others you have taken since then? A. It is actually semantics. I was referring to drugs that I had taken prior to the age of 14 up to the age of 14. After that, there were many different, there were many new drugs that came out that I had not taken. Q. All right. A. That is all I was trying to clarify. Q. Let us try to stick to the point, but if I say something that you think needs elaborating on, please feel free to say something; all right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS of 22, yes, my life changed radically. Q. Yes. The fame and the celebrity, if I can use that word, gave you money? A. I do not think it gave it to me. I worked, I had a job, and I was paid for my services, yes. Q. You came into money; yes? A. For the first time in my life, yes. Q. You had influence? A. What, back then? Q. Yes. From that time A. I would not say I had influence. Q. Let me just explain, so you can deal with it. From an early age, you put it at 21, I am going to suggest that you had money, power and influence. Now, do you agree with that statement or not? A. I do not agree with that statement at early in the game. Q. All right. At an early stage in your life, I think you will agree that you found drugs and alcohol? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. We can look at the files, if you like, there are several 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS A. No, if you can repeat it. Q. "I did every kind of drug there was, by 14", nothing known to man, that was a quotation you are alleged to have said to the person who interviewed you. A. I definitely said it. Q. It was true. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Then I think you wanted to qualify, which is why we have become sidetracked, by saying there were others you have taken since then? A. It is actually semantics. I was referring to drugs that I had taken prior to the age of 14 up to the age of 14. After that, there were many different, there were many new drugs that came out that I had not taken. Q. All right. A. That is all I was trying to clarify. Q. Let us try to stick to the point, but if I say something that you think needs elaborating on, please feel free to say something; all right? A. Yes, that is good.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS of 22, yes, my life changed radically. Q. Yes. The fame and the celebrity, if I can use that word, gave you money? A. I do not think it gave it to me. I worked, I had a job, and I was paid for my services, yes. Q. You came into money; yes? A. For the first time in my life, yes. Q. You had influence? A. What, back then? Q. Yes. From that time A. I would not say I had influence. Q. Let me just explain, so you can deal with it. From an early age, you put it at 21, I am going to suggest that you had money, power and influence. Now, do you agree with that statement or not? A. I do not agree with that statement at early in the game. Q. All right. At an early stage in your life, I think you will agree that you found drugs and alcohol? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. We can look at the files, if you like, there are several interviews, which I am sure you are familiar with, have been 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS A. No, if you can repeat it. Q. "I did every kind of drug there was, by 14", nothing known to man, that was a quotation you are alleged to have said to the person who interviewed you. A. I definitely said it. Q. It was true. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Then I think you wanted to qualify, which is why we have become sidetracked, by saying there were others you have taken since then? A. It is actually semantics. I was referring to drugs that I had taken prior to the age of 14 up to the age of 14. After that, there were many different, there were many new drugs that came out that I had not taken. Q. All right. A. That is all I was trying to clarify. Q. Let us try to stick to the point, but if I say something that you think needs elaborating on, please feel free to say something; all right? A. Yes, that is good. Q. What you said to another magazine I will give my Lord the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS of 22, yes, my life changed radically. Q. Yes. The fame and the celebrity, if I can use that word, gave you money? A. I do not think it gave it to me. I worked, I had a job, and I was paid for my services, yes. Q. You came into money; yes? A. For the first time in my life, yes. Q. You had influence? A. What, back then? Q. Yes. From that time A. I would not say I had influence. Q. Let me just explain, so you can deal with it. From an early age, you put it at 21, I am going to suggest that you had money, power and influence. Now, do you agree with that statement or not? A. I do not agree with that statement at early in the game. Q. All right. At an early stage in your life, I think you will agree that you found drugs and alcohol? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. We can look at the files, if you like, there are several interviews, which I am sure you are familiar with, have been put in the bundles. But you said, in one interview, "I did 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS A. No, if you can repeat it. Q. "I did every kind of drug there was, by 14", nothing known to man, that was a quotation you are alleged to have said to the person who interviewed you. A. I definitely said it. Q. It was true. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Then I think you wanted to qualify, which is why we have become sidetracked, by saying there were others you have taken since then? A. It is actually semantics. I was referring to drugs that I had taken prior to the age of 14 up to the age of 14. After that, there were many different, there were many new drugs that came out that I had not taken. Q. All right. A. That is all I was trying to clarify. Q. Let us try to stick to the point, but if I say something that you think needs elaborating on, please feel free to say something; all right? A. Yes, that is good. Q. What you said to another magazine I will give my Lord the references even though Mr. Depp says he does not need them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS of 22, yes, my life changed radically. Q. Yes. The fame and the celebrity, if I can use that word, gave you money? A. I do not think it gave it to me. I worked, I had a job, and I was paid for my services, yes. Q. You came into money; yes? A. For the first time in my life, yes. Q. You had influence? A. What, back then? Q. Yes. From that time A. I would not say I had influence. Q. Let me just explain, so you can deal with it. From an early age, you put it at 21, I am going to suggest that you had money, power and influence. Now, do you agree with that statement or not? A. I do not agree with that statement at early in the game. Q. All right. At an early stage in your life, I think you will agree that you found drugs and alcohol? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. We can look at the files, if you like, there are several interviews, which I am sure you are familiar with, have been 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS A. No, if you can repeat it. Q. "I did every kind of drug there was, by 14", nothing known to man, that was a quotation you are alleged to have said to the person who interviewed you. A. I definitely said it. Q. It was true. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Then I think you wanted to qualify, which is why we have become sidetracked, by saying there were others you have taken since then? A. It is actually semantics. I was referring to drugs that I had taken prior to the age of 14 up to the age of 14. After that, there were many different, there were many new drugs that came out that I had not taken. Q. All right. A. That is all I was trying to clarify. Q. Let us try to stick to the point, but if I say something that you think needs elaborating on, please feel free to say something; all right? A. Yes, that is good. Q. What you said to another magazine I will give my Lord the

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

[10] (Pages 36 to 39)

	[Page 40]		[Page 42]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	your life did seem out of control; was it drugs?" You said,	2	Q. Sure about that?
3	"Mostly alcohol. There were drugs too, pills, and there was a	3	A. Yes.
4	danger I would go over the edge. I could have."	4	Q. Okay, and cannabis?
5	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment, please. Mr. Depp, recordings	5	A. Cannabis, yes.
6	are being made, but in order for the recording to record your	6	Q. And you have also, on your own account, become addicted and
7	answer, you need to articulate an answer. I have seen that	7	abused prescription drugs?
8	you nodded your head at some points at what Ms. Wass was	8	A. Yes, ma'am.
9	asking you.	9	Q. And there was a time, do you agree, when you found alcohol and
10	A. Indeed.	10	drugs very glamorous?
11	Q. But you do actually need to speak?	11	A. No.
12	A. Yes, head nods do not come out on microphones. I am sorry.	12	Q. No. Did you not idolize those who idolized the drug culture?
13	Q. Head nods and head shakes do not come out on the microphone,	13	A. I have always been interested in the counter culture, and many
14	you are quite right.	14	literary heros of mine, including Chaucer, who was an opium
15	A. I understand. Thank you, your Lordship.	15	addict, including Thomas De Quincey, who wrote Confessions of
16	MS. WASS: Now, that remark, "There were drugs too, pills, and	16	an Opium-Eater, in about the mid 18th century. So it has been
17	there was a danger I would go over the edge. I could have",	17	a subject, as there are many other subjects, that I have
18	do you agree that that is a fair assessment of how your	18	learned about, read about.
19	relationship with drugs has been over the years?	19	Q. So, leaving behind the 18th century and fast-forwarding to the
20	A. At that time, and in my youth, as I was a young, very young	20	20th century, Hunter S. Thompson was an idol of yours, was he
21	man, my experience with narcotics and stimulants or alcohol	21	not?
22	began at a very young age when it was not a particularly	22	A. Hunter S. Thompson was an idol of mine, yes.
23	stable or secure or safe home life, and there was quite a lot	23	Q. Hunter S. Thompson was a man who extolled the virtues of
24	of unpleasantness in the house. So, I remembered that my	24	psychedelic drugs, did he not?
25	mother used to ask me to go and get her nerve pills. I think	25	A. I believe Mr. Thompson has a very famous quote that says, "I
	[Page 41]		[Page 43]
1	[Page 41] DEPP-WASS	1	[Page 43] DEPP-WASS
1 2	DEPP - WASS	1 2	DEPP - WASS
	DEPP - WASS it was around the age of 11 that it dawned on me that nerve		-
2	DEPP - WASS	2	DEPP - WASS do not condone the use of drugs or alcohol to anyone, but they
2 3	DEPP - WASS it was around the age of 11 that it dawned on me that nerve pills were calming her nerves, so I brought her her nerve pills and I took one.	2 3	DEPP - WASS do not condone the use of drugs or alcohol to anyone, but they have always worked for me."
2 3 4	DEPP - WASS it was around the age of 11 that it dawned on me that nerve pills were calming her nerves, so I brought her her nerve	2 3 4	DEPP - WASS do not condone the use of drugs or alcohol to anyone, but they have always worked for me." Q. In fact, the exact quote is, "I hate to advocate drugs,
2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS it was around the age of 11 that it dawned on me that nerve pills were calming her nerves, so I brought her her nerve pills and I took one. Q. Right.	2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS do not condone the use of drugs or alcohol to anyone, but they have always worked for me." Q. In fact, the exact quote is, "I hate to advocate drugs, alcohol, violence or insanity"
2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS it was around the age of 11 that it dawned on me that nerve pills were calming her nerves, so I brought her her nerve pills and I took one. Q. Right. A. And that began what I have to say was a way for me to the	2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS do not condone the use of drugs or alcohol to anyone, but they have always worked for me." Q. In fact, the exact quote is, "I hate to advocate drugs, alcohol, violence or insanity" A. Ah, there you go.
2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASSit was around the age of 11 that it dawned on me that nerve pills were calming her nerves, so I brought her her nerve pills and I took one.Q. Right.A. And that began what I have to say was a way for me to the only way that I found to numb the pain.	2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASS do not condone the use of drugs or alcohol to anyone, but they have always worked for me." Q. In fact, the exact quote is, "I hate to advocate drugs, alcohol, violence or insanity" A. Ah, there you go. Q "to anyone, but they have always worked for me"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPP - WASSit was around the age of 11 that it dawned on me that nerve pills were calming her nerves, so I brought her her nerve pills and I took one.Q. Right.A. And that began what I have to say was a way for me to the only way that I found to numb the pain.Q. But over the years, you have carried on, have you not, on and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 DEPP - WASS do not condone the use of drugs or alcohol to anyone, but they have always worked for me." Q. In fact, the exact quote is, "I hate to advocate drugs, alcohol, violence or insanity" A. Ah, there you go. Q "to anyone, but they have always worked for me"? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DEPP - WASSit was around the age of 11 that it dawned on me that nerve pills were calming her nerves, so I brought her her nerve pills and I took one.Q. Right.A. And that began what I have to say was a way for me to the only way that I found to numb the pain.Q. But over the years, you have carried on, have you not, on and off?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 DEPP - WASS do not condone the use of drugs or alcohol to anyone, but they have always worked for me." Q. In fact, the exact quote is, "I hate to advocate drugs, alcohol, violence or insanity" A. Ah, there you go. Q "to anyone, but they have always worked for me"? A. Yes. Q. So that is Hunter S. Thompson?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DEPP - WASSit was around the age of 11 that it dawned on me that nerve pills were calming her nerves, so I brought her her nerve pills and I took one.Q. Right.A. And that began what I have to say was a way for me to the only way that I found to numb the pain.Q. But over the years, you have carried on, have you not, on and off?A. On and off, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DEPP - WASS do not condone the use of drugs or alcohol to anyone, but they have always worked for me." Q. In fact, the exact quote is, "I hate to advocate drugs, alcohol, violence or insanity" A. Ah, there you go. Q "to anyone, but they have always worked for me"? A. Yes. Q. So that is Hunter S. Thompson? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS it was around the age of 11 that it dawned on me that nerve pills were calming her nerves, so I brought her her nerve pills and I took one. Q. Right. A. And that began what I have to say was a way for me to the only way that I found to numb the pain. Q. But over the years, you have carried on, have you not, on and off? A. On and off, yes. Q. Taking drugs of all sorts? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS do not condone the use of drugs or alcohol to anyone, but they have always worked for me." Q. In fact, the exact quote is, "I hate to advocate drugs, alcohol, violence or insanity" A. Ah, there you go. Q "to anyone, but they have always worked for me"? A. Yes. Q. So that is Hunter S. Thompson? A. Yes. Q. The musician, Keith Richards, has been a role model of yours,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS it was around the age of 11 that it dawned on me that nerve pills were calming her nerves, so I brought her her nerve pills and I took one. Q. Right. A. And that began what I have to say was a way for me to the only way that I found to numb the pain. Q. But over the years, you have carried on, have you not, on and off? A. On and off, yes. Q. Taking drugs of all sorts? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS do not condone the use of drugs or alcohol to anyone, but they have always worked for me." Q. In fact, the exact quote is, "I hate to advocate drugs, alcohol, violence or insanity" A. Ah, there you go. Q "to anyone, but they have always worked for me"? A. Yes. Q. So that is Hunter S. Thompson? A. Yes. Q. The musician, Keith Richards, has been a role model of yours, has he not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS it was around the age of 11 that it dawned on me that nerve pills were calming her nerves, so I brought her her nerve pills and I took one. Q. Right. A. And that began what I have to say was a way for me to the only way that I found to numb the pain. Q. But over the years, you have carried on, have you not, on and off? A. On and off, yes. Q. Taking drugs of all sorts? A. Yes. Q. I mean, just to name a few, cocaine? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS do not condone the use of drugs or alcohol to anyone, but they have always worked for me." Q. In fact, the exact quote is, "I hate to advocate drugs, alcohol, violence or insanity" A. Ah, there you go. Q "to anyone, but they have always worked for me"? A. Yes. Q. So that is Hunter S. Thompson? A. Yes. Q. The musician, Keith Richards, has been a role model of yours, has he not? A. Keith Richards has been one of my favourite guitarists and a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS it was around the age of 11 that it dawned on me that nerve pills were calming her nerves, so I brought her her nerve pills and I took one. Q. Right. A. And that began what I have to say was a way for me to the only way that I found to numb the pain. Q. But over the years, you have carried on, have you not, on and off? A. On and off, yes. Q. Taking drugs of all sorts? A. Yes. Q. I mean, just to name a few, cocaine? A. Yes, ma'am. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS do not condone the use of drugs or alcohol to anyone, but they have always worked for me." Q. In fact, the exact quote is, "I hate to advocate drugs, alcohol, violence or insanity" A. Ah, there you go. Q "to anyone, but they have always worked for me"? A. Yes. Q. So that is Hunter S. Thompson? A. Yes. Q. The musician, Keith Richards, has been a role model of yours, has he not? A. Keith Richards has been one of my favourite guitarists and a role model, yes. Q. A man whose drug abuse has been well-documented? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS it was around the age of 11 that it dawned on me that nerve pills were calming her nerves, so I brought her her nerve pills and I took one. Q. Right. A. And that began what I have to say was a way for me to the only way that I found to numb the pain. Q. But over the years, you have carried on, have you not, on and off? A. On and off, yes. Q. Taking drugs of all sorts? A. Yes. Q. I mean, just to name a few, cocaine? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Ecstasy or MDMA? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. LSD? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS do not condone the use of drugs or alcohol to anyone, but they have always worked for me." Q. In fact, the exact quote is, "I hate to advocate drugs, alcohol, violence or insanity" A. Ah, there you go. Q "to anyone, but they have always worked for me"? A. Yes. Q. So that is Hunter S. Thompson? A. Yes. Q. The musician, Keith Richards, has been a role model of yours, has he not? A. Keith Richards has been one of my favourite guitarists and a role model, yes. Q. A man whose drug abuse has been well-documented? A. Yes. Q. Another musician, Marilyn Manson, is he somebody that you have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS it was around the age of 11 that it dawned on me that nerve pills were calming her nerves, so I brought her her nerve pills and I took one. Q. Right. A. And that began what I have to say was a way for me to the only way that I found to numb the pain. Q. But over the years, you have carried on, have you not, on and off? A. On and off, yes. Q. Taking drugs of all sorts? A. Yes. Q. I mean, just to name a few, cocaine? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Ecstasy or MDMA? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. LSD? A. When I was much younger, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS do not condone the use of drugs or alcohol to anyone, but they have always worked for me." Q. In fact, the exact quote is, "I hate to advocate drugs, alcohol, violence or insanity" A. Ah, there you go. Q "to anyone, but they have always worked for me"? A. Yes. Q. So that is Hunter S. Thompson? A. Yes. Q. The musician, Keith Richards, has been a role model of yours, has he not? A. Keith Richards has been one of my favourite guitarists and a role model, yes. Q. A man whose drug abuse has been well-documented? A. Yes. Q. Another musician, Marilyn Manson, is he somebody that you have shared many interests in?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS it was around the age of 11 that it dawned on me that nerve pills were calming her nerves, so I brought her her nerve pills and I took one. Q. Right. A. And that began what I have to say was a way for me to the only way that I found to numb the pain. Q. But over the years, you have carried on, have you not, on and off? A. On and off, yes. Q. Taking drugs of all sorts? A. Yes. Q. I mean, just to name a few, cocaine? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Ecstasy or MDMA? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. LSD? A. When I was much younger, yes. Q. Yes, I am not going to time these, but thank you for that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS do not condone the use of drugs or alcohol to anyone, but they have always worked for me." Q. In fact, the exact quote is, "I hate to advocate drugs, alcohol, violence or insanity" A. Ah, there you go. Q "to anyone, but they have always worked for me"? A. Yes. Q. So that is Hunter S. Thompson? A. Yes. Q. The musician, Keith Richards, has been a role model of yours, has he not? A. Keith Richards has been one of my favourite guitarists and a role model, yes. Q. A man whose drug abuse has been well-documented? A. Yes. Q. Another musician, Marilyn Manson, is he somebody that you have shared many interests in? A. All three of those that you have mentioned I have been very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS it was around the age of 11 that it dawned on me that nerve pills were calming her nerves, so I brought her her nerve pills and I took one. Q. Right. A. And that began what I have to say was a way for me to the only way that I found to numb the pain. Q. But over the years, you have carried on, have you not, on and off? A. On and off, yes. Q. Taking drugs of all sorts? A. Yes. Q. I mean, just to name a few, cocaine? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Ecstasy or MDMA? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. ISD? A. When I was much younger, yes. Q. Yes, I am not going to time these, but thank you for that qualification. Mushrooms? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS do not condone the use of drugs or alcohol to anyone, but they have always worked for me." Q. In fact, the exact quote is, "I hate to advocate drugs, alcohol, violence or insanity" A. Ah, there you go. Q "to anyone, but they have always worked for me"? A. Yes. Q. So that is Hunter S. Thompson? A. Yes. Q. The musician, Keith Richards, has been a role model of yours, has he not? A. Keith Richards has been one of my favourite guitarists and a role model, yes. Q. A man whose drug abuse has been well-documented? A. Yes. Q. Another musician, Marilyn Manson, is he somebody that you have shared many interests in? A. All three of those that you have mentioned I have been very close to. They have been friends, wonderful friends.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS it was around the age of 11 that it dawned on me that nerve pills were calming her nerves, so I brought her her nerve pills and I took one. Q. Right. A. And that began what I have to say was a way for me to the only way that I found to numb the pain. Q. But over the years, you have carried on, have you not, on and off? A. On and off, yes. Q. Taking drugs of all sorts? A. Yes. Q. I mean, just to name a few, cocaine? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Esstasy or MDMA? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. LSD? A. When I was much younger, yes. Q. Yes, I am not going to time these, but thank you for that qualification. Mushrooms? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS do not condone the use of drugs or alcohol to anyone, but they have always worked for me." Q. In fact, the exact quote is, "I hate to advocate drugs, alcohol, violence or insanity" A. Ah, there you go. Q "to anyone, but they have always worked for me"? A. Yes. Q. So that is Hunter S. Thompson? A. Yes. Q. The musician, Keith Richards, has been a role model of yours, has he not? A. Keith Richards has been one of my favourite guitarists and a role model, yes. Q. A man whose drug abuse has been well-documented? A. Yes. Q. Another musician, Marilyn Manson, is he somebody that you have shared many interests in? A. All three of those that you have mentioned I have been very close to. They have been friends, wonderful friends. Q. And your friendship with Marilyn Manson, is that based mainly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS it was around the age of 11 that it dawned on me that nerve pills were calming her nerves, so I brought her her nerve pills and I took one. Q. Right. A. And that began what I have to say was a way for me to the only way that I found to numb the pain. Q. But over the years, you have carried on, have you not, on and off? A. On and off, yes. Q. Taking drugs of all sorts? A. Yes. Q. I mean, just to name a few, cocaine? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Ecstasy or MDMA? A. When I was much younger, yes. Q. Yes, I am not going to time these, but thank you for that qualification. Mushrooms? A. Yes. Q. Ketamine? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS do not condone the use of drugs or alcohol to anyone, but they have always worked for me." Q. In fact, the exact quote is, "I hate to advocate drugs, alcohol, violence or insanity" A. Ah, there you go. Q "to anyone, but they have always worked for me"? A. Yes. Q. So that is Hunter S. Thompson? A. Yes. Q. The musician, Keith Richards, has been a role model of yours, has he not? A. Keith Richards has been one of my favourite guitarists and a role model, yes. Q. A man whose drug abuse has been well-documented? A. Yes. Q. Another musician, Marilyn Manson, is he somebody that you have shared many interests in? A. All three of those that you have mentioned I have been very close to. They have been friends, wonderful friends. Q. And your friendship with Marilyn Manson, is that based mainly in music?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS it was around the age of 11 that it dawned on me that nerve pills were calming her nerves, so I brought her her nerve pills and I took one. Q. Right. A. And that began what I have to say was a way for me to the only way that I found to numb the pain. Q. But over the years, you have carried on, have you not, on and off? A. On and off, yes. Q. Taking drugs of all sorts? A. Yes. Q. I mean, just to name a few, cocaine? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Esstasy or MDMA? A. When I was much younger, yes. Q. Yes, I am not going to time these, but thank you for that qualification. Mushrooms? A. Yes. Q. Ketamine? A. Never. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS do not condone the use of drugs or alcohol to anyone, but they have always worked for me." Q. In fact, the exact quote is, "I hate to advocate drugs, alcohol, violence or insanity" A. Ah, there you go. Q "to anyone, but they have always worked for me"? A. Yes. Q. So that is Hunter S. Thompson? A. Yes. Q. The musician, Keith Richards, has been a role model of yours, has he not? A. Keith Richards has been one of my favourite guitarists and a role model, yes. Q. A man whose drug abuse has been well-documented? A. Yes. Q. Another musician, Marilyn Manson, is he somebody that you have shared many interests in? A. All three of those that you have mentioned I have been very close to. They have been friends, wonderful friends. Q. And your friendship with Marilyn Manson, is that based mainly in music? A. Yes. Initially, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS it was around the age of 11 that it dawned on me that nerve pills were calming her nerves, so I brought her her nerve pills and I took one. Q. Right. A. And that began what I have to say was a way for me to the only way that I found to numb the pain. Q. But over the years, you have carried on, have you not, on and off? A. On and off, yes. Q. Taking drugs of all sorts? A. Yes. Q. I mean, just to name a few, cocaine? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Ecstasy or MDMA? A. When I was much younger, yes. Q. Yes, I am not going to time these, but thank you for that qualification. Mushrooms? A. Yes. Q. Ketamine? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS do not condone the use of drugs or alcohol to anyone, but they have always worked for me." Q. In fact, the exact quote is, "I hate to advocate drugs, alcohol, violence or insanity" A. Ah, there you go. Q "to anyone, but they have always worked for me"? A. Yes. Q. So that is Hunter S. Thompson? A. Yes. Q. The musician, Keith Richards, has been a role model of yours, has he not? A. Keith Richards has been one of my favourite guitarists and a role model, yes. Q. A man whose drug abuse has been well-documented? A. Yes. Q. Another musician, Marilyn Manson, is he somebody that you have shared many interests in? A. All three of those that you have mentioned I have been very close to. They have been friends, wonderful friends. Q. And your friendship with Marilyn Manson, is that based mainly in music?

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

[11] (Pages 40 to 43)

	[Page 44]	[Page 46]
1	DEPP - WASS	1 DEPP - WASS
2	A. It turns out that we had both come, we had both lived in South	2 I would give him what he asked for.
3	Florida for a period of time in the same area. I was a little	3 Q. Would you give him a Xanax?
	bit before him when I was playing these clubs, and he was	
4		
5	playing the same clubs.	5 Q. Would you give him cocaine?
6	Q. Did you share an interest in taking recreational drugs with	6 A. Yes, ma'am.
7	Marilyn Manson?	7 Q. And you at one stage owned a nightclub call The Viper Rooms?
8	A. No.	8 A. Yes, ma'am.
9	Q. No. No?	9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment.
10	A. No. Yes, no.	10 MS. WASS: In LA?
11	Q. Are you saying that you have never taken drugs with Marilyn	11 A. Yes.
12	Manson?	12 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: What was the name?
13	A. I am not saying that.	13 MS. WASS: The Viper Rooms. (Pause)
14	Q. Let me ask the question more clearly then. Have you ever	14 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: And I think you agreed?
15	taken drugs with Marilyn Manson?	15 A. Yes, sir, your Honour, I mean your Lordship.
16	A. Yes.	16 MS. WASS: A club where drugs were freely used?
17	Q. And was that once or more than once?	17 A. No, drugs were not freely used.
18	A. Twice maybe.	18 Q. Not freely used?
19	Q. When was that?	19 A. No, alcohol was freely served.
20	A. Many years ago.	20 Q. River Phoenix was a young actor who collapsed and died in your
21	Q. Give us a clue. Was it during the currency of your	21 club?
22	relationship with Ms. Heard?	A. He died, River passed away just on the sidewalk, just in front
23	A. No, long before.	23 of my club, yes.
24	Q. Long before then?	2.4 Q. Having been in your club?
25	A. Yes.	25 A. Yes, he had been there for about, I cannot – I think it was
	[Page 45]	[Page 47]
1	DEPP - WASS	1 DEPP - WASS
2	Q. So to suggest that you had taken drugs with Marilyn Manson	2 about 45 minutes.
3	after 2011, for example, would be quite wrong, would it?	3 Q. And he collapsed in your club, did he not?
4	A. Yes.	4 A. I did not see it happen, but from what I understand, River
5	Q. Mr. Depp, you are lying about that, and I am going to	5 began to feel unpleasant or feel poorly, he began to sweat and
6	demonstrate to you how I can show that you are lying, but	 6 he made his way out the door, and once out the door,
7	I will come to that in due course; all right?	 apparently, he collapsed.
8	A. Yes, ma'am.	8 Q. He died of a drug overdose?
9	Q. Paul Bettany, another one of your drugs buddies; yes?	9 A. Yes, ma'am.
10	A. Is that a question?	10 Q. You, over the course of your adult life, have had a lot of
11	Q. It is a question. What do you say about that? Is Paul	11 freedom, have you not? Do you agree with that, or not?
12	Bettany, or was Paul Bettany, one of your drugs buddies?	12 A. You would have to define "freedom".
13	A. I thought you were making a statement saying Paul Bettany,	13 Q. You have not been forced to lead a conventional life; you
14	another one of your drug buddies. Paul Bettany is an actor	14 could take drugs and do more or less what you wanted, given
15	that I have worked with several times. He is a friend, a good	15 your money and influence and power?
16	friend, and we have, yes, we have dabbled in drugs together.	16 A. I am sorry, could you just repeat I am trying
17	Q. Right, and what drugs would they be?	17 Q. Do you agree that your money and influence and power have
18	A. That would have been cocaine, alcohol.	18 given you freedom that many ordinary people do not have?
19	Q. Any sort of pills?	 19 A. I would say that all those things you have mentioned, I would
20	A. Yes, there could have been Xanax or, if he needed, if he asked	20 say that I have been very fortunate in that they are
- ~		

A. Yes, there could have been Xanax or, if he needed, if he asked
 for Xanax or Adderall, whatever, I would of course give it to
 him.

- 23 Q. So you would supply Paul Bettany with whatever medication or
- 24 controlled drugs he asked for; is that right?
- 25 A. If he was feeling anxious or if he was feeling unpleasant,

[12] (Pages 44 to 47)

I suppose at a certain point, they become a part of your life,

but the other side of that coin is that you are in a way

forced to live the life of a fugitive. That is in the sense

that you no longer -- anonymity does not exist any more,

anywhere, and you cannot leave your hotel room, so I would not

21

22

23

24

25

	[Page 48]		[Page 50]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	define that as freedom, I must say.	2	confusing, it is a very confusing thing, because you have
3	Q. All right. You have a huge number of people working for you,	3	become a product. Your name no longer sounds the way it did
4	do you not, a huge entourage?	4	when you were growing up. It has become a product. So the
5	A. You would have to define "huge".	5	sound of my own name, even when I speak my own name, sounds
6	Q. How many people do you employ? Let me ask it that way.	6	foreign to me.
7	 A. I would say I cannot tell you. 	7	Q. Do you have an anger problem?
8	Q. It is that many. All right, I think we can agree	8	A. No, I do not have an anger problem.
9	A. Maybe it is 15, 20 maybe.	9	Q. You do not think you have an anger problem?
10	Q. And you surround yourself with people, I suggest, who never	10	A. No.
11	really say no to you?	11	Q. I mean, over the course of your life, your adult life
12	A. That is not true at all.	12	A. Yes.
13	Q. You do not agree with that?	13	Q you have regularly engaged in destructive and violent
14	A. No, I do not.	14	behaviour; do you agree?
15	Q. They are people who will do what you ask. They will do	15	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Do you agree,
16	anything you ask, including, some of them, supplying drugs to	16	Mr. Depp?
17	you, controlled drugs to you?	17	A. I do not agree.
18	A. There are people who work for me, work with me who, yes, in	18	MS. WASS: You do not. All right, we are going to have to look at
19	the past, have been asked to provide whatever I have felt was	19	some documents then. In fact, you have got number 4 in front
20	necessary at the time.	20	of you, I think. Have you got file 4 open in front of you?
21	Q. Well, putting it bluntly, if you wanted illegal drugs,	21	A. Yes, I do.
22	controlled drugs, and you asked one of your staff and I am	22	Q. If you go to the back of file 4, there is a cutting, or there
23	not going to name anybody particularly right now that	23	are two cuttings about
24	member of staff would provide you with those drugs if he	24	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which tab, please?
25	could?	25	MS. WASS: 163.
		1	
	[Page 49]		[Page 51]
1	[Page 49] DEPP-WASS	1	[Page 51] DEPP-WASS
1 2		1 2	-
	DEPP - WASS		DEPP - WASS
2	DEPP - WASS A. At times, yes.	2	DEPP - WASS THE WITNESS: That is in this
2 3	DEPP - WASS A. At times, yes. Q. Despite the fact that it was illegal?	2 3	DEPP - WASS THE WITNESS: That is in this MS. WASS: It is in that one, is it? I think we are going to have
2 3 4	DEPP - WASS A. At times, yes. Q. Despite the fact that it was illegal? A. Yes.	2 3 4	DEPP - WASS THE WITNESS: That is in this MS. WASS: It is in that one, is it? I think we are going to have a problem, Mr. Depp. Shall I tell you what
2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS A. At times, yes. Q. Despite the fact that it was illegal? A. Yes. Q. Yes. We see you now as very charming and polite, and very	2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS THE WITNESS: That is in this MS. WASS: It is in that one, is it? I think we are going to have a problem, Mr. Depp. Shall I tell you what A. No, it is in 5, I think.
2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS A. At times, yes. Q. Despite the fact that it was illegal? A. Yes. Q. Yes. We see you now as very charming and polite, and very softly spoken, but there is another side of you, is there not,	2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS THE WITNESS: That is in this MS. WASS: It is in that one, is it? I think we are going to have a problem, Mr. Depp. Shall I tell you what A. No, it is in 5, I think. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 163, in my file, is an article called "Depp
2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASSA. At times, yes.Q. Despite the fact that it was illegal?A. Yes.Q. Yes. We see you now as very charming and polite, and very softly spoken, but there is another side of you, is there not, Mr. Depp, that is less charming?	2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASS THE WITNESS: That is in this MS. WASS: It is in that one, is it? I think we are going to have a problem, Mr. Depp. Shall I tell you what A. No, it is in 5, I think. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 163, in my file, is an article called "Depp struck" by William Trott.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 DEPP - WASS A. At times, yes. Q. Despite the fact that it was illegal? A. Yes. Q. Yes. We see you now as very charming and polite, and very softly spoken, but there is another side of you, is there not, Mr. Depp, that is less charming? A. I am afraid that would not be for me to judge. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPP - WASS THE WITNESS: That is in this MS. WASS: It is in that one, is it? I think we are going to have a problem, Mr. Depp. Shall I tell you what A. No, it is in 5, I think. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 163, in my file, is an article called "Depp struck" by William Trott. MS. WASS: Exactly. May I enquire, is that my Lord's bundle 4 or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 DEPP - WASS A. At times, yes. Q. Despite the fact that it was illegal? A. Yes. Q. Yes. We see you now as very charming and polite, and very softly spoken, but there is another side of you, is there not, Mr. Depp, that is less charming? A. I am afraid that would not be for me to judge. Q. Why? 	2 3 4 5 7 8 9	DEPP - WASS THE WITNESS: That is in this MS. WASS: It is in that one, is it? I think we are going to have a problem, Mr. Depp. Shall I tell you what A. No, it is in 5, I think. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 163, in my file, is an article called "Depp struck" by William Trott. MS. WASS: Exactly. May I enquire, is that my Lord's bundle 4 or 5?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DEPP - WASS A. At times, yes. Q. Despite the fact that it was illegal? A. Yes. Q. Yes. We see you now as very charming and polite, and very softly spoken, but there is another side of you, is there not, Mr. Depp, that is less charming? A. I am afraid that would not be for me to judge. Q. Why? A. Well, because I would say that your statement is quite blanket 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DEPP - WASS THE WITNESS: That is in this MS. WASS: It is in that one, is it? I think we are going to have a problem, Mr. Depp. Shall I tell you what A. No, it is in 5, I think. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 163, in my file, is an article called "Depp struck" by William Trott. MS. WASS: Exactly. May I enquire, is that my Lord's bundle 4 or 5? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is my 4.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS A. At times, yes. Q. Despite the fact that it was illegal? A. Yes. Q. Yes. We see you now as very charming and polite, and very softly spoken, but there is another side of you, is there not, Mr. Depp, that is less charming? A. I am afraid that would not be for me to judge. Q. Why? A. Well, because I would say that your statement is quite blanket and would apply to every single human being. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DEPP - WASS THE WITNESS: That is in this MS. WASS: It is in that one, is it? I think we are going to have a problem, Mr. Depp. Shall I tell you what A. No, it is in 5, I think. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 163, in my file, is an article called "Depp struck" by William Trott. MS. WASS: Exactly. May I enquire, is that my Lord's bundle 4 or 5? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is my 4. MS. WASS: I have the same bundle as my Lord, but I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS A. At times, yes. Q. Despite the fact that it was illegal? A. Yes. Q. Yes. We see you now as very charming and polite, and very softly spoken, but there is another side of you, is there not, Mr. Depp, that is less charming? A. I am afraid that would not be for me to judge. Q. Why? A. Well, because I would say that your statement is quite blanket and would apply to every single human being. Q. Well, let me put it like this. You are aware that there is a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	DEPP - WASS THE WITNESS: That is in this MS. WASS: It is in that one, is it? I think we are going to have a problem, Mr. Depp. Shall I tell you what A. No, it is in 5, I think. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 163, in my file, is an article called "Depp struck" by William Trott. MS. WASS: Exactly. May I enquire, is that my Lord's bundle 4 or 5? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is my 4. MS. WASS: I have the same bundle as my Lord, but I think Mr. Depp's is in 5. There have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS A. At times, yes. Q. Despite the fact that it was illegal? A. Yes. Q. Yes. We see you now as very charming and polite, and very softly spoken, but there is another side of you, is there not, Mr. Depp, that is less charming? A. I am afraid that would not be for me to judge. Q. Why? A. Well, because I would say that your statement is quite blanket and would apply to every single human being. Q. Well, let me put it like this. You are aware that there is a nasty, angry side to your character, are you not? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	DEPP - WASS THE WITNESS: That is in this MS. WASS: It is in that one, is it? I think we are going to have a problem, Mr. Depp. Shall I tell you what A. No, it is in 5, I think. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 163, in my file, is an article called "Depp struck" by William Trott. MS. WASS: Exactly. May I enquire, is that my Lord's bundle 4 or 5? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is my 4. MS. WASS: I have the same bundle as my Lord, but I think Mr. Depp's is in 5. There have been THE WITNESS: I am sorry, mine stops at 158.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS A. At times, yes. Q. Despite the fact that it was illegal? A. Yes. Q. Yes. We see you now as very charming and polite, and very softly spoken, but there is another side of you, is there not, Mr. Depp, that is less charming? A. I am afraid that would not be for me to judge. Q. Why? A. Well, because I would say that your statement is quite blanket and would apply to every single human being. Q. Well, let me put it like this. You are aware that there is a nasty, angry side to your character, are you not? A. I am well aware that there has been quite a lot of pain 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	DEPP - WASS THE WITNESS: That is in this MS. WASS: It is in that one, is it? I think we are going to have a problem, Mr. Depp. Shall I tell you what A. No, it is in 5, I think. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 163, in my file, is an article called "Depp struck" by William Trott. MS. WASS: Exactly. May I enquire, is that my Lord's bundle 4 or 5? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is my 4. MS. WASS: I have the same bundle as my Lord, but I think Mr. Depp's is in 5. There have been THE WITNESS: I am sorry, mine stops at 158. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, I have said this previously, when we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS A. At times, yes. Q. Despite the fact that it was illegal? A. Yes. Q. Yes. We see you now as very charming and polite, and very softly spoken, but there is another side of you, is there not, Mr. Depp, that is less charming? A. I am afraid that would not be for me to judge. Q. Why? A. Well, because I would say that your statement is quite blanket and would apply to every single human being. Q. Well, let me put it like this. You are aware that there is a nasty, angry side to your character, are you not? A. I am well aware that there has been quite a lot of pain Q. Sorry, I did not understand the last word? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS THE WITNESS: That is in this MS. WASS: It is in that one, is it? I think we are going to have a problem, Mr. Depp. Shall I tell you what A. No, it is in 5, I think. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 163, in my file, is an article called "Depp struck" by William Trott. MS. WASS: Exactly. May I enquire, is that my Lord's bundle 4 or 5? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is my 4. MS. WASS: I have the same bundle as my Lord, but I think Mr. Depp's is in 5. There have been THE WITNESS: I am sorry, mine stops at 158. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, I have said this previously, when we dealt with hearings remotely, that patience is often needed,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS A. At times, yes. Q. Despite the fact that it was illegal? A. Yes. Q. Yes. We see you now as very charming and polite, and very softly spoken, but there is another side of you, is there not, Mr. Depp, that is less charming? A. I am afraid that would not be for me to judge. Q. Why? A. Well, because I would say that your statement is quite blanket and would apply to every single human being. Q. Well, let me put it like this. You are aware that there is a nasty, angry side to your character, are you not? A. I am well aware that there has been quite a lot of painQ. Sorry, I did not understand the last word? A. I am sorry. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DEPP - WASS THE WITNESS: That is in this MS. WASS: It is in that one, is it? I think we are going to have a problem, Mr. Depp. Shall I tell you what A. No, it is in 5, I think. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 163, in my file, is an article called "Depp struck" by William Trott. MS. WASS: Exactly. May I enquire, is that my Lord's bundle 4 or 5? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is my 4. MS. WASS: I have the same bundle as my Lord, but I think Mr. Depp's is in 5. There have been THE WITNESS: I am sorry, mine stops at 158. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, I have said this previously, when we dealt with hearings remotely, that patience is often needed, even if you are in court, because bundles do sometimes change
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS A. At times, yes. Q. Despite the fact that it was illegal? A. Yes. Q. Yes. We see you now as very charming and polite, and very softly spoken, but there is another side of you, is there not, Mr. Depp, that is less charming? A. I am afraid that would not be for me to judge. Q. Why? A. Well, because I would say that your statement is quite blanket and would apply to every single human being. Q. Well, let me put it like this. You are aware that there is a nasty, angry side to your character, are you not? A. I am well aware that there has been quite a lot of pain Q. Sorry, I did not understand the last word? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think Mr. Depp said "pain". 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS THE WITNESS: That is in this MS. WASS: It is in that one, is it? I think we are going to have a problem, Mr. Depp. Shall I tell you what A. No, it is in 5, I think. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 163, in my file, is an article called "Depp struck" by William Trott. MS. WASS: Exactly. May I enquire, is that my Lord's bundle 4 or 5? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is my 4. MS. WASS: I have the same bundle as my Lord, but I think Mr. Depp's is in 5. There have been THE WITNESS: I am sorry, mine stops at 158. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, I have said this previously, when we dealt with hearings remotely, that patience is often needed, even if you are in court, because bundles do sometimes change and one just has to try to deal with it as best one can.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS A. At times, yes. Q. Despite the fact that it was illegal? A. Yes. Q. Yes. We see you now as very charming and polite, and very softly spoken, but there is another side of you, is there not, Mr. Depp, that is less charming? A. I am afraid that would not be for me to judge. Q. Why? A. Well, because I would say that your statement is quite blanket and would apply to every single human being. Q. Well, let me put it like this. You are aware that there is a nasty, angry side to your character, are you not? A. I am well aware that there has been quite a lot of pain Q. Sorry, I did not understand the last word? A. I am sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think Mr. Depp said "pain". A. Pain. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS THE WITNESS: That is in this MS. WASS: It is in that one, is it? I think we are going to have a problem, Mr. Depp. Shall I tell you what A. No, it is in 5, I think. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 163, in my file, is an article called "Depp struck" by William Trott. MS. WASS: Exactly. May I enquire, is that my Lord's bundle 4 or 5? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is my 4. MS. WASS: I have the same bundle as my Lord, but I think Mr. Depp's is in 5. There have been THE WITNESS: I am sorry, mine stops at 158. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, I have said this previously, when we dealt with hearings remotely, that patience is often needed, even if you are in court, because bundles do sometimes change and one just has to try to deal with it as best one can. A. Absolutely, my Lord. I am easy to roll with the punches.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS A. At times, yes. Q. Despite the fact that it was illegal? A. Yes. Q. Yes. We see you now as very charming and polite, and very softly spoken, but there is another side of you, is there not, Mr. Depp, that is less charming? A. I am afraid that would not be for me to judge. Q. Why? A. Well, because I would say that your statement is quite blanket and would apply to every single human being. Q. Well, let me put it like this. You are aware that there is a nasty, angry side to your character, are you not? A. I am well aware that there has been quite a lot of painQ. Sorry, I did not understand the last word? A. I am sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think Mr. Depp said "pain". A. Pain. MS. WASS: I am sorry, Mr. Depp, carry on. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS THE WITNESS: That is in this MS. WASS: It is in that one, is it? I think we are going to have a problem, Mr. Depp. Shall I tell you what A. No, it is in 5, I think. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 163, in my file, is an article called "Depp struck" by William Trott. MS. WASS: Exactly. May I enquire, is that my Lord's bundle 4 or 5? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is my 4. MS. WASS: I have the same bundle as my Lord, but I think Mr. Depp's is in 5. There have been THE WITNESS: I am sorry, mine stops at 158. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, I have said this previously, when we dealt with hearings remotely, that patience is often needed, even if you are in court, because bundles do sometimes change and one just has to try to deal with it as best one can. A. Absolutely, my Lord. I am easy to roll with the punches. I just could not find it in the file.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS A. At times, yes. Q. Despite the fact that it was illegal? A. Yes. Q. Yes. We see you now as very charming and polite, and very softly spoken, but there is another side of you, is there not, Mr. Depp, that is less charming? A. I am afraid that would not be for me to judge. Q. Why? A. Well, because I would say that your statement is quite blanket and would apply to every single human being. Q. Well, let me put it like this. You are aware that there is a nasty, angry side to your character, are you not? A. I am well aware that there has been quite a lot of pain Q. Sorry, I did not understand the last word? A. I am sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think Mr. Depp said "pain". A. Pain. MS. WASS: I am sorry, Mr. Depp, carry on. A. From youth and the way I was raised, and, you know, yes, when you are trying to figure out what it is all about, when, as you say, success and notoriety and all those things come to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS THE WITNESS: That is in this MS. WASS: It is in that one, is it? I think we are going to have a problem, Mr. Depp. Shall I tell you what A. No, it is in 5, I think. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 163, in my file, is an article called "Depp struck" by William Trott. MS. WASS: Exactly. May I enquire, is that my Lord's bundle 4 or 5? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is my 4. MS. WASS: I have the same bundle as my Lord, but I think Mr. Depp's is in 5. There have been THE WITNESS: I am sorry, mine stops at 158. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, I have said this previously, when we dealt with hearings remotely, that patience is often needed, even if you are in court, because bundles do sometimes change and one just has to try to deal with it as best one can. A. Absolutely, my Lord. I am easy to roll with the punches. I just could not find it in the file. MS. WASS: Have you now found it, 163? A. I believe I have to go to file 5. Q. Please do. (Pause) This is an article my Lord has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS A. At times, yes. Q. Despite the fact that it was illegal? A. Yes. Q. Yes. We see you now as very charming and polite, and very softly spoken, but there is another side of you, is there not, Mr. Depp, that is less charming? A. I am afraid that would not be for me to judge. Q. Why? A. Well, because I would say that your statement is quite blanket and would apply to every single human being. Q. Well, let me put it like this. You are aware that there is a nasty, angry side to your character, are you not? A. I am well aware that there has been quite a lot of painQ. Sorry, I did not understand the last word? A. I am sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think Mr. Depp said "pain". A. Pain. MS. WASS: I am sorry, Mr. Depp, carry on. A. From youth and the way I was raised, and, you know, yes, when you are trying to figure out what it is all about, when, as you say, success and notoriety and all those things come to you, and you do not quite understand why they have come to you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS THE WITNESS: That is in this MS. WASS: It is in that one, is it? I think we are going to have a problem, Mr. Depp. Shall I tell you what A. No, it is in 5, I think. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 163, in my file, is an article called "Depp struck" by William Trott. MS. WASS: Exactly. May I enquire, is that my Lord's bundle 4 or 5? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is my 4. MS. WASS: I have the same bundle as my Lord, but I think Mr. Depp's is in 5. There have been THE WITNESS: I am sorry, mine stops at 158. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, I have said this previously, when we dealt with hearings remotely, that patience is often needed, even if you are in court, because bundles do sometimes change and one just has to try to deal with it as best one can. A. Absolutely, my Lord. I am easy to roll with the punches. I just could not find it in the file. MS. WASS: Have you now found it, 163? A. I believe I have to go to file 5. Q. Please do. (Pause) This is an article my Lord has identified it by William C Trott; yes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 DEPP - WASS A. At times, yes. Q. Despite the fact that it was illegal? A. Yes. Q. Yes. We see you now as very charming and polite, and very softly spoken, but there is another side of you, is there not, Mr. Depp, that is less charming? A. I am afraid that would not be for me to judge. Q. Why? A. Well, because I would say that your statement is quite blanket and would apply to every single human being. Q. Well, let me put it like this. You are aware that there is a nasty, angry side to your character, are you not? A. I am well aware that there has been quite a lot of painQ. Sorry, I did not understand the last word? A. I am sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think Mr. Depp said "pain". A. Pain. MS. WASS: I am sorry, Mr. Depp, carry on. A. From youth and the way I was raised, and, you know, yes, when you are trying to figure out what it is all about, when, as you say, success and notoriety and all those things come to you and you do not quite understand why they have come to you and you do not quite understand why they have come to you and you do not quite understand why they have them, especially when 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 DEPP - WASS THE WITNESS: That is in this MS. WASS: It is in that one, is it? I think we are going to have a problem, Mr. Depp. Shall I tell you what A. No, it is in 5, I think. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 163, in my file, is an article called "Depp struck" by William Trott. MS. WASS: Exactly. May I enquire, is that my Lord's bundle 4 or 5? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is my 4. MS. WASS: I have the same bundle as my Lord, but I think Mr. Depp's is in 5. There have been THE WITNESS: I am sorry, mine stops at 158. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, I have said this previously, when we dealt with hearings remotely, that patience is often needed, even if you are in court, because bundles do sometimes change and one just has to try to deal with it as best one can. A. Absolutely, my Lord. I am easy to roll with the punches. I just could not find it in the file. MS. WASS: Have you now found it, 163? A. I believe I have to go to file 5. Q. Please do. (Pause) This is an article my Lord has identified it by William C Trott; yes? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS A. At times, yes. Q. Despite the fact that it was illegal? A. Yes. Q. Yes. We see you now as very charming and polite, and very softly spoken, but there is another side of you, is there not, Mr. Depp, that is less charming? A. I am afraid that would not be for me to judge. Q. Why? A. Well, because I would say that your statement is quite blanket and would apply to every single human being. Q. Well, let me put it like this. You are aware that there is a nasty, angry side to your character, are you not? A. I am well aware that there has been quite a lot of painQ. Sorry, I did not understand the last word? A. I am sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think Mr. Depp said "pain". A. Pain. MS. WASS: I am sorry, Mr. Depp, carry on. A. From youth and the way I was raised, and, you know, yes, when you are trying to figure out what it is all about, when, as you say, success and notoriety and all those things come to you, and you do not quite understand why they have come to you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS THE WITNESS: That is in this MS. WASS: It is in that one, is it? I think we are going to have a problem, Mr. Depp. Shall I tell you what A. No, it is in 5, I think. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 163, in my file, is an article called "Depp struck" by William Trott. MS. WASS: Exactly. May I enquire, is that my Lord's bundle 4 or 5? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is my 4. MS. WASS: I have the same bundle as my Lord, but I think Mr. Depp's is in 5. There have been THE WITNESS: I am sorry, mine stops at 158. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, I have said this previously, when we dealt with hearings remotely, that patience is often needed, even if you are in court, because bundles do sometimes change and one just has to try to deal with it as best one can. A. Absolutely, my Lord. I am easy to roll with the punches. I just could not find it in the file. MS. WASS: Have you now found it, 163? A. I believe I have to go to file 5. Q. Please do. (Pause) This is an article my Lord has identified it by William C Trott; yes?

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

[13] (Pages 48 to 51) LONDON, WC2A 1HP FAX: (020) 7831 6864

	[Page 52]	[Page 54	4]
1	DEPP - WASS	1 DEPP - WASS	
2	25 at the time. The article reads, if you go down to the	2 Q. Yes.	
3	second hole punch, "Depp, 25, was arrested and held in custody	A. There was a it was a long time ago, but there was a vase	
4	for three hours early Wednesday after police answered a noisy	4 that got turned over. There was a I slid a couch across	
5	party complaint at a hotel in the West End section of	5 the room.	
6	Vancouver where 21 Jump Street is filmed." That was a	6 Q. You slid or slipped?	
7	television programme you were in; is that right?	7 A. Slid, I am sorry.	
8	A. Yes.	8 Q. So you did not damage it, you just moved the couch; is that	t
9	Q. "The trouble started when a security guard asked a group of	9 what you are saying?	
10	people to leave the hotel and Depp allegedly then assaulted	10 A. Yes, I just slid it across the room.	
11	the guard. Telephones in the hotel lobby were also damaged in	11 Q. That would not cause any damage at all unless you perhaps	
12	the incident. Depp was released after promising to appear in	12 damaged the floor?	
13	court"; all right? Do you agree that you were arrested on	13 A. No, I do not recall that it lasted very long, and I do not	
14	suspicion of assault, as that article suggests?	14 recall that it was I did not rip things off the wall or	
15	A. Yes.	15 anything like that.	
16	Q. Could you go to tab 166, please, and my Lord, that is probably	16 Q. You see, the headline says, "Depp to pay for trashing room"	"?
17	in the next bundle of my Lord's.	17 A. Yes.	
18	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) At 166, I have a	18 Q. I mean, you trashed the room. You know what that means,	do
19	headline "Depp to pay for trashing room". Is that the right	19 you not?	
20	document?	20 A. Yes, I do.	
21	MS. WASS: Yes. If my Lord goes to the second page in that bundle	21 Q. Trashing a room?	
22	Mr. Depp, you too, please we are now moving to when you	22 A. Yes.	
23	are the age of 31. You were arrested in a New York hotel	23 Q. It is not just breaking a vase and moving a couch a few feet	t
24	room, which you had demolished: "Actor Johnny Depp, star of	24 across	
25	the movie Ben and June, agrees to pay nearly $10,000$ to a New	25 A. No, no	
	[Page 53]	[Page 55	51
			J]
1			5]
1	DEPP - WASS	1 DEPP - WASS	5]
1 2 3	DEPP - WASS York hotel after he destroyed his room there, the Manhattan	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. The suggestion is that you trashed the room?	
2	DEPP - WASS York hotel after he destroyed his room there, the Manhattan District Attorney's office said on Tuesday. Depp, 31, had	 DEPP - WASS Q. The suggestion is that you trashed the room? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree with that as a description 	
2 3	DEPP - WASS York hotel after he destroyed his room there, the Manhattan District Attorney's office said on Tuesday. Depp, 31, had stayed overnight at the Mark Hotel in New York city with his	 DEPP - WASS Q. The suggestion is that you trashed the room? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree with that as a description Mr. Depp? 	
2 3 4	DEPP - WASS York hotel after he destroyed his room there, the Manhattan District Attorney's office said on Tuesday. Depp, 31, had	 DEPP - WASS Q. The suggestion is that you trashed the room? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree with that as a description Mr. Depp? 	
2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS York hotel after he destroyed his room there, the Manhattan District Attorney's office said on Tuesday. Depp, 31, had stayed overnight at the Mark Hotel in New York city with his girlfriend. A police spokeswoman said, 'The actor was	 DEPP - WASS Q. The suggestion is that you trashed the room? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree with that as a description Mr. Depp? A. Sure, trashed is fine. I just think that there are I mean, 	
2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS York hotel after he destroyed his room there, the Manhattan District Attorney's office said on Tuesday. Depp, 31, had stayed overnight at the Mark Hotel in New York city with his girlfriend. A police spokeswoman said, 'The actor was possibly intoxicated when he overturned tables, smashed lamps and did other damage, but there was no known motive for the	 DEPP - WASS Q. The suggestion is that you trashed the room? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree with that as a description Mr. Depp? A. Sure, trashed is fine. I just think that there are I mean, when I left the room, it was not unlivable. You just had to put a new vase in, maybe a cup or two. 	n,
2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASS York hotel after he destroyed his room there, the Manhattan District Attorney's office said on Tuesday. Depp, 31, had stayed overnight at the Mark Hotel in New York city with his girlfriend. A police spokeswoman said, 'The actor was possibly intoxicated when he overturned tables, smashed lamps	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. The suggestion is that you trashed the room? 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree with that as a description 4 Mr. Depp? 5 A. Sure, trashed is fine. I just think that there are I mean, 6 when I left the room, it was not unlivable. You just had to 7 put a new vase in, maybe a cup or two.	n,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPP - WASS York hotel after he destroyed his room there, the Manhattan District Attorney's office said on Tuesday. Depp, 31, had stayed overnight at the Mark Hotel in New York city with his girlfriend. A police spokeswoman said, 'The actor was possibly intoxicated when he overturned tables, smashed lamps and did other damage, but there was no known motive for the attack."' Then it tells the price of the hotel and it ends by	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. The suggestion is that you trashed the room? 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree with that as a description 4 Mr. Depp? 5 A. Sure, trashed is fine. I just think that there are I mean, 6 when I left the room, it was not unlivable. You just had to 7 put a new vase in, maybe a cup or two. 8 MS. WASS: So your explanation for this is that you broke a variable.	n,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DEPP - WASS York hotel after he destroyed his room there, the Manhattan District Attorney's office said on Tuesday. Depp, 31, had stayed overnight at the Mark Hotel in New York city with his girlfriend. A police spokeswoman said, 'The actor was possibly intoxicated when he overturned tables, smashed lamps and did other damage, but there was no known motive for the attack." Then it tells the price of the hotel and it ends by saying, "Under the deal, he will pay \$9,767." Do you remember	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. The suggestion is that you trashed the room? 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree with that as a description 4 Mr. Depp? 5 A. Sure, trashed is fine. I just think that there are I mean, 6 when I left the room, it was not unlivable. You just had to 7 put a new vase in, maybe a cup or two. 8 MS. WASS: So your explanation for this is that you broke a value of the two; yes?	n,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DEPP - WASS York hotel after he destroyed his room there, the Manhattan District Attorney's office said on Tuesday. Depp, 31, had stayed overnight at the Mark Hotel in New York city with his girlfriend. A police spokeswoman said, 'The actor was possibly intoxicated when he overturned tables, smashed lamps and did other damage, but there was no known motive for the attack."' Then it tells the price of the hotel and it ends by saying, "Under the deal, he will pay \$9,767." Do you remember that incident?	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. The suggestion is that you trashed the room? 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree with that as a description 4 Mr. Depp? 5 A. Sure, trashed is fine. I just think that there are I mean, 6 when I left the room, it was not unlivable. You just had to 7 put a new vase in, maybe a cup or two. 8 MS. WASS: So your explanation for this is that you broke a va 9 and maybe a cup or two; yes? 10 A. I broke some things. I do not remember exactly what they	n,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DEPP - WASS York hotel after he destroyed his room there, the Manhattan District Attorney's office said on Tuesday. Depp, 31, had stayed overnight at the Mark Hotel in New York city with his girlfriend. A police spokeswoman said, The actor was possibly intoxicated when he overturned tables, smashed lamps and did other damage, but there was no known motive for the attack." Then it tells the price of the hotel and it ends by saying, "Under the deal, he will pay \$9,767." Do you remember that incident? A. Yes.	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. The suggestion is that you trashed the room? 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree with that as a description 4 Mr. Depp? 5 A. Sure, trashed is fine. I just think that there are I mean, 6 when I left the room, it was not unlivable. You just had to 7 put a new vase in, maybe a cup or two. 8 MS. WASS: So your explanation for this is that you broke a va 9 and maybe a cup or two; yes? 10 A. I broke some things. I do not remember exactly what they 11 were. It was 1994.	n,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	DEPP - WASS York hotel after he destroyed his room there, the Manhattan District Attorney's office said on Tuesday. Depp, 31, had stayed overnight at the Mark Hotel in New York city with his girlfriend. A police spokeswoman said, The actor was possibly intoxicated when he overturned tables, smashed lamps and did other damage, but there was no known motive for the attack." Then it tells the price of the hotel and it ends by saying, "Under the deal, he will pay \$9,767." Do you remember that incident? A. Yes. Q. Perhaps you could start by telling us, were you intoxicated at	1DEPP - WASS2Q. The suggestion is that you trashed the room?3MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree with that as a description4Mr. Depp?5A. Sure, trashed is fine. I just think that there are I mean,6when I left the room, it was not unlivable. You just had to7put a new vase in, maybe a cup or two.8MS. WASS: So your explanation for this is that you broke a va9and maybe a cup or two; yes?10A. I broke some things. I do not remember exactly what they11were. It was 1994.12Q. This was an unusual incident, was it not, or not?	n,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS York hotel after he destroyed his room there, the Manhattan District Attorney's office said on Tuesday. Depp, 31, had stayed overnight at the Mark Hotel in New York city with his girlfriend. A police spokeswoman said, The actor was possibly intoxicated when he overturned tables, smashed lamps and did other damage, but there was no known motive for the attack." Then it tells the price of the hotel and it ends by saying, "Under the deal, he will pay \$9,767." Do you remember that incident? A. Yes. Q. Perhaps you could start by telling us, were you intoxicated at the time? 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. The suggestion is that you trashed the room? 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree with that as a description 4 Mr. Depp? 5 A. Sure, trashed is fine. I just think that there are I mean, 6 when I left the room, it was not unlivable. You just had to 7 put a new vase in, maybe a cup or two. 8 MS. WASS: So your explanation for this is that you broke a va 9 and maybe a cup or two; yes? 10 A. I broke some things. I do not remember exactly what they 11 were. It was 1994. 12 Q. This was an unusual incident, was it not, or not? 13 A. Yes.	n,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS York hotel after he destroyed his room there, the Manhattan District Attorney's office said on Tuesday. Depp, 31, had stayed overnight at the Mark Hotel in New York city with his girlfriend. A police spokeswoman said, 'The actor was possibly intoxicated when he overturned tables, smashed lamps and did other damage, but there was no known motive for the attack." Then it tells the price of the hotel and it ends by saying, "Under the deal, he will pay \$9,767." Do you remember that incident? A. Yes. Q. Perhaps you could start by telling us, were you intoxicated at the time? A. No. 	1DEPP - WASS2Q. The suggestion is that you trashed the room?3MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree with that as a description4Mr. Depp?5A. Sure, trashed is fine. I just think that there are I mean,6when I left the room, it was not unlivable. You just had to7put a new vase in, maybe a cup or two.8MS. WASS: So your explanation for this is that you broke a va9and maybe a cup or two; yes?10A. I broke some things. I do not remember exactly what they11were. It was 1994.12Q. This was an unusual incident, was it not, or not?13A. Yes.14Q. Yes, I mean, for the second time, you were arrested; yes?	n, ase
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS York hotel after he destroyed his room there, the Manhattan District Attorney's office said on Tuesday. Depp, 31, had stayed overnight at the Mark Hotel in New York city with his girlfriend. A police spokeswoman said, The actor was possibly intoxicated when he overturned tables, smashed lamps and did other damage, but there was no known motive for the attack." Then it tells the price of the hotel and it ends by saying, "Under the deal, he will pay \$9,767." Do you remember that incident? A. Yes. Q. Perhaps you could start by telling us, were you intoxicated at the time? A. No. Q. Were you under the influence of drugs? 	1DEPP - WASS2Q. The suggestion is that you trashed the room?3MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree with that as a description4Mr. Depp?5A. Sure, trashed is fine. I just think that there are I mean,6when I left the room, it was not unlivable. You just had to7put a new vase in, maybe a cup or two.8MS. WASS: So your explanation for this is that you broke a va9and maybe a cup or two; yes?10A. I broke some things. I do not remember exactly what they11were. It was 1994.12Q. This was an unusual incident, was it not, or not?13A. Yes.14Q. Yes, I mean, for the second time, you were arrested; yes?15A. Yes.	n, ase
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS York hotel after he destroyed his room there, the Manhattan District Attorney's office said on Tuesday. Depp, 31, had stayed overnight at the Mark Hotel in New York city with his girlfriend. A police spokeswoman said, The actor was possibly intoxicated when he overturned tables, smashed lamps and did other damage, but there was no known motive for the attack." Then it tells the price of the hotel and it ends by saying, "Under the deal, he will pay \$9,767." Do you remember that incident? A. Yes. Q. Perhaps you could start by telling us, were you intoxicated at the time? A. No. Q. Were you under the influence of drugs? A. No. 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. The suggestion is that you trashed the room? 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree with that as a description 4 Mr. Depp? 5 A. Sure, trashed is fine. I just think that there are I mean, 6 when I left the room, it was not unlivable. You just had to 7 put a new vase in, maybe a cup or two. 8 MS. WASS: So your explanation for this is that you broke a va 9 and maybe a cup or two; yes? 10 A. I broke some things. I do not remember exactly what they 11 were. It was 1994. 12 Q. This was an unusual incident, was it not, or not? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Yes, I mean, for the second time, you were arrested; yes? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You were arrested in circumstances where it was alleged th	n, ase
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS York hotel after he destroyed his room there, the Manhattan District Attorney's office said on Tuesday. Depp, 31, had stayed overnight at the Mark Hotel in New York city with his girlfriend. A police spokeswoman said, The actor was possibly intoxicated when he overturned tables, smashed lamps and did other damage, but there was no known motive for the attack." Then it tells the price of the hotel and it ends by saying, "Under the deal, he will pay \$9,767." Do you remember that incident? A. Yes. Q. Perhaps you could start by telling us, were you intoxicated at the time? A. No. Q. Were you under the influence of drugs? A. No. Q. Did you do \$9,767 worth of damages? 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. The suggestion is that you trashed the room? 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree with that as a description 4 Mr. Depp? 5 A. Sure, trashed is fine. I just think that there are I mean, 6 when I left the room, it was not unlivable. You just had to 7 put a new vase in, maybe a cup or two. 8 MS. WASS: So your explanation for this is that you broke a va 9 and maybe a cup or two; yes? 10 A. I broke some things. I do not remember exactly what they 11 were. It was 1994. 12 Q. This was an unusual incident, was it not, or not? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Yes, I mean, for the second time, you were arrested; yes? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You were arrested in circumstances where it was alleged th 17 you had been violent?	n, ase at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS York hotel after he destroyed his room there, the Manhattan District Attorney's office said on Tuesday. Depp, 31, had stayed overnight at the Mark Hotel in New York city with his girlfriend. A police spokeswoman said, The actor was possibly intoxicated when he overturned tables, smashed lamps and did other damage, but there was no known motive for the attack." Then it tells the price of the hotel and it ends by saying, "Under the deal, he will pay \$9,767." Do you remember that incident? A. Yes. Q. Perhaps you could start by telling us, were you intoxicated at the time? A. No. Q. Were you under the influence of drugs? A. No. Q. Did you do \$9,767 worth of damages? A. I do not know exactly the exact amount of the damages, but 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. The suggestion is that you trashed the room? 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree with that as a description 4 Mr. Depp? 5 A. Sure, trashed is fine. I just think that there are I mean, 6 when I left the room, it was not unlivable. You just had to 7 put a new vase in, maybe a cup or two. 8 MS. WASS: So your explanation for this is that you broke a va 9 and maybe a cup or two; yes? 10 A. I broke some things. I do not remember exactly what they 11 were. It was 1994. 12 Q. This was an unusual incident, was it not, or not? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Yes, I mean, for the second time, you were arrested; yes? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You were arrested in circumstances where it was alleged th 17 you had been violent? 18 A. Yes.	n, ase at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS York hotel after he destroyed his room there, the Manhattan District Attorney's office said on Tuesday. Depp, 31, had stayed overnight at the Mark Hotel in New York city with his girlfriend. A police spokeswoman said, 'The actor was possibly intoxicated when he overturned tables, smashed lamps and did other damage, but there was no known motive for the attack." Then it tells the price of the hotel and it ends by saying, "Under the deal, he will pay \$9,767." Do you remember that incident? A. Yes. Q. Perhaps you could start by telling us, were you intoxicated at the time? A. No. Q. Were you under the influence of drugs? A. No. Q. Did you do \$9,767 worth of damages? A. I do not know exactly the exact amount of the damages, but I made a few dents, yes. 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. The suggestion is that you trashed the room? 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree with that as a description 4 Mr. Depp? 5 A. Sure, trashed is fine. I just think that there are I mean, 6 when I left the room, it was not unlivable. You just had to 7 put a new vase in, maybe a cup or two. 8 MS. WASS: So your explanation for this is that you broke a va 9 and maybe a cup or two; yes? 10 A. I broke some things. I do not remember exactly what they 11 were. It was 1994. 12 Q. This was an unusual incident, was it not, or not? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Yes, I mean, for the second time, you were arrested; yes? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You were arrested in circumstances where it was alleged the you had been violent? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And it was quite a lot of money to most people. Was it may not very much money to you, \$10,000? 21 A. No, I think that is quite a lot of money for anybody.	n, ase at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS York hotel after he destroyed his room there, the Manhattan District Attorney's office said on Tuesday. Depp, 31, had stayed overnight at the Mark Hotel in New York city with his girlfriend. A police spokeswoman said, The actor was possibly intoxicated when he overturned tables, smashed lamps and did other damage, but there was no known motive for the attack." Then it tells the price of the hotel and it ends by saying, "Under the deal, he will pay \$9,767." Do you remember that incident? A. Yes. Q. Perhaps you could start by telling us, were you intoxicated at the time? A. No. Q. Were you under the influence of drugs? A. No. Q. Did you do \$9,767 worth of damages? A. I do not know exactly the exact amount of the damages, but I made a few dents, yes. Q. Mr. Depp, forgive me, this was just the room that you 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. The suggestion is that you trashed the room? 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree with that as a description 4 Mr. Depp? 5 A. Sure, trashed is fine. I just think that there are I mean, 6 when I left the room, it was not unlivable. You just had to 7 put a new vase in, maybe a cup or two. 8 MS. WASS: So your explanation for this is that you broke a va 9 and maybe a cup or two; yes? 10 A. I broke some things. I do not remember exactly what they 11 were. It was 1994. 12 Q. This was an unusual incident, was it not, or not? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Yes, I mean, for the second time, you were arrested; yes? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You were arrested in circumstances where it was alleged the 17 you had been violent? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And it was quite a lot of money to most people. Was it may 20 not very much money to you, \$10,000?	n, ase at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS York hotel after he destroyed his room there, the Manhattan District Attorney's office said on Tuesday. Depp, 31, had stayed overnight at the Mark Hotel in New York city with his girlfriend. A police spokeswoman said, 'The actor was possibly intoxicated when he overturned tables, smashed lamps and did other damage, but there was no known motive for the attack." Then it tells the price of the hotel and it ends by saying, 'Under the deal, he will pay \$9,767." Do you remember that incident? A. Yes. Q. Perhaps you could start by telling us, were you intoxicated at the time? A. No. Q. Were you under the influence of drugs? A. I do not know exactly the exact amount of the damages, but made a few dents, yes. Q. Mr. Depp, forgive me, this was just the room that you destroyed, not the whole hotel, according to this report? A. It is a room. Q. It is a room in a hotel. A few dents do not amount to nearly 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. The suggestion is that you trashed the room? 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree with that as a description 4 Mr. Depp? 5 A. Sure, trashed is fine. I just think that there are I mean, 6 when I left the room, it was not unlivable. You just had to 7 put a new vase in, maybe a cup or two. 8 MS. WASS: So your explanation for this is that you broke a va 9 and maybe a cup or two; yes? 10 A. I broke some things. I do not remember exactly what they 11 were. It was 1994. 12 Q. This was an unusual incident, was it not, or not? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Yes, I mean, for the second time, you were arrested; yes? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You were arrested in circumstances where it was alleged the you had been violent? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And it was quite a lot of money to most people. Was it may not very much money to you, \$10,000? 21 A. No, I think that is quite a lot of money for anybody. 22 Q. Yes, and what I am asking you say you remember it? 23 A. Yes.	n, ase at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 DEPP - WASS York hotel after he destroyed his room there, the Manhattan District Attorney's office said on Tuesday. Depp, 31, had stayed overnight at the Mark Hotel in New York city with his girlfriend. A police spokeswoman said, The actor was possibly intoxicated when he overturned tables, smashed lamps and did other damage, but there was no known motive for the attack." Then it tells the price of the hotel and it ends by saying, "Under the deal, he will pay \$9,767." Do you remember that incident? A. Yes. Q. Perhaps you could start by telling us, were you intoxicated at the time? A. No. Q. Were you under the influence of drugs? A. No. Q. Did you do \$9,767 worth of damages? A. I do not know exactly the exact amount of the damages, but made a few dents, yes. Q. Mr. Depp, forgive me, this was just the room that you destroyed, not the whole hotel, according to this report? A. It is a room. Q. It is a room in a hotel. A few dents do not amount to nearly \$10,000. What did you do to create damage of nearly \$10,000? 	1DEPP - WASS2Q. The suggestion is that you trashed the room?3MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree with that as a description4Mr. Depp?5A. Sure, trashed is fine. I just think that there are I mean,6when I left the room, it was not unlivable. You just had to7put a new vase in, maybe a cup or two.8MS. WASS: So your explanation for this is that you broke a va9and maybe a cup or two; yes?10A. I broke some things. I do not remember exactly what they11were. It was 1994.12Q. This was an unusual incident, was it not, or not?13A. Yes.14Q. Yes, I mean, for the second time, you were arrested; yes?15A. Yes.16Q. You were arrested in circumstances where it was alleged th17you had been violent?18A. Yes.19Q. And it was quite a lot of money to most people. Was it may20not very much money to you, \$10,000?21A. No, I think that is quite a lot of money for anybody.22Q. Yes, and what I am asking you say you remember it?23A. Yes.24Q. Why did you trash this room?	n, ase at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS York hotel after he destroyed his room there, the Manhattan District Attorney's office said on Tuesday. Depp, 31, had stayed overnight at the Mark Hotel in New York city with his girlfriend. A police spokeswoman said, 'The actor was possibly intoxicated when he overturned tables, smashed lamps and did other damage, but there was no known motive for the attack." Then it tells the price of the hotel and it ends by saying, "Under the deal, he will pay \$9,767." Do you remember that incident? A. Yes. Q. Perhaps you could start by telling us, were you intoxicated at the time? A. No. Q. Were you under the influence of drugs? A. I do not know exactly the exact amount of the damages, but made a few dents, yes. Q. Mr. Depp, forgive me, this was just the room that you destroyed, not the whole hotel, according to this report? A. It is a room. Q. It is a room in a hotel. A few dents do not amount to nearly 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. The suggestion is that you trashed the room? 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree with that as a description 4 Mr. Depp? 5 A. Sure, trashed is fine. I just think that there are I mean, 6 when I left the room, it was not unlivable. You just had to 7 put a new vase in, maybe a cup or two. 8 MS. WASS: So your explanation for this is that you broke a va 9 and maybe a cup or two; yes? 10 A. I broke some things. I do not remember exactly what they 11 were. It was 1994. 12 Q. This was an unusual incident, was it not, or not? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Yes, I mean, for the second time, you were arrested; yes? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You were arrested in circumstances where it was alleged the you had been violent? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And it was quite a lot of money to most people. Was it may not very much money to you, \$10,000? 21 A. No, I think that is quite a lot of money for anybody. 22 Q. Yes, and what I am asking you say you remember it? 23 A. Yes.	n, ase at

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

[14] (Pages 52 to 55) LONDON, WC2A 1HP FAX: (020) 7831 6864 DEPP v NGN & WOOTTON

	[Page 56]		[Page 58]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	evening turned out to be the it was the apex of an	2	for a very long time, and he had, for the lack of a better
3	unpleasant time.	3	description, screwed me over, if you will.
4	Q. I asked you a little while earlier whether you considered that	4	Q. Right. This made you angry?
5	you had problems with anger and anger management and you said	5	A. Yes, ma'am.
6	no?	6	Q. And you trashed the room?
7	A. I do not think I have a problem.	7	A. Yes.
8	Q. You still maintain that?	8	Q. And your then girlfriend was with you?
9	A. Yes.	9	A. Yes.
10	Q. So, if you were not angry	10	Q. Do you consider, did you consider at the time she might be
11	A. No, I was angry.	11	rather frightened by that?
12	Q. You were angry?	12	A. She was in the bedroom, asleep.
13	A. Yes, but that does not mean I have an anger problem.	13	Q. She slept through the whole thing, did she?
14	Q. Well, did you find it difficult to control your anger on this	14	A. Yes.
15	occasion?	15	Q. All right. Let us carry on, then, and fast forward to
16	A. On that occasion, I chose to express my anger.	16	tab 171.
17	Q. Right. So, just so we are speaking the same language, you	17	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)
18	would say you express your anger in a way that is possibly	18	MS. WASS: (To the witness) Page 1042, this is another interview.
19	destructive, but that does not mean you have an anger	19	Have you got 1042 at the bottom?
20	management problem; that is the difference between us?	20	THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.
21	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, again I am sorry to remind you, but	21	Q. You were asked about the hotel incident, do you remember, do
22	you are nodding your head and I can see that, but you do need	22	you see that, this interview took place some time later?
23	to speak a response.	23	A. Yes, I see.
24	A. I was waiting for her to finish. I am sorry.	24	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, help me, please. Ms. Wass, where is
25	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right. I think Ms. Wass has now finished	25	the reference on 1042 to the hotel incident?
	[Page 57]		[Page 59]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	
1	DEPP - WASS so what is the answer to her question?	1	DEPP - WASS
2	so what is the answer to her question?	2	DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: At the very top. It says, "Voiceover. No one was
	so what is the answer to her question? A. May I hear your question again?		DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: At the very top. It says, "Voiceover. No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat
2 3	so what is the answer to her question? A. May I hear your question again? MS. WASS: The question was I repeated what you said, that you	2 3 4	DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: At the very top. It says, "Voiceover. No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend, causing nearly 10,000 worth of
2 3 4	so what is the answer to her question? A. May I hear your question again? MS. WASS: The question was I repeated what you said, that you said you expressed yourself in a particular way, and I asked	2	DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: At the very top. It says, "Voiceover. No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend, causing nearly 10,000 worth of damage. What was all that about?" This was the interview
2 3 4 5	so what is the answer to her question?A. May I hear your question again?MS. WASS: The question was I repeated what you said, that you said you expressed yourself in a particular way, and I asked you whether I understood correctly that you express yourself	2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: At the very top. It says, "Voiceover. No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend, causing nearly 10,000 worth of damage. What was all that about?" This was the interview asking you that question, was it not, Mr. Depp?
2 3 4 5 6	so what is the answer to her question? A. May I hear your question again? MS. WASS: The question was I repeated what you said, that you said you expressed yourself in a particular way, and I asked you whether I understood correctly that you express yourself through destructive behaviour. Perhaps you can just answer	2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: At the very top. It says, "Voiceover. No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend, causing nearly 10,000 worth of damage. What was all that about?" This was the interview asking you that question, was it not, Mr. Depp? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.
2 3 4 5 6 7	so what is the answer to her question?A. May I hear your question again?MS. WASS: The question was I repeated what you said, that you said you expressed yourself in a particular way, and I asked you whether I understood correctly that you express yourself	2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: At the very top. It says, "Voiceover. No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend, causing nearly 10,000 worth of damage. What was all that about?" This was the interview asking you that question, was it not, Mr. Depp?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	so what is the answer to her question? A. May I hear your question again? MS. WASS: The question was I repeated what you said, that you said you expressed yourself in a particular way, and I asked you whether I understood correctly that you express yourself through destructive behaviour. Perhaps you can just answer that part of the question first. Do you agree that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: At the very top. It says, "Voiceover. No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend, causing nearly 10,000 worth of damage. What was all that about?" This was the interview asking you that question, was it not, Mr. Depp? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. Q. The suggestion of the interviewer was nothing to do with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	so what is the answer to her question?A. May I hear your question again?MS. WASS: The question was I repeated what you said, that you said you expressed yourself in a particular way, and I asked you whether I understood correctly that you express yourself through destructive behaviour. Perhaps you can just answer that part of the question first. Do you agree that you express yourself through destructive behaviour?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: At the very top. It says, "Voiceover. No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend, causing nearly 10,000 worth of damage. What was all that about?" This was the interview asking you that question, was it not, Mr. Depp? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. Q. The suggestion of the interviewer was nothing to do with the friend who screwed you over, it was that you had a spat with
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	so what is the answer to her question?A. May I hear your question again?MS. WASS: The question was I repeated what you said, that you said you expressed yourself in a particular way, and I asked you whether I understood correctly that you express yourself through destructive behaviour. Perhaps you can just answer that part of the question first. Do you agree that you express yourself through destructive behaviour?A. I have at times in my life, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: At the very top. It says, "Voiceover. No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend, causing nearly 10,000 worth of damage. What was all that about?" This was the interview asking you that question, was it not, Mr. Depp? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. Q. The suggestion of the interviewer was nothing to do with the friend who screwed you over, it was that you had a spat with your girlfriend. That is what he said, is it not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 so what is the answer to her question? A. May I hear your question again? MS. WASS: The question was I repeated what you said, that you said you expressed yourself in a particular way, and I asked you whether I understood correctly that you express yourself through destructive behaviour. Perhaps you can just answer that part of the question first. Do you agree that you express yourself through destructive behaviour? A. I have at times in my life, yes. Q. Yes, and this was not the only time by any means, was it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: At the very top. It says, "Voiceover. No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend, causing nearly 10,000 worth of damage. What was all that about?" This was the interview asking you that question, was it not, Mr. Depp? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. Q. The suggestion of the interviewer was nothing to do with the friend who screwed you over, it was that you had a spat with your girlfriend. That is what he said, is it not? A. Yes, it is what he said. That was the assumption of the media
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 so what is the answer to her question? A. May I hear your question again? MS. WASS: The question was I repeated what you said, that you said you expressed yourself in a particular way, and I asked you whether I understood correctly that you express yourself through destructive behaviour. Perhaps you can just answer that part of the question first. Do you agree that you express yourself through destructive behaviour? A. I have at times in my life, yes. Q. Yes, and this was not the only time by any means, was it? A. No, ma'am. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: At the very top. It says, "Voiceover. No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend, causing nearly 10,000 worth of damage. What was all that about?" This was the interview asking you that question, was it not, Mr. Depp? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. Q. The suggestion of the interviewer was nothing to do with the friend who screwed you over, it was that you had a spat with your girlfriend. That is what he said, is it not? A. Yes, it is what he said. That was the assumption of the media at the time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 so what is the answer to her question? A. May I hear your question again? MS. WASS: The question was I repeated what you said, that you said you expressed yourself in a particular way, and I asked you whether I understood correctly that you express yourself through destructive behaviour. Perhaps you can just answer that part of the question first. Do you agree that you express yourself through destructive behaviour? A. I have at times in my life, yes. Q. Yes, and this was not the only time by any means, was it? A. No, ma'am. Q. And would you say that despite the fact that you express 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: At the very top. It says, "Voiceover. No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend, causing nearly 10,000 worth of damage. What was all that about?" This was the interview asking you that question, was it not, Mr. Depp? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. Q. The suggestion of the interviewer was nothing to do with the friend who screwed you over, it was that you had a spat with your girlfriend. That is what he said, is it not? A. Yes, it is what he said. That was the assumption of the media at the time. Q. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 so what is the answer to her question? A. May I hear your question again? MS. WASS: The question was I repeated what you said, that you said you expressed yourself in a particular way, and I asked you whether I understood correctly that you express yourself through destructive behaviour. Perhaps you can just answer that part of the question first. Do you agree that you express yourself through destructive behaviour? A. I have at times in my life, yes. Q. Yes, and this was not the only time by any means, was it? A. No, ma'am. Q. And would you say that despite the fact that you express yourself by being destructive, you do not consider that you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: At the very top. It says, "Voiceover. No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend, causing nearly 10,000 worth of damage. What was all that about?" This was the interview asking you that question, was it not, Mr. Depp? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. Q. The suggestion of the interviewer was nothing to do with the friend who screwed you over, it was that you had a spat with your girlfriend. That is what he said, is it not? A. Yes, it is what he said. That was the assumption of the media at the time. Q. Right. A. Because it makes for better press, does it not? Rather than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 so what is the answer to her question? A. May I hear your question again? MS. WASS: The question was I repeated what you said, that you said you expressed yourself in a particular way, and I asked you whether I understood correctly that you express yourself through destructive behaviour. Perhaps you can just answer that part of the question first. Do you agree that you express yourself through destructive behaviour? A. I have at times in my life, yes. Q. Yes, and this was not the only time by any means, was it? A. No, ma'am. Q. And would you say that despite the fact that you express yourself by being destructive, you do not consider that you have an anger management problem? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: At the very top. It says, "Voiceover. No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend, causing nearly 10,000 worth of damage. What was all that about?" This was the interview asking you that question, was it not, Mr. Depp? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. Q. The suggestion of the interviewer was nothing to do with the friend who screwed you over, it was that you had a spat with your girlfriend. That is what he said, is it not? A. Yes, it is what he said. That was the assumption of the media at the time. Q. Right. A. Because it makes for better press, does it not? Rather than assaulting a human being, I assaulted a couch.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 so what is the answer to her question? A. May I hear your question again? MS. WASS: The question was I repeated what you said, that you said you expressed yourself in a particular way, and I asked you whether I understood correctly that you express yourself through destructive behaviour. Perhaps you can just answer that part of the question first. Do you agree that you express yourself through destructive behaviour? A. I have at times in my life, yes. Q. Yes, and this was not the only time by any means, was it? A. No, ma'am. Q. And would you say that despite the fact that you express yourself by being destructive, you do not consider that you have an anger management problem? A. I also express myself by laughing, but I do not have a humour 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: At the very top. It says, "Voiceover. No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend, causing nearly 10,000 worth of damage. What was all that about?" This was the interview asking you that question, was it not, Mr. Depp? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. Q. The suggestion of the interviewer was nothing to do with the friend who screwed you over, it was that you had a spat with your girlfriend. That is what he said, is it not? A. Yes, it is what he said. That was the assumption of the media at the time. Q. Right. A. Because it makes for better press, does it not? Rather than assaulting a human being, I assaulted a couch. Q. Instead of putting this chap who is interviewing you in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 so what is the answer to her question? A. May I hear your question again? MS. WASS: The question was I repeated what you said, that you said you expressed yourself in a particular way, and I asked you whether I understood correctly that you express yourself through destructive behaviour. Perhaps you can just answer that part of the question first. Do you agree that you express yourself through destructive behaviour? A. I have at times in my life, yes. Q. Yes, and this was not the only time by any means, was it? A. No, ma'am. Q. And would you say that despite the fact that you express yourself by being destructive, you do not consider that you have an anger management problem? A. I also express myself by laughing, but I do not have a humour problem. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: At the very top. It says, "Voiceover. No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend, causing nearly 10,000 worth of damage. What was all that about?" This was the interview asking you that question, was it not, Mr. Depp? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. Q. The suggestion of the interviewer was nothing to do with the friend who screwed you over, it was that you had a spat with your girlfriend. That is what he said, is it not? A. Yes, it is what he said. That was the assumption of the media at the time. Q. Right. A. Because it makes for better press, does it not? Rather than assaulting a human being, I assaulted a couch. Q. Instead of putting this chap who is interviewing you in fact, it is a woman who was interviewing you, right, put the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 so what is the answer to her question? A. May I hear your question again? MS. WASS: The question was I repeated what you said, that you said you expressed yourself in a particular way, and I asked you whether I understood correctly that you express yourself through destructive behaviour. Perhaps you can just answer that part of the question first. Do you agree that you express yourself through destructive behaviour? A. I have at times in my life, yes. Q. Yes, and this was not the only time by any means, was it? A. No, ma'am. Q. And would you say that despite the fact that you express yourself by being destructive, you do not consider that you have an anger management problem? A. I also express myself by laughing, but I do not have a humour problem. Q. You have a sense of humour, presumably, if you laugh. Anyway, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: At the very top. It says, "Voiceover. No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend, causing nearly 10,000 worth of damage. What was all that about?" This was the interview asking you that question, was it not, Mr. Depp? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. Q. The suggestion of the interviewer was nothing to do with the friend who screwed you over, it was that you had a spat with your girlfriend. That is what he said, is it not? A. Yes, it is what he said. That was the assumption of the media at the time. Q. Right. A. Because it makes for better press, does it not? Rather than assaulting a human being, I assaulted a couch. Q. Instead of putting this chap who is interviewing you in fact, it is a woman who was interviewing you, right, put the record straight, you went along with this suggestion that it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 so what is the answer to her question? A. May I hear your question again? MS. WASS: The question was I repeated what you said, that you said you expressed yourself in a particular way, and I asked you whether I understood correctly that you express yourself through destructive behaviour. Perhaps you can just answer that part of the question first. Do you agree that you express yourself through destructive behaviour? A. I have at times in my life, yes. Q. Yes, and this was not the only time by any means, was it? A. No, ma'am. Q. And would you say that despite the fact that you express yourself by being destructive, you do not consider that you have an anger management problem? A. I also express myself by laughing, but I do not have a humour problem. Q. You have a sense of humour, presumably, if you laugh. Anyway, we do not need to argue about the semantics. You have agreed 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: At the very top. It says, "Voiceover. No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend, causing nearly 10,000 worth of damage. What was all that about?" This was the interview asking you that question, was it not, Mr. Depp? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. Q. The suggestion of the interviewer was nothing to do with the friend who screwed you over, it was that you had a spat with your girlfriend. That is what he said, is it not? A. Yes, it is what he said. That was the assumption of the media at the time. Q. Right. A. Because it makes for better press, does it not? Rather than assaulting a human being, I assaulted a couch. Q. Instead of putting this chap who is interviewing you in fact, it is a woman who was interviewing you, right, put the record straight, you went along with this suggestion that it was after a spat with your girlfriend?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 so what is the answer to her question? A. May I hear your question again? MS. WASS: The question was I repeated what you said, that you said you expressed yourself in a particular way, and I asked you whether I understood correctly that you express yourself through destructive behaviour. Perhaps you can just answer that part of the question first. Do you agree that you express yourself through destructive behaviour? A. I have at times in my life, yes. Q. Yes, and this was not the only time by any means, was it? A. No, ma'am. Q. And would you say that despite the fact that you express yourself by being destructive, you do not consider that you have an anger management problem? A. I also express myself by laughing, but I do not have a humour problem. Q. You have a sense of humour, presumably, if you laugh. Anyway, we do not need to argue about the semantics. You have agreed that when you are angry, you smash things up? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: At the very top. It says, "Voiceover. No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend, causing nearly 10,000 worth of damage. What was all that about?" This was the interview asking you that question, was it not, Mr. Depp? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. Q. The suggestion of the interviewer was nothing to do with the friend who screwed you over, it was that you had a spat with your girlfriend. That is what he said, is it not? A. Yes, it is what he said. That was the assumption of the media at the time. Q. Right. A. Because it makes for better press, does it not? Rather than assaulting a human being, I assaulted a couch. Q. Instead of putting this chap who is interviewing you in fact, it is a woman who was interviewing you, right, put the record straight, you went along with this suggestion that it was after a spat with your girlfriend? A. May I just her, next to the other person, it says,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 so what is the answer to her question? A. May I hear your question again? MS. WASS: The question was I repeated what you said, that you said you expressed yourself in a particular way, and I asked you whether I understood correctly that you express yourself through destructive behaviour. Perhaps you can just answer that part of the question first. Do you agree that you express yourself through destructive behaviour? A. I have at times in my life, yes. Q. Yes, and this was not the only time by any means, was it? A. No, ma'am. Q. And would you say that despite the fact that you express yourself by being destructive, you do not consider that you have an anger management problem? A. I also express myself by laughing, but I do not have a humour problem. Q. You have a sense of humour, presumably, if you laugh. Anyway, we do not need to argue about the semantics. You have agreed that when you are angry, you smash things up? A. I have agreed that when I was angry then, I smashed things up. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: At the very top. It says, "Voiceover. No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend, causing nearly 10,000 worth of damage. What was all that about?" This was the interview asking you that question, was it not, Mr. Depp? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. Q. The suggestion of the interviewer was nothing to do with the friend who screwed you over, it was that you had a spat with your girlfriend. That is what he said, is it not? A. Yes, it is what he said. That was the assumption of the media at the time. Q. Right. A. Because it makes for better press, does it not? Rather than assaulting a human being, I assaulted a couch. Q. Instead of putting this chap who is interviewing you in fact, it is a woman who was interviewing you, right, put the record straight, you went along with this suggestion that it was after a spat with your girlfriend? A. May I just her, next to the other person, it says, "voice-over", so, this voice-over, this must be a TV
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 so what is the answer to her question? A. May I hear your question again? MS. WASS: The question was I repeated what you said, that you said you expressed yourself in a particular way, and I asked you whether I understood correctly that you express yourself through destructive behaviour. Perhaps you can just answer that part of the question first. Do you agree that you express yourself through destructive behaviour? A. I have at times in my life, yes. Q. Yes, and this was not the only time by any means, was it? A. No, ma'am. Q. And would you say that despite the fact that you express yourself by being destructive, you do not consider that you have an anger management problem? A. I also express myself by laughing, but I do not have a humour problem. Q. You have a sense of humour, presumably, if you laugh. Anyway, we do not need to argue about the semantics. You have agreed that when you are angry, you smash things up? A. I have agreed that when I was angry then, I smashed things up. Q. Can you explain to us what it was on that occasion that made you so angry that you did \$10,000 worth of damage to a simple hotel room? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: At the very top. It says, "Voiceover. No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend, causing nearly 10,000 worth of damage. What was all that about?" This was the interview asking you that question, was it not, Mr. Depp? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. Q. The suggestion of the interviewer was nothing to do with the friend who screwed you over, it was that you had a spat with your girlfriend. That is what he said, is it not? A. Yes, it is what he said. That was the assumption of the media at the time. Q. Right. A. Because it makes for better press, does it not? Rather than assaulting a human being, I assaulted a couch. Q. Instead of putting this chap who is interviewing you in fact, it is a woman who was interviewing you, right, put the record straight, you went along with this suggestion that it was after a spat with your girlfriend? A. May I just her, next to the other person, it says, "voice-over", so, this voice-over, this must be a TV programme.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 so what is the answer to her question? A. May I hear your question again? MS. WASS: The question was I repeated what you said, that you said you expressed yourself in a particular way, and I asked you whether I understood correctly that you express yourself through destructive behaviour. Perhaps you can just answer that part of the question first. Do you agree that you express yourself through destructive behaviour? A. I have at times in my life, yes. Q. Yes, and this was not the only time by any means, was it? A. No, ma'am. Q. And would you say that despite the fact that you express yourself by being destructive, you do not consider that you have an anger management problem? A. I also express myself by laughing, but I do not have a humour problem. Q. You have a sense of humour, presumably, if you laugh. Anyway, we do not need to argue about the semantics. You have agreed that when you are angry, you smash things up? A. I have agreed that when I was angry then, I smashed things up. Q. Can you explain to us what it was on that occasion that made you so angry that you did \$10,000 worth of damage to a simple 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: At the very top. It says, "Voiceover. No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend, causing nearly 10,000 worth of damage. What was all that about?" This was the interview asking you that question, was it not, Mr. Depp? THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. Q. The suggestion of the interviewer was nothing to do with the friend who screwed you over, it was that you had a spat with your girlfriend. That is what he said, is it not? A. Yes, it is what he said. That was the assumption of the media at the time. Q. Right. A. Because it makes for better press, does it not? Rather than assaulting a human being, I assaulted a couch. Q. Instead of putting this chap who is interviewing you in fact, it is a woman who was interviewing you, right, put the record straight, you went along with this suggestion that it was after a spat with your girlfriend? A. May I just her, next to the other person, it says, "voice-over", so, this voice-over, this must be a TV programme. Q. Uh-huh?

TEL: (020) 7067 2900

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

[15] (Pages 56 to 59)

	[Page 60]		[Page 62]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat	2	as an interview.
3	with his then girlfriend causing \$10,000 worth of damage.	3	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes.
4	What was all that?" So, you are saying it was never put to	4	THE WITNESS: This is from ABC News, so Elizabeth Vargas, when she
5	you that it was about your girlfriend?	5	speaks, it says, "voice-over". And then, it says, "Elizabeth
6	A. It had been put out in the	6	Vargas, off camera", and it cuts to me. So, what I am trying
7	Q. In the paper?	7	to explain to you is that whatever interview they are using,
8	A in the press, quite a lot, that it was an argument	8	whatever words of mine they are using, her segment was shot at
9	between Kate Moss and myself, which was not the case at all.	9	a completely different time and probably a while after mine.
10	It was not the truth. But the media machine had taken it	10	So, she could have said anything in the world and I had no
11	already.	11	control over it. If you understand, they took an interview
12	Q. Once the media machine had taken it over, did you ever think	12	with me and then they put Ms. Vargas on there as voice-over
13	to correcting it?	13	and off camera. We never we never did the interview
14	A. I did correct it. I have corrected in other interviews, yes.	14	together, is what I am saying. So, these are not direct
15	Q. All right. The question was, "What was all that about?", so	15	questions to me from Elizabeth Vargas.
16	you are being asked that question, are you not, how did this	16	MS. WASS: What I am interested in, Mr. Depp, is not actually what
17	all happen, this trashing the hotel room. And your answer	17	Elizabeth Vargas says at all. What I am interested in, so you
18	was, "It was about Dave", I think you have told us that	18	know, is your statement that you made there, which you agreed
19	already. "You know, you have bad days and, you know, some	19	that you made.
20	guys go play golf, some guys, you know, smash hotel rooms."	20	A. Yes, I did make the statement, but not in answer to the exact
21	That was your answer.	21	question that she is asking.
22	A. That was my answer, but if sorry, but if this comes from a	22	Q. The statement indicates that some guys go and play golf and
23	television show, then we are talking about being in two	23	get angry and they swing a club around at a golf course, you
24	separate places. My interview, I am sorry, your Lordship,	24	smash hotel rooms. That is what you are saying there.
25	I just want to clarify, this is, does not read like a sit-down	25	A. Yes.
	[Page 61]		[Page 63]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	interview. Because she is off camera at all times, so this	2	Q. "If it is bad day, some people play golf, I will smash a hotel
3	looks like television. If it is television, I would love to	3	room."
4	see it.	4	A. The answer that I gave then, I believe, was done with some
5	Q. We have a transcript here. If you go back to F1037, what it	5	semblance of humour, as it is a ridiculous notion that a grown
6	says, the piece is called "Johnny Depp. The ultimate outsider	6	man will attack a hotel room.
7	profile of Johnny Depp, ABC News transcript, June 20th 2003,	7	Q. It might be a ridiculous notion, but it was certainly what you
8	Friday"; yes?	8	were arrested for?
9	A. Yes.	9	A. Yes, it is what I did, yes.
10	Q. This is a transcript of the television piece.	10	Q. Which is what you did, so ridiculous or not, it is what you
11	A. Yes.	11	did?
11 12	A. Yes.Q. Going back to 1042, the voice-over, so not what was said to	11 12	did? A. It is ridiculous, yes.
		1	
12	Q. Going back to 1042, the voice-over, so not what was said to	12	A. It is ridiculous, yes.Q. That does not mean it did not happen?A. I just said I did it.
12 13	Q. Going back to 1042, the voice-over, so not what was said to you, but the voice-over on the television programme was: "No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend model causing \$10,000 worth of	12 13 14 15	A. It is ridiculous, yes.Q. That does not mean it did not happen?A. I just said I did it.Q. Can I ask you to go to file 4, tab 107.
12 13 14	Q. Going back to 1042, the voice-over, so not what was said to you, but the voice-over on the television programme was: "No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend model causing \$10,000 worth of damage. What was all that?" That was the question that was	12 13 14 15 16	 A. It is ridiculous, yes. Q. That does not mean it did not happen? A. I just said I did it. Q. Can I ask you to go to file 4, tab 107. A. Yes.
12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Going back to 1042, the voice-over, so not what was said to you, but the voice-over on the television programme was: "No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend model causing \$10,000 worth of damage. What was all that?" That was the question that was asked of you, you said: "It was a bad day. You know, you	12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. It is ridiculous, yes. Q. That does not mean it did not happen? A. I just said I did it. Q. Can I ask you to go to file 4, tab 107. A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You will find, Mr. Depp, there is not much
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Going back to 1042, the voice-over, so not what was said to you, but the voice-over on the television programme was: "No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend model causing \$10,000 worth of damage. What was all that?" That was the question that was asked of you, you said: "It was a bad day. You know, you have bad days and, you know, some guys go play golf, some	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. It is ridiculous, yes. Q. That does not mean it did not happen? A. I just said I did it. Q. Can I ask you to go to file 4, tab 107. A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You will find, Mr. Depp, there is not much room in the witness box, so it is probably useful to put the
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Going back to 1042, the voice-over, so not what was said to you, but the voice-over on the television programme was: "No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend model causing \$10,000 worth of damage. What was all that?" That was the question that was asked of you, you said: "It was a bad day. You know, you have bad days and, you know, some guys go play golf, some guys, you know, smash hotel rooms." Those are your words?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. It is ridiculous, yes. Q. That does not mean it did not happen? A. I just said I did it. Q. Can I ask you to go to file 4, tab 107. A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You will find, Mr. Depp, there is not much room in the witness box, so it is probably useful to put the file away that is no longer needed. Now, Ms. Wass, my file 4
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Going back to 1042, the voice-over, so not what was said to you, but the voice-over on the television programme was: "No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend model causing \$10,000 worth of damage. What was all that?" That was the question that was asked of you, you said: "It was a bad day. You know, you have bad days and, you know, some guys go play golf, some guys, you know, smash hotel rooms." Those are your words? A. Yes, they are my words. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. It is ridiculous, yes. Q. That does not mean it did not happen? A. I just said I did it. Q. Can I ask you to go to file 4, tab 107. A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You will find, Mr. Depp, there is not much room in the witness box, so it is probably useful to put the file away that is no longer needed. Now, Ms. Wass, my file 4 starts with tab 109.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Going back to 1042, the voice-over, so not what was said to you, but the voice-over on the television programme was: "No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend model causing \$10,000 worth of damage. What was all that?" That was the question that was asked of you, you said: "It was a bad day. You know, you have bad days and, you know, some guys go play golf, some guys, you know, smash hotel rooms." Those are your words? A. Yes, they are my words. Q. Now we have got to the bottom of that, do you want to say 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. It is ridiculous, yes. Q. That does not mean it did not happen? A. I just said I did it. Q. Can I ask you to go to file 4, tab 107. A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You will find, Mr. Depp, there is not much room in the witness box, so it is probably useful to put the file away that is no longer needed. Now, Ms. Wass, my file 4 starts with tab 109. MS. WASS: Right. Then it must have gone back a tab.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Going back to 1042, the voice-over, so not what was said to you, but the voice-over on the television programme was: "No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend model causing \$10,000 worth of damage. What was all that?" That was the question that was asked of you, you said: "It was a bad day. You know, you have bad days and, you know, some guys go play golf, some guys, you know, smash hotel rooms." Those are your words? A. Yes, they are my words. Q. Now we have got to the bottom of that, do you want to say whether you disagree with the words that are recorded and that 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. It is ridiculous, yes. Q. That does not mean it did not happen? A. I just said I did it. Q. Can I ask you to go to file 4, tab 107. A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You will find, Mr. Depp, there is not much room in the witness box, so it is probably useful to put the file away that is no longer needed. Now, Ms. Wass, my file 4 starts with tab 109. MS. WASS: Right. Then it must have gone back a tab. THE WITNESS: Sorry, what was the tab?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Going back to 1042, the voice-over, so not what was said to you, but the voice-over on the television programme was: "No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend model causing \$10,000 worth of damage. What was all that?" That was the question that was asked of you, you said: "It was a bad day. You know, you have bad days and, you know, some guys go play golf, some guys, you know, smash hotel rooms." Those are your words? A. Yes, they are my words. Q. Now we have got to the bottom of that, do you want to say whether you disagree with the words that are recorded and that were broadcast on the television? 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. It is ridiculous, yes. Q. That does not mean it did not happen? A. I just said I did it. Q. Can I ask you to go to file 4, tab 107. A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You will find, Mr. Depp, there is not much room in the witness box, so it is probably useful to put the file away that is no longer needed. Now, Ms. Wass, my file 4 starts with tab 109. MS. WASS: Right. Then it must have gone back a tab. THE WITNESS: Sorry, what was the tab? MS. WASS: Tab 107.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Going back to 1042, the voice-over, so not what was said to you, but the voice-over on the television programme was: "No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend model causing \$10,000 worth of damage. What was all that?" That was the question that was asked of you, you said: "It was a bad day. You know, you have bad days and, you know, some guys go play golf, some guys, you know, smash hotel rooms." Those are your words? A. Yes, they are my words. Q. Now we have got to the bottom of that, do you want to say whether you disagree with the words that are recorded and that were broadcast on the television? A. If your Lordship would not mind, I would just like to clarify 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. It is ridiculous, yes. Q. That does not mean it did not happen? A. I just said I did it. Q. Can I ask you to go to file 4, tab 107. A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You will find, Mr. Depp, there is not much room in the witness box, so it is probably useful to put the file away that is no longer needed. Now, Ms. Wass, my file 4 starts with tab 109. MS. WASS: Right. Then it must have gone back a tab. THE WITNESS: Sorry, what was the tab? MS. WASS: Tab 107. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Try file 3, Mr. Depp.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Going back to 1042, the voice-over, so not what was said to you, but the voice-over on the television programme was: "No one was laughing when Depp trashed a fancy hotel room after a spat with his then girlfriend model causing \$10,000 worth of damage. What was all that?" That was the question that was asked of you, you said: "It was a bad day. You know, you have bad days and, you know, some guys go play golf, some guys, you know, smash hotel rooms." Those are your words? A. Yes, they are my words. Q. Now we have got to the bottom of that, do you want to say whether you disagree with the words that are recorded and that were broadcast on the television? 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. It is ridiculous, yes. Q. That does not mean it did not happen? A. I just said I did it. Q. Can I ask you to go to file 4, tab 107. A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You will find, Mr. Depp, there is not much room in the witness box, so it is probably useful to put the file away that is no longer needed. Now, Ms. Wass, my file 4 starts with tab 109. MS. WASS: Right. Then it must have gone back a tab. THE WITNESS: Sorry, what was the tab? MS. WASS: Tab 107.

LONDON, WC2A 1HP FAX: (020) 7831 6864

[16] (Pages 60 to 63)

	[Page 64]		[Page 66]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	MS. WASS: Tab 4.	2	Q. Then, over on page 16, turn over the page, so it is 567,
3	A. Yes, in file 4.	3	internal page 16.
4	Q. Yours must be like mine, but the important thing is the tab	4	A. Yes.
5	number.	5	Q. She says, you were loving, very demonstrative, seemed like
6	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: As I say, we need patience, and we will get	6	people who took care of people around him; yes?
7	through it. Page? So, tab 107, and?	7	A. Yes. I see it.
8	MS. WASS: It should be F564 at the bottom.	8	Q. Then, over the page, to 568, she was asked: "Did you become
9	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes.	9	aware that he drank to excess?"
10	MS. WASS: Mr. Depp, the reason, just so that you know, that I am	10	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, which internal page number now?
11	asking these questions, I am suggesting to you as clearly as	11	MS. WASS: Sorry, my fault, page 17 internally, line 12. This is
12	I can that you are the type of person who, when he becomes	12	the question that Ms. Barkin was asked. Have you got that?
13	angry and/or frustrated, expresses that through violent	13	THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.
14	behaviour. All right? That is why I am asking you these	14	Q. Then there are various objections from various lawyers. At
15	questions. That is the relevance of them. Do you understand?	15	the top of page 19, which is the bottom left, she says: "He
16	A. I understand.	16	was drunk all the time, a lot of the time." All right, and
17	Q. So, let us look at this, it is a transcript, it is a bit	17	said you were a red wine drinker, at line 15; yes?
18	difficult to read, but let us put it in context. You made a	18	A. Yes.
19	film in 1998 with an actress called Ellen Barkin. Do you	19	Q. Do you agree with that, at about this time of your life?
20	remember that, Fear and Loathing in Las Vegas?	20	A. Well, yes. I was drinking red wine. I had given up spirits.
21	A. Yes, I do.	21	So I was just drinking red wine.
22	Q. Was it about the life of Hunter S Thompson?	22	Q. And when she said you were drunk most of the time or a lot of
23	A. It was a film based on his book Fear and Loathing in	23	the time, when she qualifies that, would you agree with that?
24	Las Vegas.	24	A. No.
25	Q. All right. Ms. Barkin had some dealings with you. Can I ask	25	Q. That is wrong?
	[Page 65]		[Page 67]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	you to start at F566.	-	
		2	A. I would say that is guite a stretch.
3	A. Yes.	2	A. I would say that is quite a stretch.O. Ouite a stretch. Go to page 20 at the bottom.
3 4	A. Yes.O. At the bottom. So we know, the pages go top left, top right.	2 3 4	Q. Quite a stretch. Go to page 20 at the bottom.
3 4 5	Q. At the bottom. So we know, the pages go top left, top right,	3	Q. Quite a stretch. Go to page 20 at the bottom.A. Uh-huh.
4 5	Q. At the bottom. So we know, the pages go top left, top right, bottom left, bottom right. It could not be more confusing but	3 4 5	Q. Quite a stretch. Go to page 20 at the bottom.A. Uh-huh.Q. She was asked about illegal substances, do you see that,
4	Q. At the bottom. So we know, the pages go top left, top right, bottom left, bottom right. It could not be more confusing but I am sure we can work it out together. At the bottom left,	3 4 5 6	Q. Quite a stretch. Go to page 20 at the bottom.A. Uh-huh.Q. She was asked about illegal substances, do you see that, line 3, the same question with illegal substances?
4 5 6 7	Q. At the bottom. So we know, the pages go top left, top right, bottom left, bottom right. It could not be more confusing but I am sure we can work it out together. At the bottom left, second answer from the bottom, she explains: "The friendship	3 4 5 6 7	Q. Quite a stretch. Go to page 20 at the bottom.A. Uh-huh.Q. She was asked about illegal substances, do you see that, line 3, the same question with illegal substances?A. Yes, ma'am.
4 5 7 8	Q. At the bottom. So we know, the pages go top left, top right, bottom left, bottom right. It could not be more confusing but I am sure we can work it out together. At the bottom left, second answer from the bottom, she explains: "The friendship went from a purely platonic friendship to a romantic one"	3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Quite a stretch. Go to page 20 at the bottom. A. Uh-huh. Q. She was asked about illegal substances, do you see that, line 3, the same question with illegal substances? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. The answer, at page 9, this is Ms. Barkin answering the
4 5 6 7	Q. At the bottom. So we know, the pages go top left, top right, bottom left, bottom right. It could not be more confusing but I am sure we can work it out together. At the bottom left, second answer from the bottom, she explains: "The friendship	3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Quite a stretch. Go to page 20 at the bottom. A. Uh-huh. Q. She was asked about illegal substances, do you see that, line 3, the same question with illegal substances? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. The answer, at page 9, this is Ms. Barkin answering the question, hallucinogenics?
4 5 7 8 9	 Q. At the bottom. So we know, the pages go top left, top right, bottom left, bottom right. It could not be more confusing but I am sure we can work it out together. At the bottom left, second answer from the bottom, she explains: "The friendship went from a purely platonic friendship to a romantic one" MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please, I am trying to navigate the document. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Quite a stretch. Go to page 20 at the bottom. A. Uh-huh. Q. She was asked about illegal substances, do you see that, line 3, the same question with illegal substances? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. The answer, at page 9, this is Ms. Barkin answering the question, hallucinogenics? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Where are we now?
4 5 7 8 9 10	 Q. At the bottom. So we know, the pages go top left, top right, bottom left, bottom right. It could not be more confusing but I am sure we can work it out together. At the bottom left, second answer from the bottom, she explains: "The friendship went from a purely platonic friendship to a romantic one" MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please, I am trying to navigate the document. MS. WASS: Sorry. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Quite a stretch. Go to page 20 at the bottom. A. Uh-huh. Q. She was asked about illegal substances, do you see that, line 3, the same question with illegal substances? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. The answer, at page 9, this is Ms. Barkin answering the question, hallucinogenics? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Where are we now? MS. WASS: Page 20, lines 9 and 10.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. At the bottom. So we know, the pages go top left, top right, bottom left, bottom right. It could not be more confusing but I am sure we can work it out together. At the bottom left, second answer from the bottom, she explains: "The friendship went from a purely platonic friendship to a romantic one" MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please, I am trying to navigate the document. MS. WASS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We are on page F566? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Quite a stretch. Go to page 20 at the bottom. A. Uh-huh. Q. She was asked about illegal substances, do you see that, line 3, the same question with illegal substances? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. The answer, at page 9, this is Ms. Barkin answering the question, hallucinogenics? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Where are we now?
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. At the bottom. So we know, the pages go top left, top right, bottom left, bottom right. It could not be more confusing but I am sure we can work it out together. At the bottom left, second answer from the bottom, she explains: "The friendship went from a purely platonic friendship to a romantic one" MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please, I am trying to navigate the document. MS. WASS: Sorry. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Quite a stretch. Go to page 20 at the bottom. A. Uh-huh. Q. She was asked about illegal substances, do you see that, line 3, the same question with illegal substances? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. The answer, at page 9, this is Ms. Barkin answering the question, hallucinogenics? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Where are we now? MS. WASS: Page 20, lines 9 and 10. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. At the bottom. So we know, the pages go top left, top right, bottom left, bottom right. It could not be more confusing but I am sure we can work it out together. At the bottom left, second answer from the bottom, she explains: "The friendship went from a purely platonic friendship to a romantic one" MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please, I am trying to navigate the document. MS. WASS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We are on page F566? MS. WASS: Yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Quite a stretch. Go to page 20 at the bottom. A. Uh-huh. Q. She was asked about illegal substances, do you see that, line 3, the same question with illegal substances? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. The answer, at page 9, this is Ms. Barkin answering the question, hallucinogenics? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Where are we now? MS. WASS: Page 20, lines 9 and 10. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. MS. WASS: What Ms. Barkin said, when she was asked about your
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. At the bottom. So we know, the pages go top left, top right, bottom left, bottom right. It could not be more confusing but I am sure we can work it out together. At the bottom left, second answer from the bottom, she explains: "The friendship went from a purely platonic friendship to a romantic one" MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please, I am trying to navigate the document. MS. WASS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We are on page F566? MS. WASS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: And the internal pages seem to be numbered, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Quite a stretch. Go to page 20 at the bottom. A. Uh-huh. Q. She was asked about illegal substances, do you see that, line 3, the same question with illegal substances? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. The answer, at page 9, this is Ms. Barkin answering the question, hallucinogenics? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Where are we now? MS. WASS: Page 20, lines 9 and 10. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. MS. WASS: What Ms. Barkin said, when she was asked about your consumption of illegal substances, was hallucinogenics, what does that cover?
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. At the bottom. So we know, the pages go top left, top right, bottom left, bottom right. It could not be more confusing but I am sure we can work it out together. At the bottom left, second answer from the bottom, she explains: "The friendship went from a purely platonic friendship to a romantic one" MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please, I am trying to navigate the document. MS. WASS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We are on page F566? MS. WASS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: And the internal pages seem to be numbered, so, which MS. WASS: Page 11. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Quite a stretch. Go to page 20 at the bottom. A. Uh-huh. Q. She was asked about illegal substances, do you see that, line 3, the same question with illegal substances? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. The answer, at page 9, this is Ms. Barkin answering the question, hallucinogenics? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Where are we now? MS. WASS: Page 20, lines 9 and 10. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. MS. WASS: What Ms. Barkin said, when she was asked about your consumption of illegal substances, was hallucinogenics, what does that cover? THE WITNESS: Hallucinogenics, that could cover anything from
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. At the bottom. So we know, the pages go top left, top right, bottom left, bottom right. It could not be more confusing but I am sure we can work it out together. At the bottom left, second answer from the bottom, she explains: "The friendship went from a purely platonic friendship to a romantic one" MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please, I am trying to navigate the document. MS. WASS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We are on page F566? MS. WASS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: And the internal pages seem to be numbered, so, which 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Quite a stretch. Go to page 20 at the bottom. A. Uh-huh. Q. She was asked about illegal substances, do you see that, line 3, the same question with illegal substances? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. The answer, at page 9, this is Ms. Barkin answering the question, hallucinogenics? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Where are we now? MS. WASS: Page 20, lines 9 and 10. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. MS. WASS: What Ms. Barkin said, when she was asked about your consumption of illegal substances, was hallucinogenics, what does that cover?
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. At the bottom. So we know, the pages go top left, top right, bottom left, bottom right. It could not be more confusing but I am sure we can work it out together. At the bottom left, second answer from the bottom, she explains: "The friendship went from a purely platonic friendship to a romantic one" MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please, I am trying to navigate the document. MS. WASS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We are on page F566? MS. WASS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: And the internal pages seem to be numbered, so, which MS. WASS: Page 11. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Page 11. Yes. Have you got that, Mr. Depp? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Quite a stretch. Go to page 20 at the bottom. A. Uh-huh. Q. She was asked about illegal substances, do you see that, line 3, the same question with illegal substances? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. The answer, at page 9, this is Ms. Barkin answering the question, hallucinogenics? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Where are we now? MS. WASS: Page 20, lines 9 and 10. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. MS. WASS: What Ms. Barkin said, when she was asked about your consumption of illegal substances, was hallucinogenics, what does that cover? THE WITNESS: Hallucinogenics, that could cover anything from lysergic acid, which is LSD, to mushrooms, psilocybin in
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. At the bottom. So we know, the pages go top left, top right, bottom left, bottom right. It could not be more confusing but I am sure we can work it out together. At the bottom left, second answer from the bottom, she explains: "The friendship went from a purely platonic friendship to a romantic one" MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please, I am trying to navigate the document. MS. WASS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We are on page F566? MS. WASS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: And the internal pages seem to be numbered, so, which MS. WASS: Page 11. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Page 11. Yes. Have you got that, Mr. Depp? THE WITNESS: I do. Thank you. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Quite a stretch. Go to page 20 at the bottom. A. Uh-huh. Q. She was asked about illegal substances, do you see that, line 3, the same question with illegal substances? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. The answer, at page 9, this is Ms. Barkin answering the question, hallucinogenics? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Where are we now? MS. WASS: Page 20, lines 9 and 10. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. MS. WASS: What Ms. Barkin said, when she was asked about your consumption of illegal substances, was hallucinogenics, what does that cover? THE WITNESS: Hallucinogenics, that could cover anything from lysergic acid, which is LSD, to mushrooms, psilocybin in mushrooms, that type of thing.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. At the bottom. So we know, the pages go top left, top right, bottom left, bottom right. It could not be more confusing but I am sure we can work it out together. At the bottom left, second answer from the bottom, she explains: "The friendship went from a purely platonic friendship to a romantic one" MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please, I am trying to navigate the document. MS. WASS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We are on page F566? MS. WASS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: And the internal pages seem to be numbered, so, which MS. WASS: Page 11. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Page 11. Yes. Have you got that, Mr. Depp? THE WITNESS: I do. Thank you. MS. WASS: Line 20 in that transcript, Ms. Barkin is saying: "The 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Quite a stretch. Go to page 20 at the bottom. A. Uh-huh. Q. She was asked about illegal substances, do you see that, line 3, the same question with illegal substances? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. The answer, at page 9, this is Ms. Barkin answering the question, hallucinogenics? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Where are we now? MS. WASS: Page 20, lines 9 and 10. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. MS. WASS: What Ms. Barkin said, when she was asked about your consumption of illegal substances, was hallucinogenics, what does that cover? THE WITNESS: Hallucinogenics, that could cover anything from lysergic acid, which is LSD, to mushrooms, psilocybin in mushrooms, that type of thing. Q. Was she right about that?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. At the bottom. So we know, the pages go top left, top right, bottom left, bottom right. It could not be more confusing but I am sure we can work it out together. At the bottom left, second answer from the bottom, she explains: "The friendship went from a purely platonic friendship to a romantic one" MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please, I am trying to navigate the document. MS. WASS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We are on page F566? MS. WASS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: And the internal pages seem to be numbered, so, which MS. WASS: Page 11. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Page 11. Yes. Have you got that, Mr. Depp? THE WITNESS: I do. Thank you. MS. WASS: Line 20 in that transcript, Ms. Barkin is saying: "The friendship went from a purely platonic friendship to a 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Quite a stretch. Go to page 20 at the bottom. A. Uh-huh. Q. She was asked about illegal substances, do you see that, line 3, the same question with illegal substances? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. The answer, at page 9, this is Ms. Barkin answering the question, hallucinogenics? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Where are we now? MS. WASS: Page 20, lines 9 and 10. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. MS. WASS: What Ms. Barkin said, when she was asked about your consumption of illegal substances, was hallucinogenics, what does that cover? THE WITNESS: Hallucinogenics, that could cover anything from lysergic acid, which is LSD, to mushrooms, psilocybin in mushrooms, that type of thing. Q. Was she right about that? A. No.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. At the bottom. So we know, the pages go top left, top right, bottom left, bottom right. It could not be more confusing but I am sure we can work it out together. At the bottom left, second answer from the bottom, she explains: "The friendship went from a purely platonic friendship to a romantic one" MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please, I am trying to navigate the document. MS. WASS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We are on page F566? MS. WASS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: And the internal pages seem to be numbered, so, which MS. WASS: Page 11. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Page 11. Yes. Have you got that, Mr. Depp? THE WITNESS: I do. Thank you. MS. WASS: Line 20 in that transcript, Ms. Barkin is saying: "The friendship went from a purely platonic friendship to a romantic one." 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Quite a stretch. Go to page 20 at the bottom. A. Uh-huh. Q. She was asked about illegal substances, do you see that, line 3, the same question with illegal substances? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. The answer, at page 9, this is Ms. Barkin answering the question, hallucinogenics? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Where are we now? MS. WASS: Page 20, lines 9 and 10. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. MS. WASS: What Ms. Barkin said, when she was asked about your consumption of illegal substances, was hallucinogenics, what does that cover? THE WITNESS: Hallucinogenics, that could cover anything from lysergic acid, which is LSD, to mushrooms, psilocybin in mushrooms, that type of thing. Q. Was she right about that? A. No. Q. So she has that wrong as well?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. At the bottom. So we know, the pages go top left, top right, bottom left, bottom right. It could not be more confusing but I am sure we can work it out together. At the bottom left, second answer from the bottom, she explains: "The friendship went from a purely platonic friendship to a romantic one" MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please, I am trying to navigate the document. MS. WASS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We are on page F566? MS. WASS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: And the internal pages seem to be numbered, so, which MS. WASS: Page 11. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Page 11. Yes. Have you got that, Mr. Depp? THE WITNESS: I do. Thank you. MS. WASS: Line 20 in that transcript, Ms. Barkin is saying: "The friendship went from a purely platonic friendship to a romantic one." A. I see that, yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Quite a stretch. Go to page 20 at the bottom. A. Uh-huh. Q. She was asked about illegal substances, do you see that, line 3, the same question with illegal substances? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. The answer, at page 9, this is Ms. Barkin answering the question, hallucinogenics? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Where are we now? MS. WASS: Page 20, lines 9 and 10. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. MS. WASS: What Ms. Barkin said, when she was asked about your consumption of illegal substances, was hallucinogenics, what does that cover? THE WITNESS: Hallucinogenics, that could cover anything from lysergic acid, which is LSD, to mushrooms, psilocybin in mushrooms, that type of thing. Q. Was she right about that? A. No. Q. So she has that wrong as well? A. Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. At the bottom. So we know, the pages go top left, top right, bottom left, bottom right. It could not be more confusing but I am sure we can work it out together. At the bottom left, second answer from the bottom, she explains: "The friendship went from a purely platonic friendship to a romantic one" MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, please, I am trying to navigate the document. MS. WASS: Sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We are on page F566? MS. WASS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: And the internal pages seem to be numbered, so, which MS. WASS: Page 11. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Page 11. Yes. Have you got that, Mr. Depp? THE WITNESS: I do. Thank you. MS. WASS: Line 20 in that transcript, Ms. Barkin is saying: "The friendship went from a purely platonic friendship to a romantic one." A. I see that, yes. Q. Go over to line 18 on internal page 12: "I would see him 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Quite a stretch. Go to page 20 at the bottom. A. Uh-huh. Q. She was asked about illegal substances, do you see that, line 3, the same question with illegal substances? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. The answer, at page 9, this is Ms. Barkin answering the question, hallucinogenics? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Where are we now? MS. WASS: Page 20, lines 9 and 10. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. MS. WASS: What Ms. Barkin said, when she was asked about your consumption of illegal substances, was hallucinogenics, what does that cover? THE WITNESS: Hallucinogenics, that could cover anything from lysergic acid, which is LSD, to mushrooms, psilocybin in mushrooms, that type of thing. Q. Was she right about that? A. No. Q. So she has that wrong as well? A. Yes. Q. You did not take LSD, you have told us already?

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

[17] (Pages 64 to 67) LONDON, WC2A 1HP FAX: (020) 7831 6864

	[Page 68]	[Page 70)]
1	DEPP - WASS	1 DEPP - WASS	
2	A. Not at that time, no.	2 A. I am not suggesting anything, because I cannot begin to guess	s.
3	Q. You did not take mushrooms. Cocaine she says?	3 but I know that we did not end on good terms. She was	,
4	A. No, not at that time.	4 interested in something that I was not.	
5	Q. She has also got that wrong. Marijuana?	5 Q. So, then the answer she gives, at line 10: "He was always	
6	A. At that time, occasionally.	6 drinking and/or smoking a joint." Again, do you agree with	
7	Q. So, hardly any drugs at that time, is that what you are	7 that?	
8	saying?	8 A. No, I do not.	
9	A. Yes, I was working on a film.	9 Q. No. At the bottom at line 21, page 21: "Did Mr. Depp's	
10	Q. Does that stop you taking drugs?	10 behaviour change when he drank more and used more drugs?"	•
11	A. Yes. I would say there is no way to make it is just too	11 Yes? And we get her answer at page 22, on the right-hand	
12	much work.	12 side, line 5: "He was not the same, he was high." That is	
13	Q. You never take controlled drugs during the course of making a	13 pretty obvious.	
14	film?	14 A. We are looking at page 21?	
15	A. I take the normal medications that my doctor has prescribed.	15 Q. 22.	
16	Q. I am not asking about that. I am talking about cocaine,	16 A. 22.	
17	ecstasy, marijuana, never take those during the course of	17 Q. Sorry, you are absolutely right. This, sorry, 22, yes. "Not	
18	filming?	18 the same, he was high."	
19	A. I have at times smoked marijuana at work. And at times, when	19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The question I think is at internal page 2	21,
20	you are on your 17th hour of the day, yes, I have taken	20 lines 21 and 22: "Now, did you ever observe, Ms. Barkin,	
21	cocaine. But occasionally, not as a regular.	21 Mr. Depp's behaviour change when he drank more or used mo	ore
22	Q. Well, so in fact what Ms. Barkin says is not necessarily	22 drugs?" Then, Ms. Barkin seems to answer, at internal	
23	wrong, is it, when it comes to cocaine; or are you saying it	23 page 22, line 5: "He was not the same, he was high."	
24	is wrong?	24 MS. WASS: Yes.	
25	A. It seems that Ms. Barkin is saying that I was engaging in the	25 THE WITNESS: Yes, I see that. May I if it is all right	
1	[Page 69] DEPP-WASS	[Page 71 1 DEPP-WASS	.]
1 2	DEPP - WASS	1 DEPP - WASS	
	DEPP - WASS consumption of hallucinogenics, cocaine and marijuana. I, as	1 DEPP - WASS 2 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am not sure there is a question that has	
2	DEPP - WASS	1 DEPP - WASS 2 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am not sure there is a question that ha 3 been posed here.	
2 3	DEPP - WASS consumption of hallucinogenics, cocaine and marijuana. I, as I said before to you, hallucinogenics, no, I was not taking	1 DEPP - WASS 2 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am not sure there is a question that ha 3 been posed here.	
2 3 4	DEPP - WASS consumption of hallucinogenics, cocaine and marijuana. I, as I said before to you, hallucinogenics, no, I was not taking any. Cocaine, I was not doing any cocaine at that time, and	 DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am not sure there is a question that has been posed here. MS. WASS: There is not a question, I am just putting it in 	as
2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS consumption of hallucinogenics, cocaine and marijuana. I, as I said before to you, hallucinogenics, no, I was not taking any. Cocaine, I was not doing any cocaine at that time, and I had not for a long time. Marijuana occasionally.	 DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am not sure there is a question that has been posed here. MS. WASS: There is not a question, I am just putting it in context, so we have the answer to that question. Because if 	as t
2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS consumption of hallucinogenics, cocaine and marijuana. I, as I said before to you, hallucinogenics, no, I was not taking any. Cocaine, I was not doing any cocaine at that time, and I had not for a long time. Marijuana occasionally. Q. Okay. Let us go down to the same page, page 20, on F568,	 DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am not sure there is a question that has been posed here. MS. WASS: There is not a question, I am just putting it in context, so we have the answer to that question. Because if we look at page 23, at the bottom, another question arises out 	as t
2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASS consumption of hallucinogenics, cocaine and marijuana. I, as I said before to you, hallucinogenics, no, I was not taking any. Cocaine, I was not doing any cocaine at that time, and I had not for a long time. Marijuana occasionally. Q. Okay. Let us go down to the same page, page 20, on F568, line 22. She is asked: "With respect to any of that,	 DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am not sure there is a question that has been posed here. MS. WASS: There is not a question, I am just putting it in context, so we have the answer to that question. Because if we look at page 23, at the bottom, another question arises our of that, which I do want your help with, please, Mr. Depp. D 	as t
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPP - WASS consumption of hallucinogenics, cocaine and marijuana. I, as I said before to you, hallucinogenics, no, I was not taking any. Cocaine, I was not doing any cocaine at that time, and I had not for a long time. Marijuana occasionally. Q. Okay. Let us go down to the same page, page 20, on F568, line 22. She is asked: "With respect to any of that, hallucinogenics, cocaine or marijuana, did he do any of that in your presence?" That is the question. There is an objection by your lawyer. Then over the page, so we are now	 DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am not sure there is a question that has been posed here. MS. WASS: There is not a question, I am just putting it in context, so we have the answer to that question. Because if we look at page 23, at the bottom, another question arises our of that, which I do want your help with, please, Mr. Depp. D you see page 23 at the bottom? 	as t
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 DEPP - WASS consumption of hallucinogenics, cocaine and marijuana. I, as I said before to you, hallucinogenics, no, I was not taking any. Cocaine, I was not doing any cocaine at that time, and I had not for a long time. Marijuana occasionally. Q. Okay. Let us go down to the same page, page 20, on F568, line 22. She is asked: "With respect to any of that, hallucinogenics, cocaine or marijuana, did he do any of that in your presence?" That is the question. There is an 	 DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am not sure there is a question that has been posed here. MS. WASS: There is not a question, I am just putting it in context, so we have the answer to that question. Because if we look at page 23, at the bottom, another question arises our of that, which I do want your help with, please, Mr. Depp. D you see page 23 at the bottom? THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. 	as t
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DEPP - WASS consumption of hallucinogenics, cocaine and marijuana. I, as I said before to you, hallucinogenics, no, I was not taking any. Cocaine, I was not doing any cocaine at that time, and I had not for a long time. Marijuana occasionally. Q. Okay. Let us go down to the same page, page 20, on F568, line 22. She is asked: "With respect to any of that, hallucinogenics, cocaine or marijuana, did he do any of that in your presence?" That is the question. There is an objection by your lawyer. Then over the page, so we are now	 DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am not sure there is a question that has been posed here. MS. WASS: There is not a question, I am just putting it in context, so we have the answer to that question. Because if we look at page 23, at the bottom, another question arises our of that, which I do want your help with, please, Mr. Depp. D you see page 23 at the bottom? THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. Q. There is a question at line 8: "Did there come a time, 	as t
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DEPP - WASS consumption of hallucinogenics, cocaine and marijuana. I, as I said before to you, hallucinogenics, no, I was not taking any. Cocaine, I was not doing any cocaine at that time, and I had not for a long time. Marijuana occasionally. Q. Okay. Let us go down to the same page, page 20, on F568, line 22. She is asked: "With respect to any of that, hallucinogenics, cocaine or marijuana, did he do any of that in your presence?" That is the question. There is an objection by your lawyer. Then over the page, so we are now on page F569 at the bottom, page 21 at the top, do you have	 DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am not sure there is a question that has been posed here. MS. WASS: There is not a question, I am just putting it in context, so we have the answer to that question. Because if we look at page 23, at the bottom, another question arises our of that, which I do want your help with, please, Mr. Depp. D you see page 23 at the bottom? THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. Q. There is a question at line 8: "Did there come a time, Ms. Barkin, when Mr. Depp acted in a way that was out of 	as t
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS consumption of hallucinogenics, cocaine and marijuana. I, as I said before to you, hallucinogenics, no, I was not taking any. Cocaine, I was not doing any cocaine at that time, and I had not for a long time. Marijuana occasionally. Q. Okay. Let us go down to the same page, page 20, on F568, line 22. She is asked: "With respect to any of that, hallucinogenics, cocaine or marijuana, did he do any of that in your presence?" That is the question. There is an objection by your lawyer. Then over the page, so we are now on page F569 at the bottom, page 21 at the top, do you have that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Line 4, she says: "All of the time." So, she is asked 	 DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am not sure there is a question that has been posed here. MS. WASS: There is not a question, I am just putting it in context, so we have the answer to that question. Because if we look at page 23, at the bottom, another question arises our of that, which I do want your help with, please, Mr. Depp. D you see page 23 at the bottom? THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. Q. There is a question at line 8: "Did there come a time, Ms. Barkin, when Mr. Depp acted in a way that was out of control with you?" Do you see that? A. I see that. Yes, I see that. Q. Again, there is an objection to that question, but the witness 	as t Do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS consumption of hallucinogenics, cocaine and marijuana. I, as I said before to you, hallucinogenics, no, I was not taking any. Cocaine, I was not doing any cocaine at that time, and I had not for a long time. Marijuana occasionally. Q. Okay. Let us go down to the same page, page 20, on F568, line 22. She is asked: "With respect to any of that, hallucinogenics, cocaine or marijuana, did he do any of that in your presence?" That is the question. There is an objection by your lawyer. Then over the page, so we are now on page F569 at the bottom, page 21 at the top, do you have that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Line 4, she says: "All of the time." So, she is asked whether you took hallucinogenics, cocaine or marijuana in your 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am not sure there is a question that had been posed here. 4 MS. WASS: There is not a question, I am just putting it in context, so we have the answer to that question. Because if we look at page 23, at the bottom, another question arises our of that, which I do want your help with, please, Mr. Depp. D 7 of that, which I do want your help with, please, Mr. Depp. D 8 you see page 23 at the bottom? 9 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. 10 Q. There is a question at line 8: "Did there come a time, 11 Ms. Barkin, when Mr. Depp acted in a way that was out of 12 control with you?" Do you see that? 13 A. I see that. Yes, I see that. 14 Q. Again, there is an objection to that question, but the witness 15 answers, at line 13: "Yes, Mr. Depp threw a wine bottle	as t Do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS consumption of hallucinogenics, cocaine and marijuana. I, as I said before to you, hallucinogenics, no, I was not taking any. Cocaine, I was not doing any cocaine at that time, and I had not for a long time. Marijuana occasionally. Q. Okay. Let us go down to the same page, page 20, on F568, line 22. She is asked: "With respect to any of that, hallucinogenics, cocaine or marijuana, did he do any of that in your presence?" That is the question. There is an objection by your lawyer. Then over the page, so we are now on page F569 at the bottom, page 21 at the top, do you have that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Line 4, she says: "All of the time." So, she is asked whether you took hallucinogenics, cocaine or marijuana in your presence, and her answer was "All of the time". 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am not sure there is a question that had been posed here. 4 MS. WASS: There is not a question, I am just putting it in context, so we have the answer to that question. Because if we look at page 23, at the bottom, another question arises our of that, which I do want your help with, please, Mr. Depp. D you see page 23 at the bottom? 9 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. 10 Q. There is a question at line 8: "Did there come a time, Ms. Barkin, when Mr. Depp acted in a way that was out of control with you?" Do you see that? 13 A. I see that. Yes, I see that. 14 Q. Again, there is an objection to that question, but the witness answers, at line 13: "Yes, Mr. Depp threw a wine bottle across the room, the hotel room, in one instance, in	as t Do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS consumption of hallucinogenics, cocaine and marijuana. I, as I said before to you, hallucinogenics, no, I was not taking any. Cocaine, I was not doing any cocaine at that time, and I had not for a long time. Marijuana occasionally. Q. Okay. Let us go down to the same page, page 20, on F568, line 22. She is asked: "With respect to any of that, hallucinogenics, cocaine or marijuana, did he do any of that in your presence?" That is the question. There is an objection by your lawyer. Then over the page, so we are now on page F569 at the bottom, page 21 at the top, do you have that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Line 4, she says: "All of the time." So, she is asked whether you took hallucinogenics, cocaine or marijuana in your presence, and her answer was "All of the time." 	1DEPP - WASS2MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am not sure there is a question that had been posed here.4MS. WASS: There is not a question, I am just putting it in context, so we have the answer to that question. Because if we look at page 23, at the bottom, another question arises our of that, which I do want your help with, please, Mr. Depp. D you see page 23 at the bottom?9THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.10Q. There is a question at line 8: "Did there come a time, Ms. Barkin, when Mr. Depp acted in a way that was out of control with you?" Do you see that?13A. I see that. Yes, I see that.14Q. Again, there is an objection to that question, but the witness answers, at line 13: "Yes, Mr. Depp threw a wine bottle across the room, the hotel room, in one instance, in Las Vegas, while we were shooting 'Fear and loathing in	as t Do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS consumption of hallucinogenics, cocaine and marijuana. I, as I said before to you, hallucinogenics, no, I was not taking any. Cocaine, I was not doing any cocaine at that time, and I had not for a long time. Marijuana occasionally. Q. Okay. Let us go down to the same page, page 20, on F568, line 22. She is asked: "With respect to any of that, hallucinogenics, cocaine or marijuana, did he do any of that in your presence?" That is the question. There is an objection by your lawyer. Then over the page, so we are now on page F569 at the bottom, page 21 at the top, do you have that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Line 4, she says: "All of the time." So, she is asked whether you took hallucinogenics, cocaine or marijuana in your presence, and her answer was "All of the time". A. Yes. Q. Can you explain any reason you know of why she might be lying 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am not sure there is a question that had been posed here. 4 MS. WASS: There is not a question, I am just putting it in context, so we have the answer to that question. Because if we look at page 23, at the bottom, another question arises our of that, which I do want your help with, please, Mr. Depp. D 8 you see page 23 at the bottom? 9 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. 10 Q. There is a question at line 8: "Did there come a time, 11 Ms. Barkin, when Mr. Depp acted in a way that was out of 12 control with you?" Do you see that? 13 A. I see that. Yes, I see that. 14 Q. Again, there is an objection to that question, but the witness 15 answers, at line 13: "Yes, Mr. Depp threw a wine bottle 16 across the room, the hotel room, in one instance, in 17 Las Vegas, while we were shooting 'Fear and loathing in 18 Las Vegas"; yes?	as t Do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS consumption of hallucinogenics, cocaine and marijuana. I, as I said before to you, hallucinogenics, no, I was not taking any. Cocaine, I was not doing any cocaine at that time, and I had not for a long time. Marijuana occasionally. Q. Okay. Let us go down to the same page, page 20, on F568, line 22. She is asked: "With respect to any of that, hallucinogenics, cocaine or marijuana, did he do any of that in your presence?" That is the question. There is an objection by your lawyer. Then over the page, so we are now on page F569 at the bottom, page 21 at the top, do you have that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Line 4, she says: "All of the time." So, she is asked whether you took hallucinogenics, cocaine or marijuana in your presence, and her answer was "All of the time." A. Yes. Q. Can you explain any reason you know of why she might be lying about that? 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am not sure there is a question that has 3 been posed here. 4 MS. WASS: There is not a question, I am just putting it in 5 context, so we have the answer to that question. Because if 6 we look at page 23, at the bottom, another question arises our 7 of that, which I do want your help with, please, Mr. Depp. D 8 you see page 23 at the bottom? 9 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. 10 Q. There is a question at line 8: "Did there come a time, 11 Ms. Barkin, when Mr. Depp acted in a way that was out of 12 control with you?" Do you see that? 13 A. I see that. Yes, I see that. 14 Q. Again, there is an objection to that question, but the witness 15 answers, at line 13: "Yes, Mr. Depp threw a wine bottle 16 across the room, the hotel room, in one instance, in 17 Las Vegas, while we were shooting 'Fear and loathing in 18 Las Vegas"; yes? 19 A. Yes, I see that.	as t Do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS consumption of hallucinogenics, cocaine and marijuana. I, as I said before to you, hallucinogenics, no, I was not taking any. Cocaine, I was not doing any cocaine at that time, and I had not for a long time. Marijuana occasionally. Q. Okay. Let us go down to the same page, page 20, on F568, line 22. She is asked: "With respect to any of that, hallucinogenics, cocaine or marijuana, did he do any of that in your presence?" That is the question. There is an objection by your lawyer. Then over the page, so we are now on page F569 at the bottom, page 21 at the top, do you have that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Line 4, she says: "All of the time." So, she is asked whether you took hallucinogenics, cocaine or marijuana in your presence, and her answer was "All of the time". A. Yes. Q. Can you explain any reason you know of why she might be lying about that? A. Yre you asking me to speculate? 	1DEPP - WASS2MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am not sure there is a question that had been posed here.4MS. WASS: There is not a question, I am just putting it in context, so we have the answer to that question. Because if we look at page 23, at the bottom, another question arises our of that, which I do want your help with, please, Mr. Depp. D you see page 23 at the bottom?9THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.10Q. There is a question at line 8: "Did there come a time, Ms. Barkin, when Mr. Depp acted in a way that was out of control with you?" Do you see that?13A. I see that. Yes, I see that.14Q. Again, there is an objection to that question, but the witness answers, at line 13: "Yes, Mr. Depp threw a wine bottle across the room, the hotel room, in one instance, in Las Vegas, while we were shooting 'Fear and loathing in Las Vegas'"; yes?19A. Yes, I see that.20Q. The suggestion I put to you is that you lost control, lost	as t Do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS consumption of hallucinogenics, cocaine and marijuana. I, as I said before to you, hallucinogenics, no, I was not taking any. Cocaine, I was not doing any cocaine at that time, and I had not for a long time. Marijuana occasionally. Q. Okay. Let us go down to the same page, page 20, on F568, line 22. She is asked: "With respect to any of that, hallucinogenics, cocaine or marijuana, did he do any of that in your presence?" That is the question. There is an objection by your lawyer. Then over the page, so we are now on page F569 at the bottom, page 21 at the top, do you have that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Line 4, she says: "All of the time." So, she is asked whether you took hallucinogenics, cocaine or marijuana in your presence, and her answer was "All of the time". A. Yes. Q. Can you explain any reason you know of why she might be lying about that? A. Are you asking me to speculate? Q. No. Do you know any reason why Ms. Barkin I mean, you 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am not sure there is a question that had been posed here. 4 MS. WASS: There is not a question, I am just putting it in context, so we have the answer to that question. Because if we look at page 23, at the bottom, another question arises our of that, which I do want your help with, please, Mr. Depp. D 7 of that, which I do want your help with, please, Mr. Depp. D 8 you see page 23 at the bottom? 9 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. 10 Q. There is a question at line 8: "Did there come a time, 11 Ms. Barkin, when Mr. Depp acted in a way that was out of 12 control with you?" Do you see that? 13 A. I see that. Yes, I see that. 14 Q. Again, there is an objection to that question, but the witness 15 answers, at line 13: "Yes, Mr. Depp threw a wine bottle 16 across the room, the hotel room, in one instance, in 17 Las Vegas, while we were shooting 'Fear and loathing in 18 Las Vegas"'; yes? 19 A. Yes, I see that. 20 Q. The suggestion I put to you is that you lost control, lost 21 your temper, on that occasion, and you threw a bottle when y	as t Do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS consumption of hallucinogenics, cocaine and marijuana. I, as I said before to you, hallucinogenics, no, I was not taking any. Cocaine, I was not doing any cocaine at that time, and I had not for a long time. Marijuana occasionally. Q. Okay. Let us go down to the same page, page 20, on F568, line 22. She is asked: "With respect to any of that, hallucinogenics, cocaine or marijuana, did he do any of that in your presence?" That is the question. There is an objection by your lawyer. Then over the page, so we are now on page F569 at the bottom, page 21 at the top, do you have that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Line 4, she says: "All of the time." So, she is asked whether you took hallucinogenics, cocaine or marijuana in your presence, and her answer was "All of the time". A. Yes. Q. Can you explain any reason you know of why she might be lying about that? A. Are you asking me to speculate? Q. No. Do you know any reason why Ms. Barkin I mean, you ended up on good terms or not? 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am not sure there is a question that has 3 been posed here. 4 MS. WASS: There is not a question, I am just putting it in 5 context, so we have the answer to that question. Because if 6 we look at page 23, at the bottom, another question arises our 7 of that, which I do want your help with, please, Mr. Depp. D 8 you see page 23 at the bottom? 9 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. 10 Q. There is a question at line 8: "Did there come a time, 11 Ms. Barkin, when Mr. Depp acted in a way that was out of 12 control with you?" Do you see that? 13 A. I see that. Yes, I see that. 14 Q. Again, there is an objection to that question, but the witness 15 answers, at line 13: "Yes, Mr. Depp threw a wine bottle 16 across the room, the hotel room, in one instance, in 17 Las Vegas, while we were shooting 'Fear and loathing in 18 Las Vegas"'; yes? 19 A. Yes, I see that. 20 Q. The suggestion I put to you is that you lost control, lost 21 your temper, on that occasion, and you threw a bottle when y <th>as t Do</th>	as t Do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS consumption of hallucinogenics, cocaine and marijuana. I, as I said before to you, hallucinogenics, no, I was not taking any. Cocaine, I was not doing any cocaine at that time, and I had not for a long time. Marijuana occasionally. Q. Okay. Let us go down to the same page, page 20, on F568, line 22. She is asked: "With respect to any of that, hallucinogenics, cocaine or marijuana, did he do any of that in your presence?" That is the question. There is an objection by your lawyer. Then over the page, so we are now on page F569 at the bottom, page 21 at the top, do you have that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Can you explain any reason you know of why she might be lying about that? A. Are you asking me to speculate? Q. No. Do you know any reason why Ms. Barkin I mean, you ended up on good terms or not? A. No. We did not end up on good terms. 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am not sure there is a question that has 3 been posed here. 4 MS. WASS: There is not a question, I am just putting it in 5 context, so we have the answer to that question. Because if 6 we look at page 23, at the bottom, another question arises our 7 of that, which I do want your help with, please, Mr. Depp. D 8 you see page 23 at the bottom? 9 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. 10 Q. There is a question at line 8: "Did there come a time, 11 Ms. Barkin, when Mr. Depp acted in a way that was out of 12 control with you?" Do you see that? 13 A. I see that. Yes, I see that. 14 Q. Again, there is an objection to that question, but the witness 15 answers, at line 13: "Yes, Mr. Depp threw a wine bottle 16 across the room, the hotel room, in one instance, in 17 Las Vegas, while we were shooting 'Fear and loathing in 18 Las Vegas"; yes? 19 A. Yes, I see that. 20 Q. The suggestion I put to you is that you lost control, lost 21 your temper, on that occasion, and you threw a bottle when y <th>as t Do</th>	as t Do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS consumption of hallucinogenics, cocaine and marijuana. I, as I said before to you, hallucinogenics, no, I was not taking any. Cocaine, I was not doing any cocaine at that time, and I had not for a long time. Marijuana occasionally. Q. Okay. Let us go down to the same page, page 20, on F568, line 22. She is asked: "With respect to any of that, hallucinogenics, cocaine or marijuana, did he do any of that in your presence?" That is the question. There is an objection by your lawyer. Then over the page, so we are now on page F569 at the bottom, page 21 at the top, do you have that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Line 4, she says: "All of the time." So, she is asked whether you took hallucinogenics, cocaine or marijuana in your presence, and her answer was "All of the time". A. Yes. Q. Can you explain any reason you know of why she might be lying about that? A. Are you asking me to speculate? Q. No. Do you know any reason why Ms. Barkin I mean, you ended up on good terms or not? 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am not sure there is a question that has 3 been posed here. 4 MS. WASS: There is not a question, I am just putting it in 5 context, so we have the answer to that question. Because if 6 we look at page 23, at the bottom, another question arises our 7 of that, which I do want your help with, please, Mr. Depp. D 8 you see page 23 at the bottom? 9 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. 10 Q. There is a question at line 8: "Did there come a time, 11 Ms. Barkin, when Mr. Depp acted in a way that was out of 12 control with you?" Do you see that? 13 A. I see that. Yes, I see that. 14 Q. Again, there is an objection to that question, but the witness 15 answers, at line 13: "Yes, Mr. Depp threw a wine bottle 16 across the room, the hotel room, in one instance, in 17 Las Vegas, while we were shooting 'Fear and loathing in 18 Las Vegas"'; yes? 19 A. Yes, I see that. 20 Q. The suggestion I put to you is that you lost control, lost 21 your temper, on that occasion, and you threw a bottle when y <th>as t Do</th>	as t Do

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

[18] (Pages 68 to 71) LONDON, WC2A 1HP FAX: (020) 7831 6864

	[Page 72]		[Page 74]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	went from page 21 to 22, the question on line 21 on page 21,	2	do you anything? (A) No. (Q) Did anyone else say anything?
3	the question is: "Now, did you ever observe, Ms. Barkin,	3	(A) No. (Q) Did anyone else do anything? (A) No." Now, this
4	Mr. Depp's behaviour change when he drank more or used drugs?"	4	was a room that also had your, she calls them your assistants,
5	Line 24, Mr. Choo: "Objection, leading." 25, answer: "I did	5	in; yes?
6	not."	6	A. I am sorry, this was a room that
7	MS. WASS: Yes, and she said, on page 22: "He was not the same,	7	Q. Look at page 26, line 7, she said, there was a fight going on
8	he was high." To put the whole thing in context, yes? I am	8	between you and your friends, your assistants, or the
9	agreeing with you, there is another answer.	9	assistant.
10	A. I don't know what, "I did not mean".	10	A. Honestly, I do not remember. Yes.
11	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I see the point, Mr. Depp, it is fair enough	11	Q. So, that is what she says, your answer is that you do not
12	to draw attention to the fact that there was an answer by	12	remember.
13	Ms. Barkin prior to the passage that Ms. Wass drew my	13	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: No, I think it is this is Ms. Barkin's
14	attention to.	14	deposition, is it not, so it is Ms. Barkin saying "I do not
15	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.	15	remember", rather than Mr. Depp saying "I do not remember".
16	Q. But now I think we have moved on to the passage on internal	16	MS. WASS: I understand. (To the witness) If I can summarise
17	page 23.	17	this, and correct me if you do not agree with this summary,
18	A. Yes.	18	Ms. Barkin is describing an incident in a hotel where you
19	Q. The question: "Did there come a time, Ms. Barkin, when	19	threw a bottle. It did not hit her. There were other people
20	Mr. Depp acted in a way that was out of control with you", and	20	in the room. There was a fight going on, according to
21	then there is the answer at lines 13-16.	21	Ms. Barkin, between you and your friends, the assistants, she
22	A. Yes.	22	says; yes?
23	MS. WASS: About the throwing of the bottle; all right?	23	A. I see that she says that, yes.
24	THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.	24	Q. She says that, and going down directly to page 28, she
25	Q. I will finish this passage and then you can give me your	25	essentially says, nobody did anything apart from you throwing
	[Page 73]		[Page 75]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	DEPP - WASS answer to what was going on then. Page 25.	2	DEPP - WASS the bottle. Do you agree that is a summary of what she says,
2 3	DEPP - WASS answer to what was going on then. Page 25. A. Yes.	2 3	DEPP - WASS the bottle. Do you agree that is a summary of what she says, or do you want to go through every single question and answer?
2 3 4	DEPP - WASS answer to what was going on then. Page 25. A. Yes. Q. "What prompted Mr. Depp to do that?", line 18. Do you see	2 3 4	DEPP - WASS the bottle. Do you agree that is a summary of what she says, or do you want to go through every single question and answer? A. No, that seems to be what she is saying.
2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS answer to what was going on then. Page 25. A. Yes. Q. "What prompted Mr. Depp to do that?", line 18. Do you see that?	2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS the bottle. Do you agree that is a summary of what she says, or do you want to go through every single question and answer? A. No, that seems to be what she is saying. Q. All right. That is a characteristic of your assistants,
2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS answer to what was going on then. Page 25. A. Yes. Q. "What prompted Mr. Depp to do that?", line 18. Do you see that? A. Yes. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASSthe bottle. Do you agree that is a summary of what she says, or do you want to go through every single question and answer?A. No, that seems to be what she is saying.Q. All right. That is a characteristic of your assistants, people who work for you, they never step in, they never tell
2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASS answer to what was going on then. Page 25. A. Yes. Q. "What prompted Mr. Depp to do that?", line 18. Do you see that? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Go to page 26: "A fight was going on." Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASSthe bottle. Do you agree that is a summary of what she says, or do you want to go through every single question and answer?A. No, that seems to be what she is saying.Q. All right. That is a characteristic of your assistants, people who work for you, they never step in, they never tell you off for bad behaviour, they simply deal with the mess you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 DEPP - WASS answer to what was going on then. Page 25. A. Yes. Q. "What prompted Mr. Depp to do that?", line 18. Do you see that? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Go to page 26: "A fight was going on." Do you see that? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPP - WASSthe bottle. Do you agree that is a summary of what she says, or do you want to go through every single question and answer?A. No, that seems to be what she is saying.Q. All right. That is a characteristic of your assistants, people who work for you, they never step in, they never tell you off for bad behaviour, they simply deal with the mess you make.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 DEPP - WASS answer to what was going on then. Page 25. A. Yes. Q. "What prompted Mr. Depp to do that?", line 18. Do you see that? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Go to page 26: "A fight was going on." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Line 1. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DEPP - WASSthe bottle. Do you agree that is a summary of what she says, or do you want to go through every single question and answer?A. No, that seems to be what she is saying.Q. All right. That is a characteristic of your assistants, people who work for you, they never step in, they never tell you off for bad behaviour, they simply deal with the mess you make.A. I would say that is incorrect.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DEPP - WASS answer to what was going on then. Page 25. A. Yes. Q. "What prompted Mr. Depp to do that?", line 18. Do you see that? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Go to page 26: "A fight was going on." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Line 1. A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DEPP - WASS the bottle. Do you agree that is a summary of what she says, or do you want to go through every single question and answer? A. No, that seems to be what she is saying. Q. All right. That is a characteristic of your assistants, people who work for you, they never step in, they never tell you off for bad behaviour, they simply deal with the mess you make. A. I would say that is incorrect. Q. You would say that is incorrect. Have any of your assistants,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS answer to what was going on then. Page 25. A. Yes. Q. "What prompted Mr. Depp to do that?", line 18. Do you see that? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Go to page 26: "A fight was going on." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Line 1. A. Yes. Q. "Between you and Mr. Depp?", that was the question. "No" she 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS the bottle. Do you agree that is a summary of what she says, or do you want to go through every single question and answer? A. No, that seems to be what she is saying. Q. All right. That is a characteristic of your assistants, people who work for you, they never step in, they never tell you off for bad behaviour, they simply deal with the mess you make. A. I would say that is incorrect. Q. You would say that is incorrect. Have any of your assistants, just over the time that you were with Ms. Heard, ever
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS answer to what was going on then. Page 25. A. Yes. Q. "What prompted Mr. Depp to do that?", line 18. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Go to page 26: "A fight was going on." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Line 1. A. Yes. Q. "Between you and Mr. Depp?", that was the question. "No" she said. "(Q): Who was the fight between? (A) Between Mr. Depp 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS the bottle. Do you agree that is a summary of what she says, or do you want to go through every single question and answer? A. No, that seems to be what she is saying. Q. All right. That is a characteristic of your assistants, people who work for you, they never step in, they never tell you off for bad behaviour, they simply deal with the mess you make. A. I would say that is incorrect. Q. You would say that is incorrect. Have any of your assistants, just over the time that you were with Ms. Heard, ever reprimanded you about your behaviour, that you can remember?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS answer to what was going on then. Page 25. A. Yes. Q. "What prompted Mr. Depp to do that?", line 18. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Go to page 26: "A fight was going on." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Line 1. A. Yes. Q. line 1. A. Yes. Q. "Between you and Mr. Depp?", that was the question. "No" she said. "(Q): Who was the fight between? (A) Between Mr. Depp and his friends in the room, the assistants." And then she 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS the bottle. Do you agree that is a summary of what she says, or do you want to go through every single question and answer? A. No, that seems to be what she is saying. Q. All right. That is a characteristic of your assistants, people who work for you, they never step in, they never tell you off for bad behaviour, they simply deal with the mess you make. A. I would say that is incorrect. Q. You would say that is incorrect. Have any of your assistants, just over the time that you were with Ms. Heard, ever reprimanded you about your behaviour, that you can remember? A. Reprimanded is a very strong word. My, the people that I work
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS answer to what was going on then. Page 25. A. Yes. Q. "What prompted Mr. Depp to do that?", line 18. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Go to page 26: "A fight was going on." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Line 1. A. Yes. Q. "Between you and Mr. Depp?", that was the question. "No" she said. "(Q): Who was the fight between? (A) Between Mr. Depp and his friends in the room, the assistants." And then she says, just so we put it all in context: "Honestly, I can't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS the bottle. Do you agree that is a summary of what she says, or do you want to go through every single question and answer? A. No, that seems to be what she is saying. Q. All right. That is a characteristic of your assistants, people who work for you, they never step in, they never tell you off for bad behaviour, they simply deal with the mess you make. A. I would say that is incorrect. Q. You would say that is incorrect. Have any of your assistants, just over the time that you were with Ms. Heard, ever reprimanded you about your behaviour, that you can remember? A. Reprimanded is a very strong word. My, the people that I work with, such as assistants for security, are not just hired
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS answer to what was going on then. Page 25. A. Yes. Q. "What prompted Mr. Depp to do that?", line 18. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Go to page 26: "A fight was going on." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Line 1. A. Yes. Q. "Between you and Mr. Depp?", that was the question. "No" she said. "(Q): Who was the fight between? (A) Between Mr. Depp and his friends in the room, the assistants." And then she says, just so we put it all in context: "Honestly, I can't remember." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS the bottle. Do you agree that is a summary of what she says, or do you want to go through every single question and answer? A. No, that seems to be what she is saying. Q. All right. That is a characteristic of your assistants, people who work for you, they never step in, they never tell you off for bad behaviour, they simply deal with the mess you make. A. I would say that is incorrect. Q. You would say that is incorrect. Have any of your assistants, just over the time that you were with Ms. Heard, ever reprimanded you about your behaviour, that you can remember? A. Reprimanded is a very strong word. My, the people that I work with, such as assistants for security, are not just hired hands. I do not think of them as my employees or someone who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS answer to what was going on then. Page 25. A. Yes. Q. "What prompted Mr. Depp to do that?", line 18. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Go to page 26: "A fight was going on." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Line 1. A. Yes. Q. "Between you and Mr. Depp?", that was the question. "No" she said. "(Q): Who was the fight between? (A) Between Mr. Depp and his friends in the room, the assistants." And then she says, just so we put it all in context: "Honestly, I can't remember." A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS the bottle. Do you agree that is a summary of what she says, or do you want to go through every single question and answer? A. No, that seems to be what she is saying. Q. All right. That is a characteristic of your assistants, people who work for you, they never step in, they never tell you off for bad behaviour, they simply deal with the mess you make. A. I would say that is incorrect. Q. You would say that is incorrect. Have any of your assistants, just over the time that you were with Ms. Heard, ever reprimanded you about your behaviour, that you can remember? A. Reprimanded is a very strong word. My, the people that I work with, such as assistants for security, are not just hired hands. I do not think of them as my employees or someone who works for me. I think of them as people who work with me, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS answer to what was going on then. Page 25. A. Yes. Q. "What prompted Mr. Depp to do that?", line 18. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Go to page 26: "A fight was going on." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Line 1. A. Yes. Q. "Between you and Mr. Depp?", that was the question. "No" she said. "(Q): Who was the fight between? (A) Between Mr. Depp and his friends in the room, the assistants." And then she says, just so we put it all in context: "Honestly, I can't remember." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS the bottle. Do you agree that is a summary of what she says, or do you want to go through every single question and answer? A. No, that seems to be what she is saying. Q. All right. That is a characteristic of your assistants, people who work for you, they never step in, they never tell you off for bad behaviour, they simply deal with the mess you make. A. I would say that is incorrect. Q. You would say that is incorrect. Have any of your assistants, just over the time that you were with Ms. Heard, ever reprimanded you about your behaviour, that you can remember? A. Reprimanded is a very strong word. My, the people that I work with, such as assistants for security, are not just hired hands. I do not think of them as my employees or someone who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS answer to what was going on then. Page 25. A. Yes. Q. "What prompted Mr. Depp to do that?", line 18. Do you see that? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Go to page 26: "A fight was going on." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Line 1. A. Yes. Q. "Between you and Mr. Depp?", that was the question. "No" she said. "(Q): Who was the fight between? (A) Between Mr. Depp and his friends in the room, the assistants." And then she says, just so we put it all in context: "Honestly, I can't remember." A. Yes. Q. Then, lower down the page, line 19: "Did the bottle hit 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS the bottle. Do you agree that is a summary of what she says, or do you want to go through every single question and answer? A. No, that seems to be what she is saying. Q. All right. That is a characteristic of your assistants, people who work for you, they never step in, they never tell you off for bad behaviour, they simply deal with the mess you make. A. I would say that is incorrect. Q. You would say that is incorrect. Have any of your assistants, just over the time that you were with Ms. Heard, ever reprimanded you about your behaviour, that you can remember? A. Reprimanded is a very strong word. My, the people that I work with, such as assistants for security, are not just hired hands. I do not think of them as my employees or someone who works for me. I think of them as people who work with me, and more, since we have all been together for quite a number of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS answer to what was going on then. Page 25. A. Yes. Q. "What prompted Mr. Depp to do that?", line 18. Do you see that? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Go to page 26: "A fight was going on." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Line 1. A. Yes. Q. "Between you and Mr. Depp?", that was the question. "No" she said. "(Q): Who was the fight between? (A) Between Mr. Depp and his friends in the room, the assistants." And then she says, just so we put it all in context: "Honestly, I can't remember." A. Yes. Q. Then, lower down the page, line 19: "Did the bottle hit anyone? Did the bottle hit anyone else?" "Did the bottle 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS the bottle. Do you agree that is a summary of what she says, or do you want to go through every single question and answer? A. No, that seems to be what she is saying. Q. All right. That is a characteristic of your assistants, people who work for you, they never step in, they never tell you off for bad behaviour, they simply deal with the mess you make. A. I would say that is incorrect. Q. You would say that is incorrect. Have any of your assistants, just over the time that you were with Ms. Heard, ever reprimanded you about your behaviour, that you can remember? A. Reprimanded is a very strong word. My, the people that I work with, such as assistants for security, are not just hired hands. I do not think of them as my employees or someone who works for me. I think of them as people who work with me, and more, since we have all been together for quite a number of years, they are more like family. So, they have never ever
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS answer to what was going on then. Page 25. A. Yes. Q. "What prompted Mr. Depp to do that?", line 18. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Go to page 26: "A fight was going on." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Line 1. A. Yes. Q. "Between you and Mr. Depp?", that was the question. "No" she said. "(Q): Who was the fight between? (A) Between Mr. Depp and his friends in the room, the assistants." And then she says, just so we put it all in context: "Honestly, I can't remember." A. Yes. Q. Then, lower down the page, line 19: "Did the bottle hit anyone? Did the bottle hit anyone else?" - "Did the bottle hit anyone else? (A) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS the bottle. Do you agree that is a summary of what she says, or do you want to go through every single question and answer? A. No, that seems to be what she is saying. Q. All right. That is a characteristic of your assistants, people who work for you, they never step in, they never tell you off for bad behaviour, they simply deal with the mess you make. A. I would say that is incorrect. Q. You would say that is incorrect. Have any of your assistants, just over the time that you were with Ms. Heard, ever reprimanded you about your behaviour, that you can remember? A. Reprimanded is a very strong word. My, the people that I work with, such as assistants for security, are not just hired hands. I do not think of them as my employees or someone who works for me. I think of them as people who work with me, and more, since we have all been together for quite a number of years, they are more like family. So, they have never ever backed off from approaching me with something if they have any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS answer to what was going on then. Page 25. A. Yes. Q. "What prompted Mr. Depp to do that?", line 18. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Go to page 26: "A fight was going on." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Line 1. A. Yes. Q. "Between you and Mr. Depp?", that was the question. "No" she said. "(Q): Who was the fight between? (A) Between Mr. Depp and his friends in the room, the assistants." And then she says, just so we put it all in context: "Honestly, I can't remember." A. Yes. Q. Then, lower down the page, line 19: "Did the bottle hit anyone? Did the bottle hit anyone else?" "Did the bottle hit anyone? (A) No. (Q) Did the bottle hit anyone else? (A) No, it did not." Then she is asked how far she was away from 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS the bottle. Do you agree that is a summary of what she says, or do you want to go through every single question and answer? A. No, that seems to be what she is saying. Q. All right. That is a characteristic of your assistants, people who work for you, they never step in, they never tell you off for bad behaviour, they simply deal with the mess you make. A. I would say that is incorrect. Q. You would say that is incorrect. Have any of your assistants, just over the time that you were with Ms. Heard, ever reprimanded you about your behaviour, that you can remember? A. Reprimanded is a very strong word. My, the people that I work with, such as assistants for security, are not just hired hands. I do not think of them as my employees or someone who works for me. I think of them as people who work with me, and more, since we have all been together for quite a number of years, they are more like family. So, they have never ever backed off from approaching me with something if they have any concerns on any subject.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS answer to what was going on then. Page 25. A. Yes. Q. "What prompted Mr. Depp to do that?", line 18. Do you see that? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Go to page 26: "A fight was going on." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Line 1. A. Yes. Q. "Between you and Mr. Depp?", that was the question. "No" she said. "(Q): Who was the fight between? (A) Between Mr. Depp and his friends in the room, the assistants." And then she says, just so we put it all in context: "Honestly, I can't remember." A. Yes. Q. Then, lower down the page, line 19: "Did the bottle hit anyone? Did the bottle hit anyone else?" - "Did the bottle hit you?" (A) No. (Q) Did the bottle hit anyone else? (A) No, it did not." Then she is asked how far she was away from the bottle and she said, when Mr. Depp threw the bottle, she 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS the bottle. Do you agree that is a summary of what she says, or do you want to go through every single question and answer? A. No, that seems to be what she is saying. Q. All right. That is a characteristic of your assistants, people who work for you, they never step in, they never tell you off for bad behaviour, they simply deal with the mess you make. A. I would say that is incorrect. Q. You would say that is incorrect. Have any of your assistants, just over the time that you were with Ms. Heard, ever reprimanded you about your behaviour, that you can remember? A. Reprimanded is a very strong word. My, the people that I work with, such as assistants for security, are not just hired hands. I do not think of them as my employees or someone who works for me. I think of them as people who work with me, and more, since we have all been together for quite a number of years, they are more like family. So, they have never ever backed off from approaching me with something if they have any concerns on any subject. Q. All right. We will look at that when we come to particular
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS answer to what was going on then. Page 25. A. Yes. Q. "What prompted Mr. Depp to do that?", line 18. Do you see that? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Go to page 26: "A fight was going on." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Line 1. A. Yes. Q. "Between you and Mr. Depp?", that was the question. "No" she said. "(Q): Who was the fight between? (A) Between Mr. Depp and his friends in the room, the assistants." And then she says, just so we put it all in context: "Honestly, I can't remember." A. Yes. Q. Then, lower down the page, line 19: "Did the bottle hit anyone? Did the bottle hit anyone else?" - "Did the bottle hit anyone? (A) No, it did not." Then she is asked how far she was away from the bottle and she said, when Mr. Depp threw the bottle, she said she was across the room, and then she gives an order of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS the bottle. Do you agree that is a summary of what she says, or do you want to go through every single question and answer? A. No, that seems to be what she is saying. Q. All right. That is a characteristic of your assistants, people who work for you, they never step in, they never tell you off for bad behaviour, they simply deal with the mess you make. A. I would say that is incorrect. Q. You would say that is incorrect. Have any of your assistants, just over the time that you were with Ms. Heard, ever reprimanded you about your behaviour, that you can remember? A. Reprimanded is a very strong word. My, the people that I work with, such as assistants for security, are not just hired hands. I do not think of them as my employees or someone who works for me. I think of them as people who work with me, and more, since we have all been together for quite a number of years, they are more like family. So, they have never ever backed off from approaching me with something if they have any concerns on any subject. Q. All right. We will look at that when we come to particular incidents.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS answer to what was going on then. Page 25. A. Yes. Q. "What prompted Mr. Depp to do that?", line 18. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Go to page 26: "A fight was going on." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Line 1. Yes. Q. "Between you and Mr. Depp?", that was the question. "No" she said. "(Q): Who was the fight between? (A) Between Mr. Depp and his friends in the room, the assistants." And then she says, just so we put it all in context: "Honestly, I can't remember." A. Yes. Q. Then, lower down the page, line 19: "Did the bottle hit anyone? Did the bottle hit anyone else?" - "Did the bottle hit anyone? I id the bottle hit anyone else?" - "Did the bottle hit she said she was across the room, and then she gives an order of size in the court where she was giving evidence about that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS the bottle. Do you agree that is a summary of what she says, or do you want to go through every single question and answer? A. No, that seems to be what she is saying. Q. All right. That is a characteristic of your assistants, people who work for you, they never step in, they never tell you off for bad behaviour, they simply deal with the mess you make. A. I would say that is incorrect. Q. You would say that is incorrect. Have any of your assistants, just over the time that you were with Ms. Heard, ever reprimanded you about your behaviour, that you can remember? A. Reprimanded is a very strong word. My, the people that I work with, such as assistants for security, are not just hired hands. I do not think of them as my employees or someone who works for me. I think of them as people who work with me, and more, since we have all been together for quite a number of years, they are more like family. So, they have never ever backed off from approaching me with something if they have any concerns on any subject. Q. All right. We will look at that when we come to particular incidents. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Can I just understand your answer.

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

[19] (Pages 72 to 75)

	[Page 76]		[Dago 79]
1	[Page 76] DEPP - WASS	1	[Page 78]
1		1	DEPP - WASS
2	reprimanded you, and you commented that reprimand was a strong	2	sorry, at 18, the question is, "And who did he yell at that
3	word.	3	you witnessed? (A) His assistant, people who would work on
4	A. Yes, my Lord.	4	the film, maybe in what he viewed as a lower capacity than he
5	Q. Have any of your assistants, in whatever word you choose,	5	functions at. There is just a world of violence."
6	taken issue with your behaviour?	6	A. I see that.
7	A. They have yes, they have taken issue with yes, my	7	Q. All right. Then she talks about your jealousy. Do you regard
8	behaviour on various subjects, but they do not it is not a	8	yourself as somebody who is jealous within relationships?
9	dressing-down; it is more to do with, for example, if I was	9	A. Where do you see the jealousy?
10	going through a period where I felt it was necessary to	10	Q. Right, page 571, internal page 32, bottom right?
11	self-medicate, which is, I suppose, what I have called it	11	A. Yes.
12	since I was 11 years old.	12	Q. "I went to go home" sorry, it is at line 23?
13	MS. WASS: Just so we are clear, self-medicating, are you talking	13	A. Thank you.
14	about only prescription drugs or prescription as well as	14	Q. "I went to go home, there was a big goodbye, crying, lot of
15	recreational drugs?	15	jealousy, do not do this, do not do that, and I never heard
16	THE WITNESS: I am talking about if I was drinking to excess at	16	from him after that." Then she is asked, Ms. Barkin is, about
17	any particular time, they would get worried about me and they	17	the word "jealous" at line 8 of page 33, internal page 33,
18	would voice their concern, but it was never a it was never	18	my Lord, page F572 at the bottom: "You just referenced, used
19	any screaming, yelling, anything like that. It was not like	19	the word 'jealous', how did that come up? What did he say
20	I was being spanked. It was a sit-down where they were	20	that indicated to you that he was jealous? (A) He is just a
21	concerned for my health.	21	jealous man, controlling, 'Where are you going, who are you
22	Q. So, the example that Ms. Barkin uses of you throwing a bottle	22	going with, what did you do last night?" Then she gives an
23	across a room in the direction of where she was and nobody	23	example at line 18: "I had a scratch on my back once that got
24	saying anything, is that something that would happen with one	24	him very, very angry because he insisted it came from me
25	of your assistants or would your assistants say, "Look,	25	having sex with a person who was not him."
	[Page 77]		[Page 70]
1	[Page 77]	1	[Page 79]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	DEPP - WASS Mr. Depp, Johnny, you really should not behave like this"?	2	DEPP - WASS Then, just to finish, since you asked about the
2 3	DEPP - WASS Mr. Depp, Johnny, you really should not behave like this"? A. I can tell you unequivocally that Ms. Barkin's statements	2 3	DEPP - WASS Then, just to finish, since you asked about the jealousy, over on page 34 at the top, so to the right of the
2 3 4	DEPP - WASS Mr. Depp, Johnny, you really should not behave like this"? A. I can tell you unequivocally that Ms. Barkin's statements about what she believes happened is not at all what happened.	2 3 4	DEPP - WASS Then, just to finish, since you asked about the jealousy, over on page 34 at the top, so to the right of the page we have just looked at, at line 14, "And when in these
2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS Mr. Depp, Johnny, you really should not behave like this"? A. I can tell you unequivocally that Ms. Barkin's statements about what she believes happened is not at all what happened. Q. Right. So, she must be lying, because you could not possibly	2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS Then, just to finish, since you asked about the jealousy, over on page 34 at the top, so to the right of the page we have just looked at, at line 14, "And when in these instances, when Mr. Depp became jealous or controlling, did he
2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASSMr. Depp, Johnny, you really should not behave like this"?A. I can tell you unequivocally that Ms. Barkin's statements about what she believes happened is not at all what happened.Q. Right. So, she must be lying, because you could not possibly be mistaken about an incident of someone throwing a bottle	2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS Then, just to finish, since you asked about the jealousy, over on page 34 at the top, so to the right of the page we have just looked at, at line 14, "And when in these instances, when Mr. Depp became jealous or controlling, did he also become angry? (A) Yeah, and demanding."
2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASSMr. Depp, Johnny, you really should not behave like this"?A. I can tell you unequivocally that Ms. Barkin's statements about what she believes happened is not at all what happened.Q. Right. So, she must be lying, because you could not possibly be mistaken about an incident of someone throwing a bottle across a room?	2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASS Then, just to finish, since you asked about the jealousy, over on page 34 at the top, so to the right of the page we have just looked at, at line 14, "And when in these instances, when Mr. Depp became jealous or controlling, did he also become angry? (A) Yeah, and demanding." A. I see that, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPP - WASSMr. Depp, Johnny, you really should not behave like this"?A. I can tell you unequivocally that Ms. Barkin's statements about what she believes happened is not at all what happened.Q. Right. So, she must be lying, because you could not possibly be mistaken about an incident of someone throwing a bottle across a room?A. I do not want to call anyone a liar, but I can tell you that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPP - WASS Then, just to finish, since you asked about the jealousy, over on page 34 at the top, so to the right of the page we have just looked at, at line 14, "And when in these instances, when Mr. Depp became jealous or controlling, did he also become angry? (A) Yeah, and demanding." A. I see that, yes. Q. So the account she gives of you and I will come to what you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DEPP - WASSMr. Depp, Johnny, you really should not behave like this"?A. I can tell you unequivocally that Ms. Barkin's statements about what she believes happened is not at all what happened.Q. Right. So, she must be lying, because you could not possibly be mistaken about an incident of someone throwing a bottle across a room?A. I do not want to call anyone a liar, but I can tell you that that never happened. That incident never happened.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 DEPP - WASS Then, just to finish, since you asked about the jealousy, over on page 34 at the top, so to the right of the page we have just looked at, at line 14, "And when in these instances, when Mr. Depp became jealous or controlling, did he also become angry? (A) Yeah, and demanding." A. I see that, yes. Q. So the account she gives of you and I will come to what you say about it in a moment the account she gives is somebody
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DEPP - WASS Mr. Depp, Johnny, you really should not behave like this"? A. I can tell you unequivocally that Ms. Barkin's statements about what she believes happened is not at all what happened. Q. Right. So, she must be lying, because you could not possibly be mistaken about an incident of someone throwing a bottle across a room? A. I do not want to call anyone a liar, but I can tell you that that never happened. That incident never happened. Q. Let us see what else she says about you. It is the bottom of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DEPP - WASS Then, just to finish, since you asked about the jealousy, over on page 34 at the top, so to the right of the page we have just looked at, at line 14, "And when in these instances, when Mr. Depp became jealous or controlling, did he also become angry? (A) Yeah, and demanding." A. I see that, yes. Q. So the account she gives of you and I will come to what you say about it in a moment the account she gives is somebody who is angry, taking a lot of alcohol and drugs, throwing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS Mr. Depp, Johnny, you really should not behave like this"? A. I can tell you unequivocally that Ms. Barkin's statements about what she believes happened is not at all what happened. Q. Right. So, she must be lying, because you could not possibly be mistaken about an incident of someone throwing a bottle across a room? A. I do not want to call anyone a liar, but I can tell you that that never happened. That incident never happened. Q. Let us see what else she says about you. It is the bottom of page 570, internal page 28, my Lord? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS Then, just to finish, since you asked about the jealousy, over on page 34 at the top, so to the right of the page we have just looked at, at line 14, "And when in these instances, when Mr. Depp became jealous or controlling, did he also become angry? (A) Yeah, and demanding." A. I see that, yes. Q. So the account she gives of you and I will come to what you say about it in a moment the account she gives is somebody who is angry, taking a lot of alcohol and drugs, throwing missiles, or throwing a missile on one occasion, and somebody
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS Mr. Depp, Johnny, you really should not behave like this"? A. I can tell you unequivocally that Ms. Barkin's statements about what she believes happened is not at all what happened. Q. Right. So, she must be lying, because you could not possibly be mistaken about an incident of someone throwing a bottle across a room? A. I do not want to call anyone a liar, but I can tell you that that never happened. That incident never happened. Q. Let us see what else she says about you. It is the bottom of page 570, internal page 28, my Lord? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS Then, just to finish, since you asked about the jealousy, over on page 34 at the top, so to the right of the page we have just looked at, at line 14, "And when in these instances, when Mr. Depp became jealous or controlling, did he also become angry? (A) Yeah, and demanding." A. I see that, yes. Q. So the account she gives of you and I will come to what you say about it in a moment the account she gives is somebody who is angry, taking a lot of alcohol and drugs, throwing missiles, or throwing a missile on one occasion, and somebody who is very controlling and jealous, and somebody whose
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS Mr. Depp, Johnny, you really should not behave like this"? A. I can tell you unequivocally that Ms. Barkin's statements about what she believes happened is not at all what happened. Q. Right. So, she must be lying, because you could not possibly be mistaken about an incident of someone throwing a bottle across a room? A. I do not want to call anyone a liar, but I can tell you that that never happened. That incident never happened. Q. Let us see what else she says about you. It is the bottom of page 570, internal page 28, my Lord? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. WASS: She was asked, at line 19, "What was your reaction to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS Then, just to finish, since you asked about the jealousy, over on page 34 at the top, so to the right of the page we have just looked at, at line 14, "And when in these instances, when Mr. Depp became jealous or controlling, did he also become angry? (A) Yeah, and demanding." A. I see that, yes. Q. So the account she gives of you and I will come to what you say about it in a moment the account she gives is somebody who is angry, taking a lot of alcohol and drugs, throwing missiles, or throwing a missile on one occasion, and somebody who is very controlling and jealous, and somebody whose assistants do not intervene at all. That is a summary, I am
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS Mr. Depp, Johnny, you really should not behave like this"? A. I can tell you unequivocally that Ms. Barkin's statements about what she believes happened is not at all what happened. Q. Right. So, she must be lying, because you could not possibly be mistaken about an incident of someone throwing a bottle across a room? A. I do not want to call anyone a liar, but I can tell you that that never happened. That incident never happened. Q. Let us see what else she says about you. It is the bottom of page 570, internal page 28, my Lord? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. WASS: She was asked, at line 19, "What was your reaction to Mr. Depp throwing the bottle in your direction?" She said, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS Then, just to finish, since you asked about the jealousy, over on page 34 at the top, so to the right of the page we have just looked at, at line 14, "And when in these instances, when Mr. Depp became jealous or controlling, did he also become angry? (A) Yeah, and demanding." A. I see that, yes. Q. So the account she gives of you and I will come to what you say about it in a moment the account she gives is somebody who is angry, taking a lot of alcohol and drugs, throwing missiles, or throwing a missile on one occasion, and somebody who is very controlling and jealous, and somebody whose assistants do not intervene at all. That is a summary, I am going to suggest, of what her account is about you. Now that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS Mr. Depp, Johnny, you really should not behave like this"? A. I can tell you unequivocally that Ms. Barkin's statements about what she believes happened is not at all what happened. Q. Right. So, she must be lying, because you could not possibly be mistaken about an incident of someone throwing a bottle across a room? A. I do not want to call anyone a liar, but I can tell you that that never happened. That incident never happened. Q. Let us see what else she says about you. It is the bottom of page 570, internal page 28, my Lord? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. WASS: She was asked, at line 19, "What was your reaction to Mr. Depp throwing the bottle in your direction?" She said, "I was not shocked", and the question was, "Why were you not 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS Then, just to finish, since you asked about the jealousy, over on page 34 at the top, so to the right of the page we have just looked at, at line 14, "And when in these instances, when Mr. Depp became jealous or controlling, did he also become angry? (A) Yeah, and demanding." A. I see that, yes. Q. So the account she gives of you and I will come to what you say about it in a moment the account she gives is somebody who is angry, taking a lot of alcohol and drugs, throwing missiles, or throwing a missile on one occasion, and somebody who is very controlling and jealous, and somebody whose assistants do not intervene at all. That is a summary, I am going to suggest, of what her account is about you. Now that we have looked at the transcript, that is what she says, in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS Mr. Depp, Johnny, you really should not behave like this"? A. I can tell you unequivocally that Ms. Barkin's statements about what she believes happened is not at all what happened. Q. Right. So, she must be lying, because you could not possibly be mistaken about an incident of someone throwing a bottle across a room? A. I do not want to call anyone a liar, but I can tell you that that never happened. That incident never happened. Q. Let us see what else she says about you. It is the bottom of page 570, internal page 28, my Lord? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. WASS: She was asked, at line 19, "What was your reaction to Mr. Depp throwing the bottle in your direction?" She said, "I was not shocked", and the question was, "Why were you not shocked?" Her answer was this: "There is always an air of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS Then, just to finish, since you asked about the jealousy, over on page 34 at the top, so to the right of the page we have just looked at, at line 14, "And when in these instances, when Mr. Depp became jealous or controlling, did he also become angry? (A) Yeah, and demanding." A. I see that, yes. Q. So the account she gives of you and I will come to what you say about it in a moment the account she gives is somebody who is angry, taking a lot of alcohol and drugs, throwing missiles, or throwing a missile on one occasion, and somebody who is very controlling and jealous, and somebody whose assistants do not intervene at all. That is a summary, I am going to suggest, of what her account is about you. Now that we have looked at the transcript, that is what she says, in essence, is it not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS Mr. Depp, Johnny, you really should not behave like this"? A. I can tell you unequivocally that Ms. Barkin's statements about what she believes happened is not at all what happened. Q. Right. So, she must be lying, because you could not possibly be mistaken about an incident of someone throwing a bottle across a room? A. I do not want to call anyone a liar, but I can tell you that that never happened. That incident never happened. Q. Let us see what else she says about you. It is the bottom of page 570, internal page 28, my Lord? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. WASS: She was asked, at line 19, "What was your reaction to Mr. Depp throwing the bottle in your direction?" She said, "I was not shocked", and the question was, "Why were you not shocked?" Her answer was this: "There is always an air of violence around him. He is a yeller. He is verbally abusive. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS Then, just to finish, since you asked about the jealousy, over on page 34 at the top, so to the right of the page we have just looked at, at line 14, "And when in these instances, when Mr. Depp became jealous or controlling, did he also become angry? (A) Yeah, and demanding." A. I see that, yes. Q. So the account she gives of you and I will come to what you say about it in a moment the account she gives is somebody who is angry, taking a lot of alcohol and drugs, throwing missiles, or throwing a missile on one occasion, and somebody who is very controlling and jealous, and somebody whose assistants do not intervene at all. That is a summary, I am going to suggest, of what her account is about you. Now that we have looked at the transcript, that is what she says, in essence, is it not? A. That is what she says.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS Mr. Depp, Johnny, you really should not behave like this"? A. I can tell you unequivocally that Ms. Barkin's statements about what she believes happened is not at all what happened. Q. Right. So, she must be lying, because you could not possibly be mistaken about an incident of someone throwing a bottle across a room? A. I do not want to call anyone a liar, but I can tell you that that never happened. That incident never happened. Q. Let us see what else she says about you. It is the bottom of page 570, internal page 28, my Lord? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. WASS: She was asked, at line 19, "What was your reaction to Mr. Depp throwing the bottle in your direction?" She said, "I was not shocked", and the question was, "Why were you not shocked?" Her answer was this: "There is always an air of violence around him. He is a yeller. He is verbally abusive. All those things you can see" and then she goes on to expand 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS Then, just to finish, since you asked about the jealousy, over on page 34 at the top, so to the right of the page we have just looked at, at line 14, "And when in these instances, when Mr. Depp became jealous or controlling, did he also become angry? (A) Yeah, and demanding." A. I see that, yes. Q. So the account she gives of you and I will come to what you say about it in a moment the account she gives is somebody who is angry, taking a lot of alcohol and drugs, throwing missiles, or throwing a missile on one occasion, and somebody who is very controlling and jealous, and somebody whose assistants do not intervene at all. That is a summary, I am going to suggest, of what her account is about you. Now that we have looked at the transcript, that is what she says, in essence, is it not? A. That is what she says. Q. Now is your turn to tell us what you say about that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS Mr. Depp, Johnny, you really should not behave like this"? A. I can tell you unequivocally that Ms. Barkin's statements about what she believes happened is not at all what happened. Q. Right. So, she must be lying, because you could not possibly be mistaken about an incident of someone throwing a bottle across a room? A. I do not want to call anyone a liar, but I can tell you that that never happened. That incident never happened. Q. Let us see what else she says about you. It is the bottom of page 570, internal page 28, my Lord? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. WASS: She was asked, at line 19, "What was your reaction to Mr. Depp throwing the bottle in your direction?" She said, "I was not shocked", and the question was, "Why were you not shocked?" Her answer was this: "There is always an air of violence around him. He is a yeller. He is verbally abusive. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS Then, just to finish, since you asked about the jealousy, over on page 34 at the top, so to the right of the page we have just looked at, at line 14, "And when in these instances, when Mr. Depp became jealous or controlling, did he also become angry? (A) Yeah, and demanding." A. I see that, yes. Q. So the account she gives of you and I will come to what you say about it in a moment the account she gives is somebody who is angry, taking a lot of alcohol and drugs, throwing missiles, or throwing a missile on one occasion, and somebody who is very controlling and jealous, and somebody whose assistants do not intervene at all. That is a summary, I am going to suggest, of what her account is about you. Now that we have looked at the transcript, that is what she says, in essence, is it not? A. That is what she says. Q. Now is your turn to tell us what you say about that. A. Untrue.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS Mr. Depp, Johnny, you really should not behave like this"? A. I can tell you unequivocally that Ms. Barkin's statements about what she believes happened is not at all what happened. Q. Right. So, she must be lying, because you could not possibly be mistaken about an incident of someone throwing a bottle across a room? A. I do not want to call anyone a liar, but I can tell you that that never happened. That incident never happened. Q. Let us see what else she says about you. It is the bottom of age 570, internal page 28, my Lord? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. WASS: She was asked, at line 19, "What was your reaction to Mr. Depp throwing the bottle in your direction?" She said, "I was not shocked", and the question was, "Why were you not shocked?" Her answer was this: "There is always an air of youence around him. He is a yeller. He is verbally abusive. All those things you can see" and then she goes on to expand on that. Are you now on internal page 29, Mr. Depp, at page 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS Then, just to finish, since you asked about the jealousy, over on page 34 at the top, so to the right of the page we have just looked at, at line 14, "And when in these instances, when Mr. Depp became jealous or controlling, did he also become angry? (A) Yeah, and demanding." A. I see that, yes. Q. So the account she gives of you and I will come to what you say about it in a moment the account she gives is somebody who is angry, taking a lot of alcohol and drugs, throwing missiles, or throwing a missile on one occasion, and somebody who is very controlling and jealous, and somebody whose assistants do not intervene at all. That is a summary, I am going to suggest, of what her account is about you. Now that we have looked at the transcript, that is what she says, in essence, is it not? A. That is what she says. Q. Now is your turn to tell us what you say about that. A. Untrue. Q. Untrue?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS Mr. Depp, Johnny, you really should not behave like this"? A. I can tell you unequivocally that Ms. Barkin's statements about what she believes happened is not at all what happened. Q. Right. So, she must be lying, because you could not possibly be mistaken about an incident of someone throwing a bottle across a room? A. I do not want to call anyone a liar, but I can tell you that that never happened. That incident never happened. Q. Let us see what else she says about you. It is the bottom of age 570, internal page 28, my Lord? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. WASS: She was asked, at line 19, "What was your reaction to Mr. Depp throwing the bottle in your direction?" She said, "I was not shocked", and the question was, "Why were you not shocked?" Her answer was this: "There is always an air of yolence around him. He is a yeller. He is verbally abusive. All those things you can see" and then she goes on to expand on that. Are you now on internal page 29, Mr. Depp, at page M. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS Then, just to finish, since you asked about the jealousy, over on page 34 at the top, so to the right of the page we have just looked at, at line 14, "And when in these instances, when Mr. Depp became jealous or controlling, did he also become angry? (A) Yeah, and demanding." A. I see that, yes. Q. So the account she gives of you and I will come to what you say about it in a moment the account she gives is somebody who is angry, taking a lot of alcohol and drugs, throwing missiles, or throwing a missile on one occasion, and somebody who is very controlling and jealous, and somebody whose assistants do not intervene at all. That is a summary, I am going to suggest, of what her account is about you. Now that we have looked at the transcript, that is what she says, in essence, is it not? A. That is what she says. Q. Now is your turn to tell us what you say about that. Untrue? A. Yes. I would say that the description of me, on smaller
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS Mr. Depp, Johnny, you really should not behave like this"? A. I can tell you unequivocally that Ms. Barkin's statements about what she believes happened is not at all what happened. Q. Right. So, she must be lying, because you could not possibly be mistaken about an incident of someone throwing a bottle across a room? A. I do not want to call anyone a liar, but I can tell you that that never happened. That incident never happened. Q. Let us see what else she says about you. It is the bottom of age 570, internal page 28, my Lord? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. WASS: She was asked, at line 19, "What was your reaction to Mr. Depp throwing the bottle in your direction?" She said, "I was not shocked", and the question was, "Why were you not shocked?" Her answer was this: "There is always an air of yolence around him. He is a yeller. He is verbally abusive. All those things you can see" and then she goes on to expand on that. Are you now on internal page 29, Mr. Depp, at page A. Yes. Q F571? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS Then, just to finish, since you asked about the jealousy, over on page 34 at the top, so to the right of the page we have just looked at, at line 14, "And when in these instances, when Mr. Depp became jealous or controlling, did he also become angry? (A) Yeah, and demanding." A. I see that, yes. Q. So the account she gives of you and I will come to what you say about it in a moment the account she gives is somebody who is angry, taking a lot of alcohol and drugs, throwing missiles, or throwing a missile on one occasion, and somebody who is very controlling and jealous, and somebody whose assistants do not intervene at all. That is a summary, I am going to suggest, of what her account is about you. Now that we have looked at the transcript, that is what she says, in essence, is it not? A. That is what she says. Q. Now is your turn to tell us what you say about that. Untrue! O. Untrue? A. Yes. I would say that the description of me, on smaller page 29, where, that is part of at line 14, on page 20,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS Mr. Depp, Johnny, you really should not behave like this"? A. I can tell you unequivocally that Ms. Barkin's statements about what she believes happened is not at all what happened. Q. Right. So, she must be lying, because you could not possibly be mistaken about an incident of someone throwing a bottle across a room? A. I do not want to call anyone a liar, but I can tell you that that never happened. That incident never happened. Q. Let us see what else she says about you. It is the bottom of age 570, internal page 28, my Lord? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. WASS: She was asked, at line 19, "What was your reaction to Mr. Depp throwing the bottle in your direction?" She said, "I was not shocked", and the question was, "Why were you not shocked?" Her answer was this: "There is always an air of yolence around him. He is a yeller. He is verbally abusive. All those things you can see" and then she goes on to expand on that. Are you now on internal page 29, Mr. Depp, at page M. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS Then, just to finish, since you asked about the jealousy, over on page 34 at the top, so to the right of the page we have just looked at, at line 14, "And when in these instances, when Mr. Depp became jealous or controlling, did he also become angry? (A) Yeah, and demanding." A. I see that, yes. Q. So the account she gives of you and I will come to what you say about it in a moment the account she gives is somebody who is angry, taking a lot of alcohol and drugs, throwing missiles, or throwing a missile on one occasion, and somebody who is very controlling and jealous, and somebody whose assistants do not intervene at all. That is a summary, I am going to suggest, of what her account is about you. Now that we have looked at the transcript, that is what she says, in essence, is it not? A. That is what she says. Q. Now is your turn to tell us what you say about that. Untrue? A. Yes. I would say that the description of me, on smaller

en at 20, she says this -- 25 recall. (Q) And who did he yell at, that you witnessed?

25 yelling, a lot of yelling." Then at 20, she says this --

[20] (Pages 76 to 79)

	[Page 80]		[Page 82]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	(A) His assistant, people who would work on the film maybe in	2	A. Yes.
3	what he would view as a lower capacity than he functions at.	3	Q. This is an article slightly after the Fear and Loathing in
4	There is just a world of violence." I can swear that that is	4	Las Vegas filming, which was in 1998; is that correct?
5	the furthest description of me and how I communicate with	5	A. Fear and Loathing was 1997, I believe.
6	people that I work with. Never do I speak down to anyone.	6	Q. Okay. So, two years afterwards. It is a newspaper report
7	Never would I think of anyone as lesser than me. Film is a	7	that was made on 1st February 1999?
8	collaborative effort. I do not believe in the idea of stars	8	A. Yes.
9	and fame and all that. I do not read the magazines. I do not	9	Q. The headline is, "Johnny Depp fends off paparazzi"?
10	do any of that business. But I believe that if you spoke with	10	A. Yes.
11	anyone that I have worked with on a film, besides Ms. Barkin,	11	Q. Under the body, it says, "Johnny Depp was back to his bad boy
12	who is clearly holding a grudge, and was talking, speaking for	12	ways when he chased off photographers with a piece of wood
13	Ms. Heard, as she was asked to do.	13	outside a trendy restaurant, police said. The police held the
14	Q. She was subpoenaed, I think. She was ordered you are not	14	actor for almost four hours after the fracas on Sunday at
15	suggesting that she was asked questions. Let me try and	15	Mirabel where he had dined with French actress,
16	deal with this?	16	Vanessa Paradis, newspapers reported. Mondays's newspapers
17	A. She was	17	carried photos of Depp clutching the wood, being questioned by
18	Q. Let me try and deal with this. I am not going to stop you	18	police and being taken into custody. A tabloid newspaper
19	saying anything. This was at an earlier hearing in an	19	reported that Depp flipped out and started screaming
20	American case that you are bringing against Ms. Heard. This	20	obscenities when photographers tried to take his picture."
21	was part of the American proceedings?	21	Then your publicist said, "Johnny Depp is a person who guards
22	A. Yes.	22	his privacy. He has asked photographers to abstain from
23	Q. And Ms. Barkin was a witness?	23	photographing him. Unfortunately, they persisted and
24	A. She was not a witness to us.	24	intentionally provoked him"; all right?
25	Q. She gave a deposition to the court?	25	A. Yes.
	[Page 81]		[Page 83]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	DEPP - WASS A. Yes, she did.	2	DEPP - WASS Q. So you are provoked quite easily, are you not?
2 3	DEPP - WASS A. Yes, she did. Q. Which we have just been looking at. I think you said she	2 3	DEPP - WASS Q. So you are provoked quite easily, are you not? A. Not necessarily, no.
2 3 4	DEPP - WASS A. Yes, she did. Q. Which we have just been looking at. I think you said she bears a grudge.	2 3 4	DEPP - WASS Q. So you are provoked quite easily, are you not? A. Not necessarily, no. Q. Well, this was about somebody trying to take your photograph?
2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS A. Yes, she did. Q. Which we have just been looking at. I think you said she bears a grudge. A. I would say it is pretty clear in the testimony.	2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASSQ. So you are provoked quite easily, are you not?A. Not necessarily, no.Q. Well, this was about somebody trying to take your photograph?A. It is a little more than that, but essentially you are
2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASSA. Yes, she did.Q. Which we have just been looking at. I think you said she bears a grudge.A. I would say it is pretty clear in the testimony.Q. There are two options, are there not, because, of course, she	2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASSQ. So you are provoked quite easily, are you not?A. Not necessarily, no.Q. Well, this was about somebody trying to take your photograph?A. It is a little more than that, but essentially you are correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASSA. Yes, she did.Q. Which we have just been looking at. I think you said she bears a grudge.A. I would say it is pretty clear in the testimony.Q. There are two options, are there not, because, of course, she is talking about events in the late 1990s?	2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASSQ. So you are provoked quite easily, are you not?A. Not necessarily, no.Q. Well, this was about somebody trying to take your photograph?A. It is a little more than that, but essentially you are correct.Q. Right. You did not want your photograph taken?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPP - WASSA. Yes, she did.Q. Which we have just been looking at. I think you said she bears a grudge.A. I would say it is pretty clear in the testimony.Q. There are two options, are there not, because, of course, she is talking about events in the late 1990s?A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 DEPP - WASS Q. So you are provoked quite easily, are you not? A. Not necessarily, no. Q. Well, this was about somebody trying to take your photograph? A. It is a little more than that, but essentially you are correct. Q. Right. You did not want your photograph taken? A. If I may, I was with, I was having dinner with my then very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes, she did. Q. Which we have just been looking at. I think you said she bears a grudge. A. I would say it is pretty clear in the testimony. Q. There are two options, are there not, because, of course, she is talking about events in the late 1990s? A. Yes. Q. She was giving a deposition in 2019, so 20 years later? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 DEPP - WASS Q. So you are provoked quite easily, are you not? A. Not necessarily, no. Q. Well, this was about somebody trying to take your photograph? A. It is a little more than that, but essentially you are correct. Q. Right. You did not want your photograph taken? A. If I may, I was with, I was having dinner with my then very pregnant girlfriend. She was expecting, we were expecting our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes, she did. Q. Which we have just been looking at. I think you said she bears a grudge. A. I would say it is pretty clear in the testimony. Q. There are two options, are there not, because, of course, she is talking about events in the late 1990s? A. Yes. Q. She was giving a deposition in 2019, so 20 years later? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DEPP - WASS Q. So you are provoked quite easily, are you not? A. Not necessarily, no. Q. Well, this was about somebody trying to take your photograph? A. It is a little more than that, but essentially you are correct. Q. Right. You did not want your photograph taken? A. If I may, I was with, I was having dinner with my then very pregnant girlfriend. She was expecting, we were expecting our first child. I was in London, making a film called Sleepy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes, she did. Q. Which we have just been looking at. I think you said she bears a grudge. A. I would say it is pretty clear in the testimony. Q. There are two options, are there not, because, of course, she is talking about events in the late 1990s? A. Yes. Q. She was giving a deposition in 2019, so 20 years later? A. Yes. Q. She is either bearing a very serious grudge over a very long 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS Q. So you are provoked quite easily, are you not? A. Not necessarily, no. Q. Well, this was about somebody trying to take your photograph? A. It is a little more than that, but essentially you are correct. Q. Right. You did not want your photograph taken? A. If I may, I was with, I was having dinner with my then very pregnant girlfriend. She was expecting, we were expecting our first child. I was in London, making a film called Sleepy Hollow. Friends of ours flew in from the United States. We
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes, she did. Q. Which we have just been looking at. I think you said she bears a grudge. A. I would say it is pretty clear in the testimony. Q. There are two options, are there not, because, of course, she is talking about events in the late 1990s? A. Yes. Q. She was giving a deposition in 2019, so 20 years later? A. Yes. Q. She is either bearing a very serious grudge over a very long period of time? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS Q. So you are provoked quite easily, are you not? A. Not necessarily, no. Q. Well, this was about somebody trying to take your photograph? A. It is a little more than that, but essentially you are correct. Q. Right. You did not want your photograph taken? A. If I may, I was with, I was having dinner with my then very pregnant girlfriend. She was expecting, we were expecting our first child. I was in London, making a film called Sleepy Hollow. Friends of ours flew in from the United States. We took them out to dinner to celebrate they were the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes, she did. Q. Which we have just been looking at. I think you said she bears a grudge. A. I would say it is pretty clear in the testimony. Q. There are two options, are there not, because, of course, she is talking about events in the late 1990s? A. Yes. Q. She was giving a deposition in 2019, so 20 years later? A. Yes. Q. She is either bearing a very serious grudge over a very long period of time? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS Q. So you are provoked quite easily, are you not? A. Not necessarily, no. Q. Well, this was about somebody trying to take your photograph? A. It is a little more than that, but essentially you are correct. Q. Right. You did not want your photograph taken? A. If I may, I was with, I was having dinner with my then very pregnant girlfriend. She was expecting, we were expecting our first child. I was in London, making a film called Sleepy Hollow. Friends of ours flew in from the United States. We took them out to dinner to celebrate they were the godparents to celebrate the pregnancy and the birth of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes, she did. Q. Which we have just been looking at. I think you said she bears a grudge. A. I would say it is pretty clear in the testimony. Q. There are two options, are there not, because, of course, she is talking about events in the late 1990s? A. Yes. Q. She was giving a deposition in 2019, so 20 years later? A. Yes. Q. She is either bearing a very serious grudge over a very long period of time? A. Yes. Q. Or she is telling the truth? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS Q. So you are provoked quite easily, are you not? A. Not necessarily, no. Q. Well, this was about somebody trying to take your photograph? A. It is a little more than that, but essentially you are correct. Q. Right. You did not want your photograph taken? A. If I may, I was with, I was having dinner with my then very pregnant girlfriend. She was expecting, we were expecting our first child. I was in London, making a film called Sleepy Hollow. Friends of ours flew in from the United States. We took them out to dinner to celebrate they were the godparents to celebrate the pregnancy and the birth of the baby. When I paid the bill, they said, "There is a pretty
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes, she did. Q. Which we have just been looking at. I think you said she bears a grudge. A. I would say it is pretty clear in the testimony. Q. There are two options, are there not, because, of course, she is talking about events in the late 1990s? A. Yes. Q. She was giving a deposition in 2019, so 20 years later? A. Yes. Q. She is either bearing a very serious grudge over a very long period of time? A. Yes. Q. Or she is telling the truth? A. Then I would say she is bearing the grudge for a very, very 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS Q. So you are provoked quite easily, are you not? A. Not necessarily, no. Q. Well, this was about somebody trying to take your photograph? A. It is a little more than that, but essentially you are correct. Q. Right. You did not want your photograph taken? A. If I may, I was with, I was having dinner with my then very pregnant girlfriend. She was expecting, we were expecting our first child. I was in London, making a film called Sleepy Hollow. Friends of ours flew in from the United States. We took them out to dinner to celebrate they were the godparents to celebrate the pregnancy and the birth of the baby. When I paid the bill, they said, "There is a pretty good gaggle of paparazzi outside, what do you want to do?"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes, she did. Q. Which we have just been looking at. I think you said she bears a grudge. A. I would say it is pretty clear in the testimony. Q. There are two options, are there not, because, of course, she is talking about events in the late 1990s? A. Yes. Q. She was giving a deposition in 2019, so 20 years later? A. Yes. Q. She is either bearing a very serious grudge over a very long period of time? A. Yes. Q. Or she is telling the truth? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS Q. So you are provoked quite easily, are you not? A. Not necessarily, no. Q. Well, this was about somebody trying to take your photograph? A. It is a little more than that, but essentially you are correct. Q. Right. You did not want your photograph taken? A. If I may, I was with, I was having dinner with my then very pregnant girlfriend. She was expecting, we were expecting our first child. I was in London, making a film called Sleepy Hollow. Friends of ours flew in from the United States. We took them out to dinner to celebrate they were the godparents to celebrate the pregnancy and the birth of the baby. When I paid the bill, they said, "There is a pretty
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes, she did. Q. Which we have just been looking at. I think you said she bears a grudge. A. I would say it is pretty clear in the testimony. Q. There are two options, are there not, because, of course, she is talking about events in the late 1990s? A. Yes. Q. She was giving a deposition in 2019, so 20 years later? A. Yes. Q. She is either bearing a very serious grudge over a very long period of time? A. Yes. Q. Or she is telling the truth? A. Then I would say she is bearing the grudge for a very, very long time. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS Q. So you are provoked quite easily, are you not? A. Not necessarily, no. Q. Well, this was about somebody trying to take your photograph? A. It is a little more than that, but essentially you are correct. Q. Right. You did not want your photograph taken? A. If I may, I was with, I was having dinner with my then very pregnant girlfriend. She was expecting, we were expecting our first child. I was in London, making a film called Sleepy Hollow. Friends of ours flew in from the United States. We took them out to dinner to celebrate they were the godparents to celebrate the pregnancy and the birth of the baby. When I paid the bill, they said, "There is a pretty good gaggle of paparazzi outside, what do you want to do?" What I thought best, because I was not prepared to allow the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes, she did. Q. Which we have just been looking at. I think you said she bears a grudge. A. I would say it is pretty clear in the testimony. Q. There are two options, are there not, because, of course, she is talking about events in the late 1990s? A. Yes. Q. She was giving a deposition in 2019, so 20 years later? A. Yes. Q. She is either bearing a very serious grudge over a very long period of time? A. Yes. Q. Or she is telling the truth? A. Then I would say she is bearing the grudge for a very, very long time. Q. All right. Can we then go to another tab, please, tab 170. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS Q. So you are provoked quite easily, are you not? A. Not necessarily, no. Q. Well, this was about somebody trying to take your photograph? A. It is a little more than that, but essentially you are correct. Q. Right. You did not want your photograph taken? A. If I may, I was with, I was having dinner with my then very pregnant girlfriend. She was expecting, we were expecting our first child. I was in London, making a film called Sleepy Hollow. Friends of ours flew in from the United States. We took them out to dinner to celebrate they were the godparents to celebrate the pregnancy and the birth of the baby. When I paid the bill, they said, "There is a pretty good gaggle of paparazzi outside, what do you want to do?" What I thought best, because I was not prepared to allow the birth of my firstborn child, or birth of our firstborn child,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes, she did. Q. Which we have just been looking at. I think you said she bears a grudge. A. I would say it is pretty clear in the testimony. Q. There are two options, are there not, because, of course, she is talking about events in the late 1990s? A. Yes. Q. She was giving a deposition in 2019, so 20 years later? A. Yes. Q. She is either bearing a very serious grudge over a very long period of time? A. Yes. Q. Or she is telling the truth? A. Then I would say she is bearing the grudge for a very, very long time. Q. All right. Can we then go to another tab, please, tab 170. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Mr. Depp, 170 is in my 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS Q. So you are provoked quite easily, are you not? A. Not necessarily, no. Q. Well, this was about somebody trying to take your photograph? A. It is a little more than that, but essentially you are correct. Q. Right. You did not want your photograph taken? A. If I may, I was with, I was having dinner with my then very pregnant girlfriend. She was expecting, we were expecting our first child. I was in London, making a film called Sleepy Hollow. Friends of ours flew in from the United States. We took them out to dinner to celebrate they were the godparents to celebrate the pregnancy and the birth of the baby. When I paid the bill, they said, "There is a pretty good gaggle of paparazzi outside, what do you want to do?" What I thought best, because I was not prepared to allow the birth of my firstborn child, or birth of our firstborn child, to be turned into someone else's circus I thought it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes, she did. Q. Which we have just been looking at. I think you said she bears a grudge. A. I would say it is pretty clear in the testimony. Q. There are two options, are there not, because, of course, she is talking about events in the late 1990s? A. Yes. Q. She was giving a deposition in 2019, so 20 years later? A. Yes. Q. She is either bearing a very serious grudge over a very long period of time? A. Yes. Q. Or she is telling the truth? A. Then I would say she is bearing the grudge for a very, very long time. Q. All right. Can we then go to another tab, please, tab 170. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Mr. Depp, 170 is in my volume 5. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS Q. So you are provoked quite easily, are you not? A. Not necessarily, no. Q. Well, this was about somebody trying to take your photograph? A. It is a little more than that, but essentially you are correct. Q. Right. You did not want your photograph taken? A. If I may, I was with, I was having dinner with my then very pregnant girlfriend. She was expecting, we were expecting our first child. I was in London, making a film called Sleepy Hollow. Friends of ours flew in from the United States. We took them out to dinner to celebrate they were the godparents to celebrate the pregnancy and the birth of the baby. When I paid the bill, they said, "There is a pretty good gaggle of paparazzi outside, what do you want to do?" What I thought best, because I was not prepared to allow the birth of my firstborn child, or birth of our firstborn child, to be turned into someone else's circus I thought it was disrespectful and all they were looking for was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes, she did. Q. Which we have just been looking at. I think you said she bears a grudge. A. I would say it is pretty clear in the testimony. Q. There are two options, are there not, because, of course, she is talking about events in the late 1990s? A. Yes. Q. She was giving a deposition in 2019, so 20 years later? A. Yes. Q. She is either bearing a very serious grudge over a very long period of time? A. Yes. Q. Or she is telling the truth? A. Then I would say she is bearing the grudge for a very, very long time. Q. All right. Can we then go to another tab, please, tab 170. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Mr. Depp, 170 is in my volume 5. A. Me as well. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS Q. So you are provoked quite easily, are you not? A. Not necessarily, no. Q. Well, this was about somebody trying to take your photograph? A. It is a little more than that, but essentially you are correct. Q. Right. You did not want your photograph taken? A. If I may, I was with, I was having dinner with my then very pregnant girlfriend. She was expecting, we were expecting our first child. I was in London, making a film called Sleepy Hollow. Friends of ours flew in from the United States. We took them out to dinner to celebrate they were the godparents to celebrate the pregnancy and the birth of the baby. When I paid the bill, they said, "There is a pretty good gaggle of paparazzi outside, what do you want to do?" What I thought best, because I was not prepared to allow the birth of my firstborn child, or birth of our firstborn child, to be turned into someone else's circus I thought it was disrespectful and all they were looking for was a photograph of myself with a pregnant Ms. Paradis, the mother
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes, she did. Q. Which we have just been looking at. I think you said she bears a grudge. A. I would say it is pretty clear in the testimony. Q. There are two options, are there not, because, of course, she is talking about events in the late 1990s? A. Yes. Q. She was giving a deposition in 2019, so 20 years later? A. Yes. Q. She is either bearing a very serious grudge over a very long period of time? A. Yes. Q. Or she is telling the truth? A. Then I would say she is bearing the grudge for a very, very long time. Q. All right. Can we then go to another tab, please, tab 170. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Mr. Depp, 170 is in my volume 5. A. Me as well. Q. I have given up trying to say which of your volumes it is in, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS Q. So you are provoked quite easily, are you not? A. Not necessarily, no. Q. Well, this was about somebody trying to take your photograph? A. It is a little more than that, but essentially you are correct. Q. Right. You did not want your photograph taken? A. If I may, I was with, I was having dinner with my then very pregnant girlfriend. She was expecting, we were expecting our first child. I was in London, making a film called Sleepy Hollow. Friends of ours flew in from the United States. We took them out to dinner to celebrate they were the godparents to celebrate the pregnancy and the birth of the baby. When I paid the bill, they said, "There is a pretty good gaggle of paparazzi outside, what do you want to do?" What I thought best, because I was not prepared to allow the birth of my firstborn child, or birth of our firstborn child, to be turned into someone else's circus I thought it was disrespectful and all they were looking for was a photograph of myself with a pregnant Ms. Paradis, the mother of my children. So, what I did was, I devised a ruse which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes, she did. Q. Which we have just been looking at. I think you said she bears a grudge. A. I would say it is pretty clear in the testimony. Q. There are two options, are there not, because, of course, she is talking about events in the late 1990s? A. Yes. Q. She was giving a deposition in 2019, so 20 years later? A. Yes. Q. She is either bearing a very serious grudge over a very long period of time? A. Yes. Q. Or she is telling the truth? A. Then I would say she is bearing the grudge for a very, very long time. Q. All right. Can we then go to another tab, please, tab 170. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Mr. Depp, 170 is in my volume 5. A. Me as well. Q. I have given up trying to say which of your volumes it is in, but that is roughly where it is. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS Q. So you are provoked quite easily, are you not? A. Not necessarily, no. Q. Well, this was about somebody trying to take your photograph? A. It is a little more than that, but essentially you are correct. Q. Right. You did not want your photograph taken? A. If I may, I was with, I was having dinner with my then very pregnant girlfriend. She was expecting, we were expecting our first child. I was in London, making a film called Sleepy Hollow. Friends of ours flew in from the United States. We took them out to dinner to celebrate they were the godparents to celebrate the pregnancy and the birth of the baby. When I paid the bill, they said, "There is a pretty good gaggle of paparazzi outside, what do you want to do?" What I thought best, because I was not prepared to allow the birth of my firstborn child, or birth of our firstborn child, to be turned into someone else's circus I thought it was disrespectful and all they were looking for was a photograph of myself with a pregnant Ms. Paradis, the mother of my children. So, what I did was, I devised a ruse which was I would go down to a loading door and distract them while
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes, she did. Q. Which we have just been looking at. I think you said she bears a grudge. A. I would say it is pretty clear in the testimony. Q. There are two options, are there not, because, of course, she is talking about events in the late 1990s? A. Yes. Q. She was giving a deposition in 2019, so 20 years later? A. Yes. Q. She is either bearing a very serious grudge over a very long period of time? A. Yes. Q. Or she is telling the truth? A. Then I would say she is bearing the grudge for a very, very long time. Q. All right. Can we then go to another tab, please, tab 170. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Mr. Depp, 170 is in my volume 5. A. Me as well. Q. I have given up trying to say which of your volumes it is in, but that is roughly where it is. A. I have located it exactly in folder 5. Thank you very much. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS Q. So you are provoked quite easily, are you not? A. Not necessarily, no. Q. Well, this was about somebody trying to take your photograph? A. It is a little more than that, but essentially you are correct. Q. Right. You did not want your photograph taken? A. If I may, I was with, I was having dinner with my then very pregnant girlfriend. She was expecting, we were expecting our first child. I was in London, making a film called Sleepy Hollow. Friends of ours flew in from the United States. We took them out to dinner to celebrate they were the godparents to celebrate the pregnancy and the birth of the baby. When I paid the bill, they said, "There is a pretty good gaggle of paparazzi outside, what do you want to do?" What I thought best, because I was not prepared to allow the birth of my firstborn child, or birth of our firstborn child, to be turned into someone else's circus I thought it was disrespectful and all they were looking for was a photograph of myself with a pregnant Ms. Paradis, the mother of my children. So, what I did was, I devised a ruse which was I would go down to a loading door and distract them while Ms. Paradis and my other friends, the friends who just came

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

[21] (Pages 80 to 83)

	[Page 84]		[Page 86]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	photograph together of us and the belly. I did not want	2	MS. WASS: did you consider that it was proportionate to not
3	something so sacred to be treated as fodder for newspapers,	3	only pick up a weapon, but wield a weapon and assault a member
4	that is it.	4	of the paparazzi with this weapon as a response to the fact
5	Q. Let us have a look at this. Some photographers, whose job it	5	that they simply wanted a photograph of you and your
6	is to get photographs of famous people, wanted to take a	6	girlfriend?
7	photograph of you, a famous person, as you were leaving a	7	A. Well, as I said, I was not prepared to allow them to
8	public place?	8	I think I have made my point on
9	A. They wanted to take a photograph of me and Vanessa.	9	Q. Yes, my
10	Q. In a public place?	10	A the sacredness of what I was protecting. You also have
11	A. In a public place.	11	to really take into consideration, because there are many
12	Q. In a public place?	12	layers to every moment in life, that the paparazzi were being
13	A. Yes.	13	quite rude. They were yelling obscenities at me. They were
14	Q. You told us how you felt this was an invasion of your privacy?	14	quite aggressive. As they were trying to pull this door open
15	A. I thought it was an invasion of something very sacred and I	15	and I am holding it with my arms, I picked up the wood
16	was not going to let it be a circus.	16	Q. You have explained that.
17	Q. Did you consider it proportionate to pick up a piece of wood	17	A to make them stop
18	and threaten people with it, screaming obscenities at the	18	Q. Yes.
19	photographers, as it says in this report, flipping out, as it	19	A. Then I walked out the door and I very, very simply explained
20	says in this report? Is that a proportionate response?	20	to them, I am not saying this is
21	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, there is a premise in that question,	21	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just pause a moment.
22	Ms. Wass, which is perhaps better dealt with by the prior	22	(There was a pause for a court announcement)
23	question, did Mr. Depp wield a piece of wood at the	23	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, this is not part of the Thomas Moore
24	photographers?	24	building so you do not need to be concerned.
25	MS. WASS: Yes. Mr. Depp, when you were arrested, did you have a	25	THE WITNESS: Okay.
	[Page 85]		[Page 87]
1	[Page 85] DEPP-WASS	1	[Page 87] DEPP-WASS
1 2		1 2	
	DEPP - WASS		DEPP - WASS
2	DEPP - WASS piece of wood when you were questioned by police, as it says	2	DEPP - WASS (There was a pause for a further court announcement)
2 3	DEPP - WASS piece of wood when you were questioned by police, as it says here?	2 3	DEPP - WASS (There was a pause for a further court announcement) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I do not know if there is an a
2 3 4	DEPP - WASSpiece of wood when you were questioned by police, as it says here?A. Yes, ma'am.Q. How did that piece of wood get into your hands?A. As I said before, I was trying to distract the paparazzi,	2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS (There was a pause for a further court announcement) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I do not know if there is an a convenient time to stop. MS. WASS: I have nearly finished this topic and it might be easier. I am in my Lord's hands.
2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASSpiece of wood when you were questioned by police, as it says here?A. Yes, ma'am.Q. How did that piece of wood get into your hands?A. As I said before, I was trying to distract the paparazzi, which I did, so that Vanessa was not photographed. They came	2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASS(There was a pause for a further court announcement)MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I do not know if there is an a convenient time to stop.MS. WASS: I have nearly finished this topic and it might be easier. I am in my Lord's hands.MR. JUSTICE NICOL: No, no, finish the topic. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASSpiece of wood when you were questioned by police, as it says here?A. Yes, ma'am.Q. How did that piece of wood get into your hands?A. As I said before, I was trying to distract the paparazzi, which I did, so that Vanessa was not photographed. They came down by where I was to the loading door. I had my hand on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 DEPP - WASS (There was a pause for a further court announcement) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I do not know if there is an a convenient time to stop. MS. WASS: I have nearly finished this topic and it might be easier. I am in my Lord's hands. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: No, no, finish the topic. Yes. MS. WASS: The paper describes you as screaming obscenities.
2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASSpiece of wood when you were questioned by police, as it says here?A. Yes, ma'am.Q. How did that piece of wood get into your hands?A. As I said before, I was trying to distract the paparazzi, which I did, so that Vanessa was not photographed. They came down by where I was to the loading door. I had my hand on the handle, the inside was pushed, and they were pulling on it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 DEPP - WASS (There was a pause for a further court announcement) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I do not know if there is an a convenient time to stop. MS. WASS: I have nearly finished this topic and it might be easier. I am in my Lord's hands. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: No, no, finish the topic. Yes. MS. WASS: The paper describes you as screaming obscenities. A. I think we were exchanging obscenities, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 DEPP - WASS piece of wood when you were questioned by police, as it says here? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. How did that piece of wood get into your hands? A. As I said before, I was trying to distract the paparazzi, which I did, so that Vanessa was not photographed. They came down by where I was to the loading door. I had my hand on the handle, the inside was pushed, and they were pulling on it. Their hands were coming in, trying to pull the door open, and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DEPP - WASS (There was a pause for a further court announcement) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I do not know if there is an a convenient time to stop. MS. WASS: I have nearly finished this topic and it might be easier. I am in my Lord's hands. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: No, no, finish the topic. Yes. MS. WASS: The paper describes you as screaming obscenities. A. I think we were exchanging obscenities, yes. Q. Obscenities.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 DEPP - WASS piece of wood when you were questioned by police, as it says here? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. How did that piece of wood get into your hands? A. As I said before, I was trying to distract the paparazzi, which I did, so that Vanessa was not photographed. They came down by where I was to the loading door. I had my hand on the handle, the inside was pushed, and they were pulling on it. Their hands were coming in, trying to pull the door open, and I suppose because it is a loading door, on the ground, there 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS (There was a pause for a further court announcement) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I do not know if there is an a convenient time to stop. MS. WASS: I have nearly finished this topic and it might be easier. I am in my Lord's hands. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: No, no, finish the topic. Yes. MS. WASS: The paper describes you as screaming obscenities. A. I think we were exchanging obscenities, yes. Q. Obscenities. A. Cat calls, yes. There was a confrontation, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS piece of wood when you were questioned by police, as it says here? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. How did that piece of wood get into your hands? A. As I said before, I was trying to distract the paparazzi, which I did, so that Vanessa was not photographed. They came down by where I was to the loading door. I had my hand on the handle, the inside was pushed, and they were pulling on it. Their hands were coming in, trying to pull the door open, and I suppose because it is a loading door, on the ground, there was a plank of wood, sort of 2 x 2, about this long, 15 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS (There was a pause for a further court announcement) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I do not know if there is an a convenient time to stop. MS. WASS: I have nearly finished this topic and it might be easier. I am in my Lord's hands. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: No, no, finish the topic. Yes. MS. WASS: The paper describes you as screaming obscenities. A. I think we were exchanging obscenities, yes. Q. Obscenities. A. Cat calls, yes. There was a confrontation, yes. Q. Being reminded of this incident now, do you think that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS piece of wood when you were questioned by police, as it says here? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. How did that piece of wood get into your hands? A. As I said before, I was trying to distract the paparazzi, which I did, so that Vanessa was not photographed. They came down by where I was to the loading door. I had my hand on the handle, the inside was pushed, and they were pulling on it. Their hands were coming in, trying to pull the door open, and I suppose because it is a loading door, on the ground, there was a plank of wood, sort of 2 x 2, about this long, 15 inches, 12 inches, and as they were trying to pull the door 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS (There was a pause for a further court announcement) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I do not know if there is an a convenient time to stop. MS. WASS: I have nearly finished this topic and it might be easier. I am in my Lord's hands. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: No, no, finish the topic. Yes. MS. WASS: The paper describes you as screaming obscenities. A. I think we were exchanging obscenities, yes. Q. Obscenities. A. Cat calls, yes. There was a confrontation, yes. Q. Being reminded of this incident now, do you think that you have a problem with anger management?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS piece of wood when you were questioned by police, as it says here? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. How did that piece of wood get into your hands? A. As I said before, I was trying to distract the paparazzi, which I did, so that Vanessa was not photographed. They came down by where I was to the loading door. I had my hand on the handle, the inside was pushed, and they were pulling on it. Their hands were coming in, trying to pull the door open, and I suppose because it is a loading door, on the ground, there was a plank of wood, sort of 2 x 2, about this long, 15 inches, 12 inches, and as they were trying to pull the door open and there were about 14, 15 of them I picked up the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS (There was a pause for a further court announcement) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I do not know if there is an a convenient time to stop. MS. WASS: I have nearly finished this topic and it might be easier. I am in my Lord's hands. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: No, no, finish the topic. Yes. MS. WASS: The paper describes you as screaming obscenities. A. I think we were exchanging obscenities, yes. Q. Obscenities. A. Cat calls, yes. There was a confrontation, yes. Q. Being reminded of this incident now, do you think that you have a problem with anger management? A. No, ma'am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS piece of wood when you were questioned by police, as it says here? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. How did that piece of wood get into your hands? A. As I said before, I was trying to distract the paparazzi, which I did, so that Vanessa was not photographed. They came down by where I was to the loading door. I had my hand on the handle, the inside was pushed, and they were pulling on it. Their hands were coming in, trying to pull the door open, and I suppose because it is a loading door, on the ground, there was a plank of wood, sort of 2 x 2, about this long, 15 inches, 12 inches, and as they were trying to pull the door open and there were about 14, 15 of them I picked up the plank of wood and whoever's hand was there, I smacked it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS (There was a pause for a further court announcement) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I do not know if there is an a convenient time to stop. MS. WASS: I have nearly finished this topic and it might be easier. I am in my Lord's hands. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: No, no, finish the topic. Yes. MS. WASS: The paper describes you as screaming obscenities. A. I think we were exchanging obscenities, yes. Q. Obscenities. A. Cat calls, yes. There was a confrontation, yes. Q. Being reminded of this incident now, do you think that you have a problem with anger management? A. No, ma'am. MS. WASS: My Lord, that would be convenient moment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS piece of wood when you were questioned by police, as it says here? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. How did that piece of wood get into your hands? A. As I said before, I was trying to distract the paparazzi, which I did, so that Vanessa was not photographed. They came down by where I was to the loading door. I had my hand on the handle, the inside was pushed, and they were pulling on it. Their hands were coming in, trying to pull the door open, and I suppose because it is a loading door, on the ground, there was a plank of wood, sort of 2 x 2, about this long, 15 inches, 12 inches, and as they were trying to pull the door open and there were about 14, 15 of them I picked up the plank of wood and whoever's hand was there, I smacked it. Q. You actually assaulted someone as well? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS (There was a pause for a further court announcement) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I do not know if there is an a convenient time to stop. MS. WASS: I have nearly finished this topic and it might be easier. I am in my Lord's hands. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: No, no, finish the topic. Yes. MS. WASS: The paper describes you as screaming obscenities. A. I think we were exchanging obscenities, yes. Q. Obscenities. A. Cat calls, yes. There was a confrontation, yes. Q. Being reminded of this incident now, do you think that you have a problem with anger management? A. No, ma'am. MS. WASS: My Lord, that would be convenient moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Now, Mr. Sherborne, over lunch, would that be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS piece of wood when you were questioned by police, as it says here? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. How did that piece of wood get into your hands? A. As I said before, I was trying to distract the paparazzi, which I did, so that Vanessa was not photographed. They came down by where I was to the loading door. I had my hand on the handle, the inside was pushed, and they were pulling on it. Their hands were coming in, trying to pull the door open, and I suppose because it is a loading door, on the ground, there was a plank of wood, sort of 2 x 2, about this long, 15 inches, 12 inches, and as they were trying to pull the door open and there were about 14, 15 of them I picked up the plank of wood and whoever's hand was there, I smacked it. Q. You actually assaulted someone as well? A. I hit their hand, yes. Yes, I did. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS (There was a pause for a further court announcement) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I do not know if there is an a convenient time to stop. MS. WASS: I have nearly finished this topic and it might be easier. I am in my Lord's hands. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: No, no, finish the topic. Yes. MS. WASS: The paper describes you as screaming obscenities. A. I think we were exchanging obscenities, yes. Q. Obscenities. A. Cat calls, yes. There was a confrontation, yes. Q. Being reminded of this incident now, do you think that you have a problem with anger management? A. No, ma'am. MS. WASS: My Lord, that would be convenient moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Now, Mr. Sherborne, over lunch, would that be a convenient time for you to take your instructions on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS piece of wood when you were questioned by police, as it says here? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. How did that piece of wood get into your hands? A. As I said before, I was trying to distract the paparazzi, which I did, so that Vanessa was not photographed. They came down by where I was to the loading door. I had my hand on the handle, the inside was pushed, and they were pulling on it. Their hands were coming in, trying to pull the door open, and I suppose because it is a loading door, on the ground, there was a plank of wood, sort of 2 x 2, about this long, 15 inches, 12 inches, and as they were trying to pull the door open and there were about 14, 15 of them I picked up the plank of wood and whoever's hand was there, I smacked it. Q. You actually assaulted someone as well? A. I hit their hand, yes. Yes, I did. Q. That is an assault? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS (There was a pause for a further court announcement) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I do not know if there is an a convenient time to stop. MS. WASS: I have nearly finished this topic and it might be easier. I am in my Lord's hands. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: No, no, finish the topic. Yes. MS. WASS: The paper describes you as screaming obscenities. A. I think we were exchanging obscenities, yes. Q. Obscenities. A. Cat calls, yes. There was a confrontation, yes. Q. Being reminded of this incident now, do you think that you have a problem with anger management? A. No, ma'am. MS. WASS: My Lord, that would be convenient moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Now, Mr. Sherborne, over lunch, would that be a convenient time for you to take your instructions on the sixth and seventh witness statements of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS piece of wood when you were questioned by police, as it says here? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. How did that piece of wood get into your hands? A. As I said before, I was trying to distract the paparazzi, which I did, so that Vanessa was not photographed. They came down by where I was to the loading door. I had my hand on the handle, the inside was pushed, and they were pulling on it. Their hands were coming in, trying to pull the door open, and I suppose because it is a loading door, on the ground, there was a plank of wood, sort of 2 x 2, about this long, 15 inches, 12 inches, and as they were trying to pull the door open - and there were about 14, 15 of them I picked up the plank of wood and whoever's hand was there, I smacked it. Q. You actually assaulted someone as well? A. I hit their hand, yes. Yes, I did. Q. That is an assault? A. Yes, it is. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS (There was a pause for a further court announcement) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I do not know if there is an a convenient time to stop. MS. WASS: I have nearly finished this topic and it might be easier. I am in my Lord's hands. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: No, no, finish the topic. Yes. MS. WASS: The paper describes you as screaming obscenities. A. I think we were exchanging obscenities, yes. Q. Obscenities. A. Cat calls, yes. There was a confrontation, yes. Q. Being reminded of this incident now, do you think that you have a problem with anger management? A. No, ma'am. MS. WASS: My Lord, that would be convenient moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Now, Mr. Sherborne, over lunch, would that be a convenient time for you to take your instructions on the sixth and seventh witness statements of MR. SHERBORNE: I fear not. I need to actually read it first.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS piece of wood when you were questioned by police, as it says here? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. How did that piece of wood get into your hands? A. As I said before, I was trying to distract the paparazzi, which I did, so that Vanessa was not photographed. They came down by where I was to the loading door. I had my hand on the handle, the inside was pushed, and they were pulling on it. Their hands were coming in, trying to pull the door open, and I suppose because it is a loading door, on the ground, there was a plank of wood, sort of 2 x 2, about this long, 15 inches, 12 inches, and as they were trying to pull the door open and there were about 14, 15 of them I picked up the plank of wood and whoever's hand was there, I smacked it. Q. You actually assaulted someone as well? A. I hit their hand, yes. Yes, I did. Q. That is an assault? A. Yes, it is. Q. You were not acting in self-defence? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS (There was a pause for a further court announcement) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I do not know if there is an a convenient time to stop. MS. WASS: I have nearly finished this topic and it might be easier. I am in my Lord's hands. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: No, no, finish the topic. Yes. MS. WASS: The paper describes you as screaming obscenities. A. I think we were exchanging obscenities, yes. Q. Obscenities. A. Cat calls, yes. There was a confrontation, yes. Q. Being reminded of this incident now, do you think that you have a problem with anger management? A. No, ma'am. MS. WASS: My Lord, that would be convenient moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Now, Mr. Sherborne, over lunch, would that be a convenient time for you to take your instructions on the sixth and seventh witness statements of MR. SHERBORNE: I fear not. I need to actually read it first. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right. That is why I asked the question
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS piece of wood when you were questioned by police, as it says here? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. How did that piece of wood get into your hands? A. As I said before, I was trying to distract the paparazzi, which I did, so that Vanessa was not photographed. They came down by where I was to the loading door. I had my hand on the handle, the inside was pushed, and they were pulling on it. Their hands were coming in, trying to pull the door open, and I suppose because it is a loading door, on the ground, there was a plank of wood, sort of 2 x 2, about this long, 15 inches, 12 inches, and as they were trying to pull the door open and there were about 14, 15 of them I picked up the plank of wood and whoever's hand was there, I smacked it. Q. You actually assaulted someone as well? A. I hit their hand, yes. Yes, I did. Q. That is an assault? A. Yes, it is. Q. You were not acting in self-defence? A. Well, when there are 14 men trying to get into a door at you, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS (There was a pause for a further court announcement) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I do not know if there is an a convenient time to stop. MS. WASS: I have nearly finished this topic and it might be easier. I am in my Lord's hands. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: No, no, finish the topic. Yes. MS. WASS: The paper describes you as screaming obscenities. A. I think we were exchanging obscenities, yes. Q. Obscenities. A. Cat calls, yes. There was a confrontation, yes. Q. Being reminded of this incident now, do you think that you have a problem with anger management? A. No, ma'am. MS. WASS: My Lord, that would be convenient moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Now, Mr. Sherborne, over lunch, would that be a convenient time for you to take your instructions on the sixth and seventh witness statements of MR. SHERBORNE: I fear not. I need to actually read it first. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right. That is why I asked the question in the way that I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS piece of wood when you were questioned by police, as it says here? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. How did that piece of wood get into your hands? A. As I said before, I was trying to distract the paparazzi, which I did, so that Vanessa was not photographed. They came down by where I was to the loading door. I had my hand on the handle, the inside was pushed, and they were pulling on it. Their hands were coming in, trying to pull the door open, and I suppose because it is a loading door, on the ground, there was a plank of wood, sort of 2 x 2, about this long, 15 inches, 12 inches, and as they were trying to pull the door open and there were about 14, 15 of them I picked up the plank of wood and whoever's hand was there, I smacked it. Q. You actually assaulted someone as well? A. Yes, it is. Q. You were not acting in self-defence? A. Well, when there are 14 men trying to get into a door at you, there is some degree of unpleasant feeling. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS (There was a pause for a further court announcement) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I do not know if there is an a convenient time to stop. MS. WASS: I have nearly finished this topic and it might be easier. I am in my Lord's hands. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: No, no, finish the topic. Yes. MS. WASS: The paper describes you as screaming obscenities. A. I think we were exchanging obscenities, yes. Q. Obscenities. A. Cat calls, yes. There was a confrontation, yes. Q. Being reminded of this incident now, do you think that you have a problem with anger management? A. No, ma'am. MS. WASS: My Lord, that would be convenient moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Now, Mr. Sherborne, over lunch, would that be a convenient time for you to take your instructions on the sixth and seventh witness statements of MR. SHERBORNE: I fear not. I need to actually read it first. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right. That is why I asked the question in the way that I did. MR. SHERBORNE: I am very grateful.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS piece of wood when you were questioned by police, as it says here? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. How did that piece of wood get into your hands? A. As I said before, I was trying to distract the paparazzi, which I did, so that Vanessa was not photographed. They came down by where I was to the loading door. I had my hand on the handle, the inside was pushed, and they were pulling on it. Their hands were coming in, trying to pull the door open, and I suppose because it is a loading door, on the ground, there was a plank of wood, sort of 2 x 2, about this long, 15 inches, 12 inches, and as they were trying to pull the door open - and there were about 14, 15 of them I picked up the plank of wood and whoever's hand was there, I smacked it. Q. You actually assaulted someone as well? A. I hit their hand, yes. Yes, I did. Q. You were not acting in self-defence? A. Well, when there are 14 men trying to get into a door at you, there is some degree of unpleasant feeling. Q. All right, my question then is, now that I hope, my Lord, I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS (There was a pause for a further court announcement) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I do not know if there is an a convenient time to stop. MS. WASS: I have nearly finished this topic and it might be easier. I am in my Lord's hands. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: No, no, finish the topic. Yes. MS. WASS: The paper describes you as screaming obscenities. A. I think we were exchanging obscenities, yes. Q. Obscenities. A. Cat calls, yes. There was a confrontation, yes. Q. Being reminded of this incident now, do you think that you have a problem with anger management? A. No, ma'am. MS. WASS: My Lord, that would be convenient moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Now, Mr. Sherborne, over lunch, would that be a convenient time for you to take your instructions on the sixth and seventh witness statements of MR. SHERBORNE: I fear not. I need to actually read it first. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right. That is why I asked the question in the way that I did. MR. SHERBORNE: I am very grateful. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: So, perhaps then we could say that you will do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS piece of wood when you were questioned by police, as it says here? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. How did that piece of wood get into your hands? A. As I said before, I was trying to distract the paparazzi, which I did, so that Vanessa was not photographed. They came down by where I was to the loading door. I had my hand on the handle, the inside was pushed, and they were pulling on it. Their hands were coming in, trying to pull the door open, and I suppose because it is a loading door, on the ground, there was a plank of wood, sort of 2 x 2, about this long, 15 inches, 12 inches, and as they were trying to pull the door open and there were about 14, 15 of them I picked up the plank of wood and whoever's hand was there, I smacked it. Q. You actually assaulted someone as well? A. Yes, it is. Q. You were not acting in self-defence? A. Well, when there are 14 men trying to get into a door at you, there is some degree of unpleasant feeling. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS (There was a pause for a further court announcement) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I do not know if there is an a convenient time to stop. MS. WASS: I have nearly finished this topic and it might be easier. I am in my Lord's hands. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: No, no, finish the topic. Yes. MS. WASS: The paper describes you as screaming obscenities. A. I think we were exchanging obscenities, yes. Q. Obscenities. A. Cat calls, yes. There was a confrontation, yes. Q. Being reminded of this incident now, do you think that you have a problem with anger management? A. No, ma'am. MS. WASS: My Lord, that would be convenient moment. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Now, Mr. Sherborne, over lunch, would that be a convenient time for you to take your instructions on the sixth and seventh witness statements of MR. SHERBORNE: I fear not. I need to actually read it first. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right. That is why I asked the question in the way that I did. MR. SHERBORNE: I am very grateful.

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

LONDON, WC2A 1HP FAX: (020) 7831 6864

[22] (Pages 84 to 87)

	[Page 88]		[Page 90]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right. Now, Mr. Depp, you are in the	2	I am not reading thereafter, please let me know if you want it
3	middle of giving your evidence. I will say this to you every	3	read.
4	time we have a break. You are not to talk to anybody about	4	What I want to ask you, please, Mr. Depp, is, is this
5	your evidence until it is concluded. There is a qualification	5	article correct?
6	to that, which I have discussed already with Mr. Sherborne,	6	A. No.
7	but it does not apply over the lunch break, and I will tell	7	Q. Were you sued at one stage for allegedly punching a crew
8	you when it does apply. Do you understand that you must not	8	member?
9	talk about your evidence to anybody until it is concluded?	9	A. Mr. Brooks brought a case against me.
10	That includes your own lawyers and anybody else who might be	10	Q. So he sued you; yes?
11	in the building or who you might encounter over lunchtime. Do	11	A. It is still an ongoing
12	you understand?	12	Q. All right, so he is suing you?
13	THE WITNESS: I do, indeed, my Lord. Thank you.	13	A. Yes, I believe he is still suing me.
14	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Then we will resume, please, at five past two.	14	Q. Is he suing you for punching him, amongst other things?
15	(Adjourned for a short time)	15	A. Mr. Brooks states that I punched him twice in the ribs.
16	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, Ms. Wass.	16	Q. Exactly what it says in the article?
17	MS. WASS: Mr. Depp, can we just recap what we covered this	17	A. Yes.
18	morning. At 25, the age of 25, you were charged with an	18	Q. So there is an on going court case, and the first line,
19	assault on a security guard; at 31 you trashed a hotel room	19	"Mr. Depp is being sued for allegedly punching a crew member
20	because somebody screwed you over; at the age of 35, you hit a	20	who tried to wrap up the film City of Lies", is that statement
21	photographer with a piece of wood. Now, between 2013 and	21	true, that you are being sued?
22	2016, you know that Miss Amber Heard has made allegations that	22	A. Yes. I am being sued by Mr. Brooks, yes.
23	you assaulted her on a number of occasions.	23	Q. And did Mr. Brooks, Greg Brooks, file court documents saying
24	A. Yes, I am aware of it.	24	that you had punched him twice during a foul-mouthed tirade
25	Q. We are going to deal with those in some detail, but before we	25	outside the Los Angeles Berkeley Hotel?
	[Page 89]		[Page 91]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	[Page 91] DEPP-WASS
1 2		1 2	-
	DEPP - WASS		DEPP - WASS
2	DEPP - WASS do, can I just ask you about an incident that occurred after	2	DEPP - WASS A. That is his claim, yes.
2 3	DEPP - WASS do, can I just ask you about an incident that occurred after your relationship with Ms. Heard finished, namely, one in July	2 3	DEPP - WASS A. That is his claim, yes. Q. That is what the court documents say so that sentence is
2 3 4	DEPP - WASS do, can I just ask you about an incident that occurred after your relationship with Ms. Heard finished, namely, one in July 2018. Would you go, please, to tab 181? A. Yes. Q. 181. Have you got that?	2 3 4	DEPP - WASS A. That is his claim, yes. Q. That is what the court documents say so that sentence is correct?
2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS do, can I just ask you about an incident that occurred after your relationship with Ms. Heard finished, namely, one in July 2018. Would you go, please, to tab 181? A. Yes. Q. 181. Have you got that? A. Yes, I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASSA. That is his claim, yes.Q. That is what the court documents say so that sentence is correct?A. That is his claim, yes.Q. Do the paper also state that you reeked of alcohol?A. Yes, it does state that.
2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS do, can I just ask you about an incident that occurred after your relationship with Ms. Heard finished, namely, one in July 2018. Would you go, please, to tab 181? A. Yes. Q. 181. Have you got that? A. Yes, I do. Q. The headline of that article is, "Depp punched crew member in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 DEPP - WASS A. That is his claim, yes. Q. That is what the court documents say so that sentence is correct? A. That is his claim, yes. Q. Do the paper also state that you reeked of alcohol? A. Yes, it does state that. Q. And do they also state that you took drugs on set?
2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASS do, can I just ask you about an incident that occurred after your relationship with Ms. Heard finished, namely, one in July 2018. Would you go, please, to tab 181? A. Yes. Q. 181. Have you got that? A. Yes, I do. Q. The headline of that article is, "Depp punched crew member in drunken tirade"; yes? There is a picture of you with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 DEPP - WASS A. That is his claim, yes. Q. That is what the court documents say so that sentence is correct? A. That is his claim, yes. Q. Do the paper also state that you reeked of alcohol? A. Yes, it does state that. Q. And do they also state that you took drugs on set? A. It does say that, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DEPP - WASS do, can I just ask you about an incident that occurred after your relationship with Ms. Heard finished, namely, one in July 2018. Would you go, please, to tab 181? A. Yes. Q. 181. Have you got that? A. Yes, I do. Q. The headline of that article is, "Depp punched crew member in drunken tirade"; yes? There is a picture of you with the image caption, "The legal papers claim that Depp 'reeked of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DEPP - WASS A. That is his claim, yes. Q. That is what the court documents say so that sentence is correct? A. That is his claim, yes. Q. Do the paper also state that you reeked of alcohol? A. Yes, it does state that. Q. And do they also state that you took drugs on set? A. It does say that, yes. Q. Did your bodyguards ever remove you from the set?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS do, can I just ask you about an incident that occurred after your relationship with Ms. Heard finished, namely, one in July 2018. Would you go, please, to tab 181? A. Yes. Q. 181. Have you got that? A. Yes, I do. Q. The headline of that article is, "Depp punched crew member in drunken tirade"; yes? There is a picture of you with the image caption, "The legal papers claim that Depp 'reeked of alcohol' and took drugs on set." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS A. That is his claim, yes. Q. That is what the court documents say so that sentence is correct? A. That is his claim, yes. Q. Do the paper also state that you reeked of alcohol? A. Yes, it does state that. Q. And do they also state that you took drugs on set? A. It does say that, yes. Q. Did your bodyguards ever remove you from the set? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS do, can I just ask you about an incident that occurred after your relationship with Ms. Heard finished, namely, one in July 2018. Would you go, please, to tab 181? A. Yes. Q. 181. Have you got that? A. Yes, I do. Q. The headline of that article is, "Depp punched crew member in drunken tirade"; yes? There is a picture of you with the image caption, "The legal papers claim that Depp 'reeked of alcohol' and took drugs on set." A. I see that, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS A. That is his claim, yes. Q. That is what the court documents say so that sentence is correct? A. That is his claim, yes. Q. Do the paper also state that you reeked of alcohol? A. Yes, it does state that. Q. And do they also state that you took drugs on set? A. It does say that, yes. Q. Did your bodyguards ever remove you from the set? A. No. Q. No. Which bodyguards were being spoken about that were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS do, can I just ask you about an incident that occurred after your relationship with Ms. Heard finished, namely, one in July 2018. Would you go, please, to tab 181? A. Yes. Q. 181. Have you got that? A. Yes, I do. Q. The headline of that article is, "Depp punched crew member in drunken tirade"; yes? There is a picture of you with the image caption, "The legal papers claim that Depp 'reeked of alcohol' and took drugs on set." A. I see that, yes. Q. And the article says, "Johnny Depp is being sued for allegedly 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS A. That is his claim, yes. Q. That is what the court documents say so that sentence is correct? A. That is his claim, yes. Q. Do the paper also state that you reeked of alcohol? A. Yes, it does state that. Q. And do they also state that you took drugs on set? A. It does say that, yes. Q. Did your bodyguards ever remove you from the set? A. No. Q. No. Which bodyguards were being spoken about that were mentioned?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS do, can I just ask you about an incident that occurred after your relationship with Ms. Heard finished, namely, one in July 2018. Would you go, please, to tab 181? A. Yes. Q. 181. Have you got that? A. Yes, I do. Q. The headline of that article is, "Depp punched crew member in drunken tirade"; yes? There is a picture of you with the image caption, "The legal papers claim that Depp 'reeked of alcohol' and took drugs on set." A. I see that, yes. Q. And the article says, "Johnny Depp is being sued for allegedly punching a crew member who tried to wrap up filming on the set 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS A. That is his claim, yes. Q. That is what the court documents say so that sentence is correct? A. That is his claim, yes. Q. Do the paper also state that you reeked of alcohol? A. Yes, it does state that. Q. And do they also state that you took drugs on set? A. It does say that, yes. Q. Did your bodyguards ever remove you from the set? A. No. Q. No. Which bodyguards were being spoken about that were mentioned? A. That would have been Sean Bett.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS do, can I just ask you about an incident that occurred after your relationship with Ms. Heard finished, namely, one in July 2018. Would you go, please, to tab 181? A. Yes. Q. 181. Have you got that? A. Yes, I do. Q. The headline of that article is, "Depp punched crew member in drunken tirade"; yes? There is a picture of you with the image caption, "The legal papers claim that Depp 'reeked of alcohol' and took drugs on set." A. I see that, yes. Q. And the article says, "Johnny Depp is being sued for allegedly punching a crew member who tried to wrap up filming on the set of his upcoming film, City of Lies. Court documents filed by 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS A. That is his claim, yes. Q. That is what the court documents say so that sentence is correct? A. That is his claim, yes. Q. Do the paper also state that you reeked of alcohol? A. Yes, it does state that. Q. And do they also state that you took drugs on set? A. It does say that, yes. Q. Did your bodyguards ever remove you from the set? A. No. Q. No. Which bodyguards were being spoken about that were mentioned? A. That would have been Sean Bett. Q. So, your witness in this case, Sean Bett?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS do, can I just ask you about an incident that occurred after your relationship with Ms. Heard finished, namely, one in July 2018. Would you go, please, to tab 181? A. Yes. Q. 181. Have you got that? A. Yes, I do. Q. The headline of that article is, "Depp punched crew member in drunken tirade"; yes? There is a picture of you with the image caption, "The legal papers claim that Depp 'reeked of alcohol' and took drugs on set." A. I see that, yes. Q. And the article says, "Johnny Depp is being sued for allegedly punching a crew member who tried to wrap up filming on the set of his upcoming film, City of Lies. Court documents filed by Gregg Rocky Brooks in Los Angeles on Monday claim the actor, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS A. That is his claim, yes. Q. That is what the court documents say so that sentence is correct? A. That is his claim, yes. Q. Do the paper also state that you reeked of alcohol? A. Yes, it does state that. Q. And do they also state that you took drugs on set? A. It does say that, yes. Q. Did your bodyguards ever remove you from the set? A. No. Q. No. Which bodyguards were being spoken about that were mentioned? A. That would have been Sean Bett. Q. So, your witness in this case, Sean Bett? A. Yes, security, and that would have been Jerry Judge.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS do, can I just ask you about an incident that occurred after your relationship with Ms. Heard finished, namely, one in July 2018. Would you go, please, to tab 181? A. Yes. Q. 181. Have you got that? A. Yes, I do. Q. The headline of that article is, "Depp punched crew member in drunken tirade"; yes? There is a picture of you with the image caption, "The legal papers claim that Depp 'reeked of alcohol' and took drugs on set." A. I see that, yes. Q. And the article says, "Johnny Depp is being sued for allegedly punching a crew member who tried to wrap up filming on the set of his upcoming film, City of Lies. Court documents filed by Gregg Rocky Brooks in Los Angeles on Monday claim the actor, 55, punched him twice in the ribs during a foulmouthed tirade 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS A. That is his claim, yes. Q. That is what the court documents say so that sentence is correct? A. That is his claim, yes. Q. Do the paper also state that you reeked of alcohol? A. Yes, it does state that. Q. And do they also state that you took drugs on set? A. It does say that, yes. Q. Did your bodyguards ever remove you from the set? A. No. Q. No. Which bodyguards were being spoken about that were mentioned? A. That would have been Sean Bett. Q. So, your witness in this case, Sean Bett? A. Yes, security, and that would have been Jerry Judge. Q. Who sadly is no longer with us?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS do, can I just ask you about an incident that occurred after your relationship with Ms. Heard finished, namely, one in July 2018. Would you go, please, to tab 181? A. Yes. Q. 181. Have you got that? A. Yes, I do. Q. The headline of that article is, "Depp punched crew member in drunken tirade"; yes? There is a picture of you with the image caption, "The legal papers claim that Depp 'reeked of alcohol' and took drugs on set." A. I see that, yes. Q. And the article says, "Johnny Depp is being sued for allegedly punching a crew member who tried to wrap up filming on the set of his upcoming film, City of Lies. Court documents filed by Gregg Rocky Brooks in Los Angeles on Monday claim the actor, 55, punched him twice in the ribs during a foulmouthed tirade outside the Los Angeles Berkeley Hotel. The papers also state 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS A. That is his claim, yes. Q. That is what the court documents say so that sentence is correct? A. That is his claim, yes. Q. Do the paper also state that you reeked of alcohol? A. Yes, it does state that. Q. And do they also state that you took drugs on set? A. It does say that, yes. Q. Did your bodyguards ever remove you from the set? A. No. Q. No. Which bodyguards were being spoken about that were mentioned? A. That would have been Sean Bett. Q. So, your witness in this case, Sean Bett? A. Yes, security, and that would have been Jerry Judge. Q. Who sadly is no longer with us? A. He is unfortunately no longer with us, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS do, can I just ask you about an incident that occurred after your relationship with Ms. Heard finished, namely, one in July 2018. Would you go, please, to tab 181? A. Yes. Q. 181. Have you got that? A. Yes, I do. Q. The headline of that article is, "Depp punched crew member in drunken tirade"; yes? There is a picture of you with the image caption, "The legal papers claim that Depp 'reeked of alcohol' and took drugs on set." A. I see that, yes. Q. And the article says, "Johnny Depp is being sued for allegedly punching a crew member who tried to wrap up filming on the set of his upcoming film, City of Lies. Court documents filed by Gregg Rocky Brooks in Los Angeles on Monday claim the actor, 55, punched him twice in the ribs during a foulmouthed tirade outside the Los Angeles Berkeley Hotel. The papers also state that the actor reeked of alcohol and took drugs on the set. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS A. That is his claim, yes. Q. That is what the court documents say so that sentence is correct? A. That is his claim, yes. Q. Do the paper also state that you reeked of alcohol? A. Yes, it does state that. Q. And do they also state that you took drugs on set? A. It does say that, yes. Q. Did your bodyguards ever remove you from the set? A. No. Q. No. Which bodyguards were being spoken about that were mentioned? A. That would have been Sean Bett. Q. So, your witness in this case, Sean Bett? A. Yes, security, and that would have been Jerry Judge. Q. Who sadly is no longer with us? Q. So, those two. All right, and those were the two people who,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS do, can I just ask you about an incident that occurred after your relationship with Ms. Heard finished, namely, one in July 2018. Would you go, please, to tab 181? A. Yes. Q. 181. Have you got that? A. Yes, I do. Q. The headline of that article is, "Depp punched crew member in drunken tirade"; yes? There is a picture of you with the image caption, "The legal papers claim that Depp 'reeked of alcohol' and took drugs on set." A. I see that, yes. Q. And the article says, "Johnny Depp is being sued for allegedly punching a crew member who tried to wrap up filming on the set of his upcoming film, City of Lies. Court documents filed by Gregg Rocky Brooks in Los Angeles on Monday claim the actor, 55, punched him twice in the ribs during a foulmouthed tirade outside the Los Angeles Berkeley Hotel. The papers also state that the actor reeked of alcohol and took drugs on the set. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS A. That is his claim, yes. Q. That is what the court documents say so that sentence is correct? A. That is his claim, yes. Q. Do the paper also state that you reeked of alcohol? A. Yes, it does state that. Q. And do they also state that you took drugs on set? A. It does say that, yes. Q. Did your bodyguards ever remove you from the set? A. No. Q. No. Which bodyguards were being spoken about that were mentioned? A. That would have been Sean Bett. Q. So, your witness in this case, Sean Bett? A. Yes, security, and that would have been Jerry Judge. Q. Who sadly is no longer with us? A. He is unfortunately no longer with us, yes. Q. So, those two. All right, and those were the two people who, coincidentally, were with you on the last time that you and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS do, can I just ask you about an incident that occurred after your relationship with Ms. Heard finished, namely, one in July 2018. Would you go, please, to tab 181? A. Yes. Q. 181. Have you got that? A. Yes, I do. Q. The headline of that article is, "Depp punched crew member in drunken tirade"; yes? There is a picture of you with the image caption, "The legal papers claim that Depp 'reeked of alcohol' and took drugs on set." A. I see that, yes. Q. And the article says, "Johnny Depp is being sued for allegedly punching a crew member who tried to wrap up filming on the set of his upcoming film, City of Lies. Court documents filed by Gregg Rocky Brooks in Los Angeles on Monday claim the actor, 55, punched him twice in the ribs during a foulmouthed tirade outside the Los Angeles Berkeley Hotel. The papers also state that the actor reeked of alcohol and took drugs on the set. Depp's bodyguards were forced to remove the actor from the set, it is said. As part of the altercation, Mr. Brooks 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS A. That is his claim, yes. Q. That is what the court documents say so that sentence is correct? A. That is his claim, yes. Q. Do the paper also state that you reeked of alcohol? A. Yes, it does state that. Q. And do they also state that you took drugs on set? A. It does say that, yes. Q. Did your bodyguards ever remove you from the set? A. No. Q. No. Which bodyguards were being spoken about that were mentioned? A. That would have been Sean Bett. Q. So, your witness in this case, Sean Bett? A. Yes, security, and that would have been Jerry Judge. Q. Who sadly is no longer with us? A. He is unfortunately no longer with us, yes. Q. So, those two. All right, and those were the two people who, coincidentally, were with you on the last time that you and Ms. Heard had an altercation I am going to put it in as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS do, can I just ask you about an incident that occurred after your relationship with Ms. Heard finished, namely, one in July 2018. Would you go, please, to tab 181? A. Yes. Q. 181. Have you got that? A. Yes, I do. Q. The headline of that article is, "Depp punched crew member in drunken tirade"; yes? There is a picture of you with the image caption, "The legal papers claim that Depp 'reeked of alcohol' and took drugs on set." A. I see that, yes. Q. And the article says, "Johnny Depp is being sued for allegedly punching a crew member who tried to wrap up filming on the set of his upcoming film, City of Lies. Court documents filed by Gregg Rocky Brooks in Los Angeles on Monday claim the actor, 55, punched him twice in the ribs during a foulmouthed tirade outside the Los Angeles Berkeley Hotel. The papers also state that the actor reeked of alcohol and took drugs on the set. Depp's bodyguards were forced to remove the actor from the set, it is said. As part of the altercation, Mr. Brooks alleges that after Depp had verbally and physically assaulted 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS A. That is his claim, yes. Q. That is what the court documents say so that sentence is correct? A. That is his claim, yes. Q. Do the paper also state that you reeked of alcohol? A. Yes, it does state that. Q. And do they also state that you took drugs on set? A. It does say that, yes. Q. Did your bodyguards ever remove you from the set? A. No. Q. No. Which bodyguards were being spoken about that were mentioned? A. That would have been Sean Bett. Q. So, your witness in this case, Sean Bett? A. Yes, security, and that would have been Jerry Judge. Q. Who sadly is no longer with us? A. He is unfortunately no longer with us, yes. Q. So, those two. All right, and those were the two people who, coincidentally, were with you on the last time that you and Ms. Heard had an altercation I am going to put it in as neutral way as I can on 21st May 2016?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS do, can I just ask you about an incident that occurred after your relationship with Ms. Heard finished, namely, one in July 2018. Would you go, please, to tab 181? A. Yes. Q. 181. Have you got that? A. Yes, I do. Q. The headline of that article is, "Depp punched crew member in drunken tirade"; yes? There is a picture of you with the image caption, "The legal papers claim that Depp 'reeked of alcohol' and took drugs on set." A. I see that, yes. Q. And the article says, "Johnny Depp is being sued for allegedly punching a crew member who tried to wrap up filming on the set of his upcoming film, City of Lies. Court documents filed by Gregg Rocky Brooks in Los Angeles on Monday claim the actor, 55, punched him twice in the ribs during a foulmouthed tirade outside the Los Angeles Berkeley Hotel. The papers also state that the actor reeked of alcohol and took drugs on the set. Dep's bodyguards were forced to remove the actor from the set, it is said. As part of the altercation, Mr. Brooks alleges that after Depp had verbally and physically assaulted him, the actor offered him \$100,000 to punch him in the face 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS A. That is his claim, yes. Q. That is what the court documents say so that sentence is correct? A. That is his claim, yes. Q. Do the paper also state that you reeked of alcohol? A. Yes, it does state that. Q. And do they also state that you took drugs on set? A. It does say that, yes. Q. Did your bodyguards ever remove you from the set? A. No. Q. No. Which bodyguards were being spoken about that were mentioned? A. That would have been Sean Bett. Q. So, your witness in this case, Sean Bett? A. Yes, security, and that would have been Jerry Judge. Q. Who sadly is no longer with us? A. He is unfortunately no longer with us, yes. Q. So, those two. All right, and those were the two people who, coincidentally, were with you on the last time that you and Ms. Heard had an altercation I am going to put it in as neutral way as I can on 21st May 2016? A. They were with me, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS do, can I just ask you about an incident that occurred after your relationship with Ms. Heard finished, namely, one in July 2018. Would you go, please, to tab 181? A. Yes. Q. 181. Have you got that? A. Yes, I do. Q. The headline of that article is, "Depp punched crew member in drunken tirade"; yes? There is a picture of you with the image caption, "The legal papers claim that Depp 'reeked of alcohol' and took drugs on set." A. I see that, yes. Q. And the article says, "Johnny Depp is being sued for allegedly punching a crew member who tried to wrap up filming on the set of his upcoming film, City of Lies. Court documents filed by Gregg Rocky Brooks in Los Angeles on Monday claim the actor, 55, punched him twice in the ribs during a foulmouthed tirade outside the Los Angeles Berkeley Hotel. The papers also state that the actor reeked of alcohol and took drugs on the set. Depp's bodyguards were forced to remove the actor from the set, it is said. As part of the altercation, Mr. Brooks alleges that after Depp had verbally and physically assaulted 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS A. That is his claim, yes. Q. That is what the court documents say so that sentence is correct? A. That is his claim, yes. Q. Do the paper also state that you reeked of alcohol? A. Yes, it does state that. Q. And do they also state that you took drugs on set? A. It does say that, yes. Q. Did your bodyguards ever remove you from the set? A. No. Q. No. Which bodyguards were being spoken about that were mentioned? A. That would have been Sean Bett. Q. So, your witness in this case, Sean Bett? A. Yes, security, and that would have been Jerry Judge. Q. Who sadly is no longer with us? A. He is unfortunately no longer with us, yes. Q. So, those two. All right, and those were the two people who, coincidentally, were with you on the last time that you and Ms. Heard had an altercation I am going to put it in as neutral way as I can on 21st May 2016?

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

LONDON, WC2A 1HP FAX: (020) 7831 6864

[23] (Pages 88 to 91)

	[Page 92]		[Page 94]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	not a punch?	2	get another file out if you agree with what I say is in it,
3	A. No, there was no physical altercation at all.	3	"I myself was regularly beaten for the most trivial things.
4	Q. You had no physical interaction with Rocky Brooks at all?	4	Exposure to abuse is something that was very much part of my
5	A. No physical interaction whatsoever. Mr. Brooks had done	5	childhood"; yes?
6	something on set that, for me, I found very disagreeable and	6	A. Yes, ma'am.
7	quite unjust.	7	Q. That is what you said. For the sake of completeness, you make
8	Q. What was that?	8	it clear in your witness statement that because of the abuse
9	A. He very nastily and very aggressively told one of the extras	9	in your childhood, it turned you against the use of violence
10	I believe she was an extra it was a little African	10	of any sort; is that right? Have I understood that correctly?
11	American woman, and Mr. Brooks said, "Get the fuck out of my	11	A. Yes, it very much turned me against violence or I would
12	way", you know, and then he scoffed her away, like that, and	12	prefer to avoid confrontation. I have avoided from the way
13	I approached him. I said, "What gives you the right to think	13	I was raised, the best way that I can explain it is that when
14	that she is less than you? What gives you the right to speak	14	I knew that I was going to have a baby back in 1998, one of my
15	to her in such a disrespectful manner? It does not matter	15	promises was that I would raise my children in the exact
16	what mood you are in. It does not matter. You do not speak	16	opposite manner that I was raised.
17	to people like that, anybody like that."	17	Q. Right.
18	Q. So you	18	A. That is to say, Vanessa and I, the mother of my children,
19	A. So there was a bit of	19	would never ever raise our voices in front of our children.
20	Q. Carry on, sorry?	20	Our children were never spanked, they were never hit, they
21	A. There was a bit of banter.	21	were never exposed to violence. They grew up in very secure,
22	Q. Yes. Just verbal banter?	22	safe, calm, understanding circumstances. Violence is not
23	A. Yes.	23	something that I go looking for. You spoke earlier of how, on
24	Q. And as a result of that, you are saying that this crew member	24	a regular basis, I am involved in these incidents, where I was
25	is suing you, Johnny Depp, based on absolutely no evidence	25	arrested for hitting a security guard. All those things are
	[D 00]		
	[Page 93]		[Page 95]
1	[Page 93] DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	DEPP - WASS whatsoever?	2	DEPP - WASS true. There is a point where, if a man is attacking you, or
	DEPP - WASS whatsoever? A. Yes.		DEPP - WASS true. There is a point where, if a man is attacking you, or if a man puts his hands on you in an aggressive manner, the
2 3 4	DEPP - WASS whatsoever? A. Yes. Q. But this is another occasion, is it not, where you have been	2 3 4	DEPP - WASS true. There is a point where, if a man is attacking you, or if a man puts his hands on you in an aggressive manner, the only thing that I know to do is get myself out of that corner.
2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS whatsoever? A. Yes. Q. But this is another occasion, is it not, where you have been publicly accused of losing your temper?	2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS true. There is a point where, if a man is attacking you, or if a man puts his hands on you in an aggressive manner, the only thing that I know to do is get myself out of that corner. Q. Right, so can I put it like this, summarising what you said:
2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS whatsoever? A. Yes. Q. But this is another occasion, is it not, where you have been publicly accused of losing your temper? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS true. There is a point where, if a man is attacking you, or if a man puts his hands on you in an aggressive manner, the only thing that I know to do is get myself out of that corner. Q. Right, so can I put it like this, summarising what you said: you are prepared for violence if it is necessary?
2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASS whatsoever? A. Yes. Q. But this is another occasion, is it not, where you have been publicly accused of losing your temper? A. Yes. Q. Speaking in a foul-mouthed way?	2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASStrue. There is a point where, if a man is attacking you, or if a man puts his hands on you in an aggressive manner, the only thing that I know to do is get myself out of that corner.Q. Right, so can I put it like this, summarising what you said: you are prepared for violence if it is necessary?A. If it is necessary, if something has happened that I feel is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPP - WASS whatsoever? A. Yes. Q. But this is another occasion, is it not, where you have been publicly accused of losing your temper? A. Yes. Q. Speaking in a foul-mouthed way? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPP - WASStrue. There is a point where, if a man is attacking you, or if a man puts his hands on you in an aggressive manner, the only thing that I know to do is get myself out of that corner.Q. Right, so can I put it like this, summarising what you said: you are prepared for violence if it is necessary?A. If it is necessary, if something has happened that I feel is unjust, if I feel that there has been a grave injustice done,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DEPP - WASS whatsoever? A. Yes. Q. But this is another occasion, is it not, where you have been publicly accused of losing your temper? A. Yes. Q. Speaking in a foul-mouthed way? A. Yes. Q. Using violence?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DEPP - WASStrue. There is a point where, if a man is attacking you, or if a man puts his hands on you in an aggressive manner, the only thing that I know to do is get myself out of that corner.Q. Right, so can I put it like this, summarising what you said: you are prepared for violence if it is necessary?A. If it is necessary, if something has happened that I feel is unjust, if I feel that there has been a grave injustice done, if I feel that I have been physically attacked in some way,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DEPP - WASS whatsoever? A. Yes. Q. But this is another occasion, is it not, where you have been publicly accused of losing your temper? A. Yes. Q. Speaking in a foul-mouthed way? A. Yes. Q. Using violence? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DEPP - WASStrue. There is a point where, if a man is attacking you, or if a man puts his hands on you in an aggressive manner, the only thing that I know to do is get myself out of that corner.Q. Right, so can I put it like this, summarising what you said: you are prepared for violence if it is necessary?A. If it is necessary, if something has happened that I feel is unjust, if I feel that there has been a grave injustice done, if I feel that I have been physically attacked in some way, and I do specify, these are situations with men, grown men,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DEPP - WASS whatsoever? A. Yes. Q. But this is another occasion, is it not, where you have been publicly accused of losing your temper? A. Yes. Q. Speaking in a foul-mouthed way? A. Yes. Q. Using violence? A. Yes. Q. Because you are unable to control your anger?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DEPP - WASStrue. There is a point where, if a man is attacking you, or if a man puts his hands on you in an aggressive manner, the only thing that I know to do is get myself out of that corner.Q. Right, so can I put it like this, summarising what you said: you are prepared for violence if it is necessary?A. If it is necessary, if something has happened that I feel is unjust, if I feel that there has been a grave injustice done, if I feel that I have been physically attacked in some way, and I do specify, these are situations with men, grown men, who I believe should have known better than to put their hands
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	DEPP - WASS whatsoever? A. Yes. Q. But this is another occasion, is it not, where you have been publicly accused of losing your temper? A. Yes. Q. Speaking in a foul-mouthed way? A. Yes. Q. Using violence? A. Yes. Q. Because you are unable to control your anger? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Just a minute. Publicly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS true. There is a point where, if a man is attacking you, or if a man puts his hands on you in an aggressive manner, the only thing that I know to do is get myself out of that corner. Q. Right, so can I put it like this, summarising what you said: you are prepared for violence if it is necessary? A. If it is necessary, if something has happened that I feel is unjust, if I feel that there has been a grave injustice done, if I feel that I have been physically attacked in some way, and I do specify, these are situations with men, grown men, who I believe should have known better than to put their hands on another man.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS whatsoever? A. Yes. Q. But this is another occasion, is it not, where you have been publicly accused of losing your temper? A. Yes. Q. Speaking in a foul-mouthed way? A. Yes. Q. Using violence? A. Yes. Q. Because you are unable to control your anger? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Just a minute. Publicly accused of using violence. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS true. There is a point where, if a man is attacking you, or if a man puts his hands on you in an aggressive manner, the only thing that I know to do is get myself out of that corner. Q. Right, so can I put it like this, summarising what you said: you are prepared for violence if it is necessary? A. If it is necessary, if something has happened that I feel is unjust, if I feel that there has been a grave injustice done, if I feel that I have been physically attacked in some way, and I do specify, these are situations with men, grown men, who I believe should have known better than to put their hands on another man. Q. So, when you consider it necessary, you are prepared for it;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS whatsoever? A. Yes. Q. But this is another occasion, is it not, where you have been publicly accused of losing your temper? A. Yes. Q. Speaking in a foul-mouthed way? A. Yes. Q. Using violence? A. Yes. Q. Because you are unable to control your anger? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Just a minute. Publicly accused of using violence. MS. WASS: Losing your temper. I cannot remember the last bit. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS true. There is a point where, if a man is attacking you, or if a man puts his hands on you in an aggressive manner, the only thing that I know to do is get myself out of that corner. Q. Right, so can I put it like this, summarising what you said: you are prepared for violence if it is necessary? A. If it is necessary, if something has happened that I feel is unjust, if I feel that there has been a grave injustice done, if I feel that I have been physically attacked in some way, and I do specify, these are situations with men, grown men, who I believe should have known better than to put their hands on another man. Q. So, when you consider it necessary, you are prepared for it; is that fair?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS whatsoever? A. Yes. Q. But this is another occasion, is it not, where you have been publicly accused of losing your temper? A. Yes. Q. Speaking in a foul-mouthed way? A. Yes. Q. Using violence? A. Yes. Q. Because you are unable to control your anger? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Just a minute. Publicly accused of using violence. MS. WASS: Losing your temper. I cannot remember the last bit. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree that that is what you are being 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS true. There is a point where, if a man is attacking you, or if a man puts his hands on you in an aggressive manner, the only thing that I know to do is get myself out of that corner. Q. Right, so can I put it like this, summarising what you said: you are prepared for violence if it is necessary? A. If it is necessary, if something has happened that I feel is unjust, if I feel that there has been a grave injustice done, if I feel that I have been physically attacked in some way, and I do specify, these are situations with men, grown men, who I believe should have known better than to put their hands on another man. Q. So, when you consider it necessary, you are prepared for it; is that fair? A. Depending on the circumstances, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DEPP - WASS whatsoever? A. Yes. Q. But this is another occasion, is it not, where you have been publicly accused of losing your temper? A. Yes. Q. Speaking in a foul-mouthed way? A. Yes. Q. Using violence? A. Yes. Q. Because you are unable to control your anger? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Just a minute. Publicly accused of using violence. MS. WASS: Losing your temper. I cannot remember the last bit. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree that that is what you are being accused of, Mr. Depp?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS true. There is a point where, if a man is attacking you, or if a man puts his hands on you in an aggressive manner, the only thing that I know to do is get myself out of that corner. Q. Right, so can I put it like this, summarising what you said: you are prepared for violence if it is necessary? A. If it is necessary, if something has happened that I feel is unjust, if I feel that there has been a grave injustice done, if I feel that I have been physically attacked in some way, and I do specify, these are situations with men, grown men, who I believe should have known better than to put their hands on another man. Q. So, when you consider it necessary, you are prepared for it; is that fair? A. Depending on the circumstances, yes. Q. That is why I say, when you consider it necessary.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS whatsoever? A. Yes. Q. But this is another occasion, is it not, where you have been publicly accused of losing your temper? A. Yes. Q. Speaking in a foul-mouthed way? A. Yes. Q. Using violence? A. Yes. Q. Because you are unable to control your anger? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Just a minute. Publicly accused of using violence. MS. WASS: Losing your temper. I cannot remember the last bit. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree that that is what you are being accused of, Mr. Depp? A. That is what I am being accused of, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS true. There is a point where, if a man is attacking you, or if a man puts his hands on you in an aggressive manner, the only thing that I know to do is get myself out of that corner. Q. Right, so can I put it like this, summarising what you said: you are prepared for violence if it is necessary? A. If it is necessary, if something has happened that I feel is unjust, if I feel that there has been a grave injustice done, if I feel that I have been physically attacked in some way, and I do specify, these are situations with men, grown men, who I believe should have known better than to put their hands on another man. Q. So, when you consider it necessary, you are prepared for it; is that fair? A. Depending on the circumstances, yes. Q. That is why I say, when you consider it necessary.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS whatsoever? A. Yes. Q. But this is another occasion, is it not, where you have been publicly accused of losing your temper? A. Yes. Q. Speaking in a foul-mouthed way? A. Yes. Q. Using violence? A. Yes. Q. Because you are unable to control your anger? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Just a minute. Publicly accused of using violence. MS. WASS: Losing your temper. I cannot remember the last bit. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree that that is what you are being accused of, Mr. Depp? A. That is what I am being accused of, yes. MS. WASS: All right. You see, I asked you, Mr. Depp, earlier 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS true. There is a point where, if a man is attacking you, or if a man puts his hands on you in an aggressive manner, the only thing that I know to do is get myself out of that corner. Q. Right, so can I put it like this, summarising what you said: you are prepared for violence if it is necessary? A. If it is necessary, if something has happened that I feel is unjust, if I feel that there has been a grave injustice done, if I feel that I have been physically attacked in some way, and I do specify, these are situations with men, grown men, who I believe should have known better than to put their hands on another man. Q. So, when you consider it necessary, you are prepared for it; is that fair? A. Depending on the circumstances, yes. Q. That is why I say, when you consider it necessary. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS whatsoever? A. Yes. Q. But this is another occasion, is it not, where you have been publicly accused of losing your temper? A. Yes. Q. Speaking in a foul-mouthed way? A. Yes. Q. Using violence? A. Yes. Q. Because you are unable to control your anger? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Just a minute. Publicly accused of using violence. MS. WASS: Losing your temper. I cannot remember the last bit. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree that that is what you are being accused of, Mr. Depp? A. That is what I am being accused of, yes. MS. WASS: All right. You see, I asked you, Mr. Depp, earlier this morning, when I started, whether you considered that you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS true. There is a point where, if a man is attacking you, or if a man puts his hands on you in an aggressive manner, the only thing that I know to do is get myself out of that corner. Q. Right, so can I put it like this, summarising what you said: you are prepared for violence if it is necessary? A. If it is necessary, if something has happened that I feel is unjust, if I feel that there has been a grave injustice done, if I feel that I have been physically attacked in some way, and I do specify, these are situations with men, grown men, who I believe should have known better than to put their hands on another man. Q. So, when you consider it necessary, you are prepared for it; is that fair? A. Depending on the circumstances, yes. Q. That is why I say, when you consider it necessary. Q. Okay. A. Like I said, I do not go out and search for it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS whatsoever? A. Yes. Q. But this is another occasion, is it not, where you have been publicly accused of losing your temper? A. Yes. Q. Speaking in a foul-mouthed way? A. Yes. Q. Using violence? A. Yes. Q. Because you are unable to control your anger? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Just a minute. Publicly accused of using violence. MS. WASS: Losing your temper. I cannot remember the last bit. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree that that is what you are being accused of, Mr. Depp? A. That is what I am being accused of, yes. MS. WASS: All right. You see, I asked you, Mr. Depp, earlier this morning, when I started, whether you considered that you had an anger management problem. Do you still say no? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS true. There is a point where, if a man is attacking you, or if a man puts his hands on you in an aggressive manner, the only thing that I know to do is get myself out of that corner. Q. Right, so can I put it like this, summarising what you said: you are prepared for violence if it is necessary? A. If it is necessary, if something has happened that I feel is unjust, if I feel that there has been a grave injustice done, if I feel that I have been physically attacked in some way, and I do specify, these are situations with men, grown men, who I believe should have known better than to put their hands on another man. Q. So, when you consider it necessary, you are prepared for it; is that fair? A. Depending on the circumstances, yes. Q. That is why I say, when you consider it necessary. A. Yes, within reasonably. Q. Okay. A. Like I said, I do not go out and search for it. Q. All right. I am going to ask you just to see whether you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS whatsoever? A. Yes. Q. But this is another occasion, is it not, where you have been publicly accused of losing your temper? A. Yes. Q. Speaking in a foul-mouthed way? A. Yes. Q. Using violence? A. Yes. Q. Because you are unable to control your anger? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Just a minute. Publicly accused of using violence. MS. WASS: Losing your temper. I cannot remember the last bit. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree that that is what you are being accused of, Mr. Depp? A. That is what I am being accused of, yes. MS. WASS: All right. You see, I asked you, Mr. Depp, earlier this morning, when I started, whether you considered that you had an anger management problem. Do you still say no? A. Yes, I do not have an anger problem. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS true. There is a point where, if a man is attacking you, or if a man puts his hands on you in an aggressive manner, the only thing that I know to do is get myself out of that corner. Q. Right, so can I put it like this, summarising what you said: you are prepared for violence if it is necessary? A. If it is necessary, if something has happened that I feel is unjust, if I feel that there has been a grave injustice done, if I feel that I have been physically attacked in some way, and I do specify, these are situations with men, grown men, who I believe should have known better than to put their hands on another man. Q. So, when you consider it necessary, you are prepared for it; is that fair? A. Depending on the circumstances, yes. Q. That is why I say, when you consider it necessary. A. Yes, within reasonably. Q. Okay. A. Like I said, I do not go out and search for it. Q. All right. I am going to ask you just to see whether you agree with this statement. You regularly, regularly, smash
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS whatsoever? A. Yes. Q. But this is another occasion, is it not, where you have been publicly accused of losing your temper? A. Yes. Q. Speaking in a foul-mouthed way? A. Yes. Q. Using violence? A. Yes. Q. Because you are unable to control your anger? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Just a minute. Publicly accused of using violence. MS. WASS: Losing your temper. I cannot remember the last bit. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree that that is what you are being accused of, Mr. Depp? A. That is what I am being accused of, yes. MS. WASS: All right. You see, I asked you, Mr. Depp, earlier this morning, when I started, whether you considered that you had an anger management problem. Do you still say no? A. Yes, I do not have an anger problem. Q. You did mention this morning that you had suffered an 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS true. There is a point where, if a man is attacking you, or if a man puts his hands on you in an aggressive manner, the only thing that I know to do is get myself out of that corner. Q. Right, so can I put it like this, summarising what you said: you are prepared for violence if it is necessary? A. If it is necessary, if something has happened that I feel is unjust, if I feel that there has been a grave injustice done, if I feel that I have been physically attacked in some way, and I do specify, these are situations with men, grown men, who I believe should have known better than to put their hands on another man. Q. So, when you consider it necessary, you are prepared for it; is that fair? A. Depending on the circumstances, yes. Q. That is why I say, when you consider it necessary. A. Like I said, I do not go out and search for it. Q. All right. I am going to ask you just to see whether you agree with this statement. You regularly, regularly, smash things up and throw things, including objects which you use as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS whatsoever? A. Yes. Q. But this is another occasion, is it not, where you have been publicly accused of losing your temper? A. Yes. Q. Speaking in a foul-mouthed way? A. Yes. Q. Using violence? A. Yes. Q. Because you are unable to control your anger? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Just a minute. Publicly accused of using violence. MS. WASS: Losing your temper. I cannot remember the last bit. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree that that is what you are being accused of, Mr. Depp? A. That is what I am being accused of, yes. MS. WASS: All right. You see, I asked you, Mr. Depp, earlier this morning, when I started, whether you considered that you had an anger management problem. Do you still say no? A. Yes, I do not have an anger problem. Q. You did mention this morning that you had suffered an unfortunate childhood, an unfortunate upbringing, yes? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS true. There is a point where, if a man is attacking you, or if a man puts his hands on you in an aggressive manner, the only thing that I know to do is get myself out of that corner. Q. Right, so can I put it like this, summarising what you said: you are prepared for violence if it is necessary? A. If it is necessary, if something has happened that I feel is unjust, if I feel that there has been a grave injustice done, if I feel that I have been physically attacked in some way, and I do specify, these are situations with men, grown men, who I believe should have known better than to put their hands on another man. Q. So, when you consider it necessary, you are prepared for it; is that fair? A. Depending on the circumstances, yes. Q. That is why I say, when you consider it necessary. A. Yes, within reasonably. Q. Okay. A. Like I said, I do not go out and search for it. Q. All right. I am going to ask you just to see whether you agree with this statement. You regularly, regularly, smash things up and throw things, including objects which you use as weapons, in particular, telephones. Do you agree with that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS whatsoever? A. Yes. Q. But this is another occasion, is it not, where you have been publicly accused of losing your temper? A. Yes. Q. Speaking in a foul-mouthed way? A. Yes. Q. Using violence? A. Yes. Q. Because you are unable to control your anger? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Just a minute. Publicly accused of using violence. MS. WASS: Losing your temper. I cannot remember the last bit. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you agree that that is what you are being accused of, Mr. Depp? A. That is what I am being accused of, yes. MS. WASS: All right. You see, I asked you, Mr. Depp, earlier this morning, when I started, whether you considered that you had an anger management problem. Do you still say no? A. Yes, I do not have an anger problem. Q. You did mention this morning that you had suffered an 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS true. There is a point where, if a man is attacking you, or if a man puts his hands on you in an aggressive manner, the only thing that I know to do is get myself out of that corner. Q. Right, so can I put it like this, summarising what you said: you are prepared for violence if it is necessary? A. If it is necessary, if something has happened that I feel is unjust, if I feel that there has been a grave injustice done, if I feel that I have been physically attacked in some way, and I do specify, these are situations with men, grown men, who I believe should have known better than to put their hands on another man. Q. So, when you consider it necessary, you are prepared for it; is that fair? A. Depending on the circumstances, yes. Q. That is why I say, when you consider it necessary. A. Like I said, I do not go out and search for it. Q. All right. I am going to ask you just to see whether you agree with this statement. You regularly, regularly, smash things up and throw things, including objects which you use as

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

[24] (Pages 92 to 95) LONDON, WC2A 1HP FAX: (020) 7831 6864

	[Page 96]		[Page 98]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	A. No. I have never thrown a telephone at anyone.	2	Q. Yes, and I will demonstrate why later on; all right?
3	Q. What you said in Rolling Stone magazine in 2018 was and	3	A. Yes.
4	this is about your late mother "There were irrational	4	Q. Have a look. (Film clip shown to the court) Obviously, you
5	beatings. Maybe it is ashtray coming your way. Maybe you are	5	did not know it was being recorded until you saw the camera
6	going to get clunked with the phone. I do not think there was	6	phone; correct?
7	a way I thought about people, especially women, other than	7	A. Correct.
8	I can fix them." So you are saying you did not want to be a	8	Q. Would you agree that you were violent in that clip?
9	person harming women, but your mother would throw objects,	9	A. I was violent with some cupboards.
10	ashtrays, and a telephone; yes?	10	Q. Yes, and smashing something glass. You could hear it.
11	A. Anything she could get her hands on.	11	A. Clearly, I was not in the best state of mind.
12	Q. So, there is no significance in the fact that when you were	12	Q. No. It looked like you had had rather a lot of red wine
13	with Kate Moss in 1994, the telephones in the lobby were	13	considering it was early in the morning, or it was in the
14	damaged. That is not a thing that you have, damaging	14	morning; do you agree?
15	telephones?	15	A. Do I agree that I looked like I had had a lot of red wine?
16	A. No. I do not recall any damage to telephones.	16	Q. It looked from the clip that you had consumed quite a lot of red wine; do you agree with that?
17	Q. I want to ask you, please, to look at a clip which we are	17 18	
18	going to see that was taped by Ms. Heard on her telephone.	19	A. I would say that, looking at the clip, yes, one would think
19	I think you have already explained that there was a regular thing that the two of you had of recording incidents that	20	that I had been drinking quite a lot of red wine. Q. Do you agree that you are behaving as if you were somebody
20 21	would then be looked at afterwards. Do you remember saying	20	Q. Do you agree that you are behaving as it you were somebody drunk?
21	that in answer to Mr. Sherborne?	21	A. I do not know that I can define my actions or my movements as
23	A. Yes, we would record things, but it was always prefaced with,	23	inebriated or drunk. I can only say that I was upset, very
24	"I am recording this."	24	upset.
25	Q. This one was not prefaced with this, but it was recorded?	25	Q. Do you behave in a way that is different when you have had a
20	Q. This one was not prenaece while and, out it was recorded.		
	[Page 97]		[Page 99]
1	[Page 97] DEPP-WASS	1	[Page 99] DEPP-WASS
1 2	DEPP - WASS	1	[Page 99] DEPP - WASS lot to drink?
			DEPP - WASS
2	DEPP - WASS A. But it was not prefaced that	2	DEPP - WASS lot to drink? A. No.
2 3	DEPP - WASS A. But it was not prefaced that Q. No, you will see. Shall we watch it and then you can tell me	2 3	DEPP - WASS lot to drink?
2 3 4	DEPP - WASS A. But it was not prefaced that Q. No, you will see. Shall we watch it and then you can tell me what you are	2 3 4	DEPP - WASS lot to drink? A. No. Q. Are you sure about that?
2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS A. But it was not prefaced that Q. No, you will see. Shall we watch it and then you can tell me what you are A. It sounds like an illegal wire tap to me, but please continue.	2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS lot to drink? A. No. Q. Are you sure about that? A. Very sure.
2 3 4 5 6	 DEPP - WASS A. But it was not prefaced that Q. No, you will see. Shall we watch it and then you can tell me what you are A. It sounds like an illegal wire tap to me, but please continue. Q. It is not a wire tap. It is a recording on a mobile telephone 	2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS lot to drink? A. No. Q. Are you sure about that? A. Very sure. Q. Because I am going to suggest in this case that your conduct
2 3 4 5 6 7	 DEPP - WASS A. But it was not prefaced that Q. No, you will see. Shall we watch it and then you can tell me what you are A. It sounds like an illegal wire tap to me, but please continue. Q. It is not a wire tap. It is a recording on a mobile telephone which is not a wire tap. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASS lot to drink? A. No. Q. Are you sure about that? A. Very sure. Q. Because I am going to suggest in this case that your conduct would have been very intimidating to anyone present in that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 DEPP - WASS A. But it was not prefaced that Q. No, you will see. Shall we watch it and then you can tell me what you are A. It sounds like an illegal wire tap to me, but please continue. Q. It is not a wire tap. It is a recording on a mobile telephone which is not a wire tap. A. A video is still considered a wire tap. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPP - WASS lot to drink? A. No. Q. Are you sure about that? A. Very sure. Q. Because I am going to suggest in this case that your conduct would have been very intimidating to anyone present in that room. Do you agree with that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 DEPP - WASS A. But it was not prefaced that Q. No, you will see. Shall we watch it and then you can tell me what you are A. It sounds like an illegal wire tap to me, but please continue. Q. It is not a wire tap. It is a recording on a mobile telephone which is not a wire tap. A. A video is still considered a wire tap. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, you are amply represented by 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DEPP - WASS lot to drink? A. No. Q. Are you sure about that? A. Very sure. Q. Because I am going to suggest in this case that your conduct would have been very intimidating to anyone present in that room. Do you agree with that? A. I would say that that could upset someone, yes.
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	 DEPP - WASS A. But it was not prefaced that Q. No, you will see. Shall we watch it and then you can tell me what you are A. It sounds like an illegal wire tap to me, but please continue. Q. It is not a wire tap. It is a recording on a mobile telephone which is not a wire tap. A. A video is still considered a wire tap. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, you are amply represented by counsel. If they consider that there is a reason why I should 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DEPP - WASS lot to drink? A. No. Q. Are you sure about that? A. Very sure. Q. Because I am going to suggest in this case that your conduct would have been very intimidating to anyone present in that room. Do you agree with that? A. I would say that that could upset someone, yes. Q. And Ms. Heard is a much smaller person than you. I do not
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS A. But it was not prefaced that Q. No, you will see. Shall we watch it and then you can tell me what you are A. It sounds like an illegal wire tap to me, but please continue. Q. It is not a wire tap. It is a recording on a mobile telephone which is not a wire tap. A. A video is still considered a wire tap. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, you are amply represented by counsel. If they consider that there is a reason why I should not look at a piece of evidence, they will raise it with me. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DEPP - WASS lot to drink? A. No. Q. Are you sure about that? A. Very sure. Q. Because I am going to suggest in this case that your conduct would have been very intimidating to anyone present in that room. Do you agree with that? A. I would say that that could upset someone, yes. Q. And Ms. Heard is a much smaller person than you. I do not mean necessarily in height, but in weight as well; yes? You
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS A. But it was not prefaced that Q. No, you will see. Shall we watch it and then you can tell me what you are A. It sounds like an illegal wire tap to me, but please continue. Q. It is not a wire tap. It is a recording on a mobile telephone which is not a wire tap. A. A video is still considered a wire tap. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, you are amply represented by counsel. If they consider that there is a reason why I should not look at a piece of evidence, they will raise it with me. You can leave it to them to take those points. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	DEPP - WASS lot to drink? A. No. Q. Are you sure about that? A. Very sure. Q. Because I am going to suggest in this case that your conduct would have been very intimidating to anyone present in that room. Do you agree with that? A. I would say that that could upset someone, yes. Q. And Ms. Heard is a much smaller person than you. I do not mean necessarily in height, but in weight as well; yes? You are considerably bigger than she is, are you not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS A. But it was not prefaced that Q. No, you will see. Shall we watch it and then you can tell me what you are A. It sounds like an illegal wire tap to me, but please continue. Q. It is not a wire tap. It is a recording on a mobile telephone which is not a wire tap. A. A video is still considered a wire tap. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, you are amply represented by counsel. If they consider that there is a reason why I should not look at a piece of evidence, they will raise it with me. You can leave it to them to take those points. A. Yes, sir, you are correct. Sorry. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	DEPP - WASS lot to drink? A. No. Q. Are you sure about that? A. Very sure. Q. Because I am going to suggest in this case that your conduct would have been very intimidating to anyone present in that room. Do you agree with that? A. I would say that that could upset someone, yes. Q. And Ms. Heard is a much smaller person than you. I do not mean necessarily in height, but in weight as well; yes? You are considerably bigger than she is, are you not? A. A bit, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS A. But it was not prefaced that Q. No, you will see. Shall we watch it and then you can tell me what you are A. It sounds like an illegal wire tap to me, but please continue. Q. It is not a wire tap. It is a recording on a mobile telephone which is not a wire tap. A. A video is still considered a wire tap. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, you are amply represented by counsel. If they consider that there is a reason why I should not look at a piece of evidence, they will raise it with me. You can leave it to them to take those points. A. Yes, sir, you are correct. Sorry. MS. WASS: Perhaps we can play it and you can give me your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	DEPP - WASS lot to drink? A. No. Q. Are you sure about that? A. Very sure. Q. Because I am going to suggest in this case that your conduct would have been very intimidating to anyone present in that room. Do you agree with that? A. I would say that that could upset someone, yes. Q. And Ms. Heard is a much smaller person than you. I do not mean necessarily in height, but in weight as well; yes? You are considerably bigger than she is, are you not? A. A bit, yes. Q. Let us have a look at a photograph. My Lord, it is 86G?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS A. But it was not prefaced that Q. No, you will see. Shall we watch it and then you can tell me what you are A. It sounds like an illegal wire tap to me, but please continue. Q. It is not a wire tap. It is a recording on a mobile telephone which is not a wire tap. A. A video is still considered a wire tap. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, you are amply represented by counsel. If they consider that there is a reason why I should not look at a piece of evidence, they will raise it with me. You can leave it to them to take those points. A. Yes, sir, you are correct. Sorry. MS. WASS: Perhaps we can play it and you can give me your comments on it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you want to give me the reference, just for my note, please? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS lot to drink? A. No. Q. Are you sure about that? A. Very sure. Q. Because I am going to suggest in this case that your conduct would have been very intimidating to anyone present in that room. Do you agree with that? A. I would say that that could upset someone, yes. Q. And Ms. Heard is a much smaller person than you. I do not mean necessarily in height, but in weight as well; yes? You are considerably bigger than she is, are you not? A. A bit, yes. Q. Let us have a look at a photograph. My Lord, it is 86G? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, which tab are we in? MS. WASS: It is tab 86G in the supplementary bundle. I am just going to get the reference. We are just going to check.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS A. But it was not prefaced that Q. No, you will see. Shall we watch it and then you can tell me what you are A. It sounds like an illegal wire tap to me, but please continue. Q. It is not a wire tap. It is a recording on a mobile telephone which is not a wire tap. A. A video is still considered a wire tap. M. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, you are amply represented by counsel. If they consider that there is a reason why I should not look at a piece of evidence, they will raise it with me. You can leave it to them to take those points. A. Yes, sir, you are correct. Sorry. MS. WASS: Perhaps we can play it and you can give me your comments on it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you want to give me the reference, just for my note, please? MS. WASS: Would my Lord give me a moment? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DEPP - WASS lot to drink? A. No. Q. Are you sure about that? A. Very sure. Q. Because I am going to suggest in this case that your conduct would have been very intimidating to anyone present in that room. Do you agree with that? A. I would say that that could upset someone, yes. Q. And Ms. Heard is a much smaller person than you. I do not mean necessarily in height, but in weight as well; yes? You are considerably bigger than she is, are you not? A. A bit, yes. Q. Let us have a look at a photograph. My Lord, it is 86G? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, which tab are we in? MS. WASS: It is tab 86G in the supplementary bundle. I am just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS A. But it was not prefaced that Q. No, you will see. Shall we watch it and then you can tell me what you are A. It sounds like an illegal wire tap to me, but please continue. Q. It is not a wire tap. It is a recording on a mobile telephone which is not a wire tap. A. A video is still considered a wire tap. M. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, you are amply represented by counsel. If they consider that there is a reason why I should not look at a piece of evidence, they will raise it with me. You can leave it to them to take those points. A. Yes, sir, you are correct. Sorry. MS. WASS: Perhaps we can play it and you can give me your comments on it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you want to give me the reference, just for my note, please? MS. WASS: Would my Lord give me a moment? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, of course. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS lot to drink? A. No. Q. Are you sure about that? A. Very sure. Q. Because I am going to suggest in this case that your conduct would have been very intimidating to anyone present in that room. Do you agree with that? A. I would say that that could upset someone, yes. Q. And Ms. Heard is a much smaller person than you. I do not mean necessarily in height, but in weight as well; yes? You are considerably bigger than she is, are you not? A. A bit, yes. Q. Let us have a look at a photograph. My Lord, it is 86G? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, which tab are we in? MS. WASS: It is tab 86G in the supplementary bundle. I am just going to get the reference. We are just going to check. Sorry, the bundles have been compiled quite late in the day. (Pause)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS A. But it was not prefaced that Q. No, you will see. Shall we watch it and then you can tell me what you are A. It sounds like an illegal wire tap to me, but please continue. Q. It is not a wire tap. It is a recording on a mobile telephone which is not a wire tap. A. A video is still considered a wire tap. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, you are amply represented by counsel. If they consider that there is a reason why I should not look at a piece of evidence, they will raise it with me. You can leave it to them to take those points. A. Yes, sir, you are correct. Sorry. MS. WASS: Perhaps we can play it and you can give me your comments on it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you want to give me the reference, just for my note, please? MS. WASS: Would my Lord give me a moment? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, of course. MS. WASS: It is F158 of the media file. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS lot to drink? A. No. Q. Are you sure about that? A. Very sure. Q. Because I am going to suggest in this case that your conduct would have been very intimidating to anyone present in that room. Do you agree with that? A. I would say that that could upset someone, yes. Q. And Ms. Heard is a much smaller person than you. I do not mean necessarily in height, but in weight as well; yes? You are considerably bigger than she is, are you not? A. A bit, yes. Q. Let us have a look at a photograph. My Lord, it is 86G? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, which tab are we in? MS. WASS: It is tab 86G in the supplementary bundle. I am just going to get the reference. We are just going to check. Sorry, the bundles have been compiled quite late in the day.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS A. But it was not prefaced that Q. No, you will see. Shall we watch it and then you can tell me what you are A. It sounds like an illegal wire tap to me, but please continue. Q. It is not a wire tap. It is a recording on a mobile telephone which is not a wire tap. A. A video is still considered a wire tap. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, you are amply represented by counsel. If they consider that there is a reason why I should not look at a piece of evidence, they will raise it with me. You can leave it to them to take those points. A. Yes, sir, you are correct. Sorry. MS. WASS: Perhaps we can play it and you can give me your comments on it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you want to give me the reference, just for my note, please? MS. WASS: Would my Lord give me a moment? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, of course. MS. WASS: It is F158 of the media file. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS lot to drink? A. No. Q. Are you sure about that? A. Very sure. Q. Because I am going to suggest in this case that your conduct would have been very intimidating to anyone present in that room. Do you agree with that? A. I would say that that could upset someone, yes. Q. And Ms. Heard is a much smaller person than you. I do not mean necessarily in height, but in weight as well; yes? You are considerably bigger than she is, are you not? A. A bit, yes. Q. Let us have a look at a photograph. My Lord, it is 86G? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, which tab are we in? MS. WASS: It is tab 86G in the supplementary bundle. I am just going to get the reference. We are just going to check. Sorry, the bundles have been compiled quite late in the day. (Pause) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: When you are ready, give me the file number, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS A. But it was not prefaced that Q. No, you will see. Shall we watch it and then you can tell me what you are A. It sounds like an illegal wire tap to me, but please continue. Q. It is not a wire tap. It is a recording on a mobile telephone which is not a wire tap. A. A video is still considered a wire tap. M. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, you are amply represented by counsel. If they consider that there is a reason why I should not look at a piece of evidence, they will raise it with me. You can leave it to them to take those points. A. Yes, sir, you are correct. Sorry. MS. WASS: Perhaps we can play it and you can give me your comments on it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you want to give me the reference, just for my note, please? MS. WASS: Would my Lord give me a moment? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, of course. MS. WASS: It is F158 of the media file. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. MS. WASS: Pausing there, just for the avoidance of doubt, this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS lot to drink? A. No. Q. Are you sure about that? A. Very sure. Q. Because I am going to suggest in this case that your conduct would have been very intimidating to anyone present in that room. Do you agree with that? A. I would say that that could upset someone, yes. Q. And Ms. Heard is a much smaller person than you. I do not mean necessarily in height, but in weight as well; yes? You are considerably bigger than she is, are you not? A. A bit, yes. Q. Let us have a look at a photograph. My Lord, it is 86G? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, which tab are we in? MS. WASS: It is tab 86G in the supplementary bundle. I am just going to get the reference. We are just going to check. Sorry, the bundles have been compiled quite late in the day. (Pause) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: When you are ready, give me the file number, please. MS. WASS: I will do as soon as I have it. This came as a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS A. But it was not prefaced that Q. No, you will see. Shall we watch it and then you can tell me what you are A. It sounds like an illegal wire tap to me, but please continue. Q. It is not a wire tap. It is a recording on a mobile telephone which is not a wire tap. A. A video is still considered a wire tap. M. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, you are amply represented by counsel. If they consider that there is a reason why I should not look at a piece of evidence, they will raise it with me. You can leave it to them to take those points. A. Yes, sir, you are correct. Sorry. MS. WASS: Perhaps we can play it and you can give me your comments on it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you want to give me the reference, just for my note, please? MS. WASS: Would my Lord give me a moment? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, of course. MS. WASS: It is F158 of the media file. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. MS. WASS: Pausing there, just for the avoidance of doubt, this was filmed in, we think, February 2016, just so that you have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS lot to drink? A. No. Q. Are you sure about that? A. Very sure. Q. Because I am going to suggest in this case that your conduct would have been very intimidating to anyone present in that room. Do you agree with that? A. I would say that that could upset someone, yes. Q. And Ms. Heard is a much smaller person than you. I do not mean necessarily in height, but in weight as well; yes? You are considerably bigger than she is, are you not? A. A bit, yes. Q. Let us have a look at a photograph. My Lord, it is 86G? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, which tab are we in? MS. WASS: It is tab 86G in the supplementary bundle. I am just going to get the reference. We are just going to check. Sorry, the bundles have been compiled quite late in the day. (Pause) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: When you are ready, give me the file number, please. MS. WASS: I will do as soon as I have it. This came as a supplementary bundle last night. So, Mr. Depp, file 9.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS A. But it was not prefaced that Q. No, you will see. Shall we watch it and then you can tell me what you are A. It sounds like an illegal wire tap to me, but please continue. Q. It is not a wire tap. It is a recording on a mobile telephone which is not a wire tap. A. A video is still considered a wire tap. M. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, you are amply represented by counsel. If they consider that there is a reason why I should not look at a piece of evidence, they will raise it with me. You can leave it to them to take those points. A. Yes, sir, you are correct. Sorry. MS. WASS: Perhaps we can play it and you can give me your comments on it. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do you want to give me the reference, just for my note, please? MS. WASS: Would my Lord give me a moment? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, of course. MS. WASS: It is F158 of the media file. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. MS. WASS: Pausing there, just for the avoidance of doubt, this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS lot to drink? A. No. Q. Are you sure about that? A. Very sure. Q. Because I am going to suggest in this case that your conduct would have been very intimidating to anyone present in that room. Do you agree with that? A. I would say that that could upset someone, yes. Q. And Ms. Heard is a much smaller person than you. I do not mean necessarily in height, but in weight as well; yes? You are considerably bigger than she is, are you not? A. A bit, yes. Q. Let us have a look at a photograph. My Lord, it is 86G? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, which tab are we in? MS. WASS: It is tab 86G in the supplementary bundle. I am just going to get the reference. We are just going to check. Sorry, the bundles have been compiled quite late in the day. (Pause) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: When you are ready, give me the file number, please. MS. WASS: I will do as soon as I have it. This came as a

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

[25] (Pages 96 to 99) LONDON, WC2A 1HP FAX: (020) 7831 6864

	[Page 100]		[Page 102]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Is it that	2	A. If I was on any of my medications, then, which I take daily,
3	MS. WASS: It is that photograph.	3	that are prescribed, but I probably had not even taken them at
4	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, if you can look towards me, you can	4	that point, it seems quite early.
5	see the photograph.	5	Q. What about cocaine?
6	A. Yes, sir. 86G, you said?	6	A. No.
7	MS. WASS: 86G.	7	Q. You say that with certainty. Are you certain?
8	A. Terribly sorry.	8	A. Yes. I am pretty certain, yes.
9	Q. Do not worry, take your time. It is important that you get	9	Q. How can you be certain?
10	the right photograph.	10	A. Because I by knowing exactly where the incident took place.
11	A. Ah, I have found it. I am sorry, yes. Yes.	11	Q. Where was that?
12	Q. Just confirm that that is a photograph of yourself and	12	A. That was not downtown. That was at my, I have a house in West
13	Ms. Heard?	13	Hollywood. That is in Sweetzer.
14	A. Yes, ma'am.	14	Q. 80 Sweetzer Avenue?
15	Q. Would you agree that she is considerably smaller than you?	15	A. 1486 Sweetzer, yes.
16	A. She is smaller than me, yes.	16	Q. That was there and you are saying, what, you never took drugs
17	Q. You are a man, obviously, and she is a woman. She is less	17	at Sweetzer?
18	strong as a rule. A woman is less strong than a man. You	18	A. I am well, I am unsure of the date of this recording.
19	have a bulkier frame than she has and you are taller than she	19	Q. How can you be so quick to answer the question that you had
20	is?	20	not taken cocaine?
21	A. I can agree to that, yes.	21	A. Well, because contrary to what is put forth in all of these
22	Q. You agree to all of that. This photograph really says it all,	22	books, contrary to what it says in these books, that I am
23	does it not; yes?	23	always on cocaine, I am always high, inebriated, I am always
24	A. Sure. Yes.	24	drunk, I am always this, I am always that, that I have to say
25	Q. So, going back to that film clip, you have agreed that it	25	is a physical impossibility.
	[Page 101]		
			[Page 103]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	DEPP - WASS would have been very intimidating for Ms. Heard to see you in	2	DEPP - WASS Q. Why is that?
2 3	DEPP - WASS would have been very intimidating for Ms. Heard to see you in the state that you were in?	2 3	DEPP - WASS Q. Why is that? A. Well, I have to work for a living, I have to make movies, and
2 3 4	DEPP - WASS would have been very intimidating for Ms. Heard to see you in the state that you were in? A. I can understand that, sure. Yes.	2 3 4	DEPP - WASS Q. Why is that? A. Well, I have to work for a living, I have to make movies, and you have to be quite on the ball with your work. So, at that
2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS would have been very intimidating for Ms. Heard to see you in the state that you were in? A. I can understand that, sure. Yes. Q. You were drunk, I am going to suggest. What do you say to	2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS Q. Why is that? A. Well, I have to work for a living, I have to make movies, and you have to be quite on the ball with your work. So, at that time, I believe that that, I believe that video was taken
2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS would have been very intimidating for Ms. Heard to see you in the state that you were in? A. I can understand that, sure. Yes. Q. You were drunk, I am going to suggest. What do you say to that?	2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS Q. Why is that? A. Well, I have to work for a living, I have to make movies, and you have to be quite on the ball with your work. So, at that time, I believe that that, I believe that video was taken quite a while before.
2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASS would have been very intimidating for Ms. Heard to see you in the state that you were in? A. I can understand that, sure. Yes. Q. You were drunk, I am going to suggest. What do you say to that? A. I may have been. I do not recall. The chances are very good	2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASS Q. Why is that? A. Well, I have to work for a living, I have to make movies, and you have to be quite on the ball with your work. So, at that time, I believe that that, I believe that video was taken quite a while before. Q. Before what?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPP - WASSwould have been very intimidating for Ms. Heard to see you in the state that you were in?A. I can understand that, sure. Yes.Q. You were drunk, I am going to suggest. What do you say to that?A. I may have been. I do not recall. The chances are very good that I was, if I was upset.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPP - WASSQ. Why is that?A. Well, I have to work for a living, I have to make movies, and you have to be quite on the ball with your work. So, at that time, I believe that that, I believe that video was taken quite a while before.Q. Before what?A. Before the end of our relationship.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 DEPP - WASS would have been very intimidating for Ms. Heard to see you in the state that you were in? A. I can understand that, sure. Yes. Q. You were drunk, I am going to suggest. What do you say to that? A. I may have been. I do not recall. The chances are very good that I was, if I was upset. Q. We saw you pour a, sort of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 DEPP - WASS Q. Why is that? A. Well, I have to work for a living, I have to make movies, and you have to be quite on the ball with your work. So, at that time, I believe that that, I believe that video was taken quite a while before. Q. Before what? A. Before the end of our relationship. Q. Right. But I am asking you about whether you had taken
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DEPP - WASS would have been very intimidating for Ms. Heard to see you in the state that you were in? A. I can understand that, sure. Yes. Q. You were drunk, I am going to suggest. What do you say to that? A. I may have been. I do not recall. The chances are very good that I was, if I was upset. Q. We saw you pour a, sort of A. Mega pint. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DEPP - WASS Q. Why is that? A. Well, I have to work for a living, I have to make movies, and you have to be quite on the ball with your work. So, at that time, I believe that that, I believe that video was taken quite a while before. Q. Before what? A. Before the end of our relationship. Q. Right. But I am asking you about whether you had taken cocaine at the time. You have given us, if you will not mind
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS would have been very intimidating for Ms. Heard to see you in the state that you were in? A. I can understand that, sure. Yes. Q. You were drunk, I am going to suggest. What do you say to that? A. I may have been. I do not recall. The chances are very good that I was, if I was upset. Q. We saw you pour a, sort of A. Mega pint. Q mega pint of red wine, which is not everybody's choice 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS Q. Why is that? A. Well, I have to work for a living, I have to make movies, and you have to be quite on the ball with your work. So, at that time, I believe that that, I believe that video was taken quite a while before. Q. Before what? A. Before the end of our relationship. Q. Right. But I am asking you about whether you had taken cocaine at the time. You have given us, if you will not mind me saying, rather a long explanation which does not help us as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS would have been very intimidating for Ms. Heard to see you in the state that you were in? A. I can understand that, sure. Yes. Q. You were drunk, I am going to suggest. What do you say to that? A. I may have been. I do not recall. The chances are very good that I was, if I was upset. Q. We saw you pour a, sort of A. Mega pint. Q mega pint of red wine, which is not everybody's choice for breakfast, is it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS Q. Why is that? A. Well, I have to work for a living, I have to make movies, and you have to be quite on the ball with your work. So, at that time, I believe that that, I believe that video was taken quite a while before. Q. Before what? A. Before the end of our relationship. Q. Right. But I am asking you about whether you had taken cocaine at the time. You have given us, if you will not mind me saying, rather a long explanation which does not help us as to why you are so certain you had not had cocaine on that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS would have been very intimidating for Ms. Heard to see you in the state that you were in? A. I can understand that, sure. Yes. Q. You were drunk, I am going to suggest. What do you say to that? A. I may have been. I do not recall. The chances are very good that I was, if I was upset. Q. We saw you pour a, sort of A. Mega pint. Q mega pint of red wine, which is not everybody's choice for breakfast, is it? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS Q. Why is that? A. Well, I have to work for a living, I have to make movies, and you have to be quite on the ball with your work. So, at that time, I believe that that, I believe that video was taken quite a while before. Q. Before what? A. Before the end of our relationship. Q. Right. But I am asking you about whether you had taken cocaine at the time. You have given us, if you will not mind me saying, rather a long explanation which does not help us as to why you are so certain you had not had cocaine on that occasion, when you are behaving, if you do not mind me saying,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS would have been very intimidating for Ms. Heard to see you in the state that you were in? A. I can understand that, sure. Yes. Q. You were drunk, I am going to suggest. What do you say to that? A. I may have been. I do not recall. The chances are very good that I was, if I was upset. Q. We saw you pour a, sort of A. Mega pint. Q mega pint of red wine, which is not everybody's choice for breakfast, is it? A. No. Q. It seemed that the bottle had been already worked on that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS Q. Why is that? A. Well, I have to work for a living, I have to make movies, and you have to be quite on the ball with your work. So, at that time, I believe that that, I believe that video was taken quite a while before. Q. Before what? A. Before the end of our relationship. Q. Right. But I am asking you about whether you had taken cocaine at the time. You have given us, if you will not mind me saying, rather a long explanation which does not help us as to why you are so certain you had not had cocaine on that occasion, when you are behaving, if you do not mind me saying, like a monster?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS would have been very intimidating for Ms. Heard to see you in the state that you were in? A. I can understand that, sure. Yes. Q. You were drunk, I am going to suggest. What do you say to that? A. I may have been. I do not recall. The chances are very good that I was, if I was upset. Q. We saw you pour a, sort of A. Mega pint. Q mega pint of red wine, which is not everybody's choice for breakfast, is it? A. No. Q. It seemed that the bottle had been already worked on that morning, from what you said next; do you agree? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS Q. Why is that? A. Well, I have to work for a living, I have to make movies, and you have to be quite on the ball with your work. So, at that time, I believe that that, I believe that video was taken quite a while before. Q. Before what? A. Before the end of our relationship. Q. Right. But I am asking you about whether you had taken cocaine at the time. You have given us, if you will not mind me saying, rather a long explanation which does not help us as to why you are so certain you had not had cocaine on that occasion, when you are behaving, if you do not mind me saying, like a monster? A. I am relatively certain that I was not taking cocaine, because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS would have been very intimidating for Ms. Heard to see you in the state that you were in? A. I can understand that, sure. Yes. Q. You were drunk, I am going to suggest. What do you say to that? A. I may have been. I do not recall. The chances are very good that I was, if I was upset. Q. We saw you pour a, sort of A. Mega pint. Q mega pint of red wine, which is not everybody's choice for breakfast, is it? A. No. Q. It seemed that the bottle had been already worked on that morning, from what you said next; do you agree? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, one has to be careful. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS Q. Why is that? A. Well, I have to work for a living, I have to make movies, and you have to be quite on the ball with your work. So, at that time, I believe that that, I believe that video was taken quite a while before. Q. Before what? A. Before the end of our relationship. Q. Right. But I am asking you about whether you had taken cocaine at the time. You have given us, if you will not mind me saying, rather a long explanation which does not help us as to why you are so certain you had not had cocaine on that occasion, when you are behaving, if you do not mind me saying, like a monster? A. I am relatively certain that I was not taking cocaine, because of the time period in which I believe that that was filmed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS would have been very intimidating for Ms. Heard to see you in the state that you were in? A. I can understand that, sure. Yes. Q. You were drunk, I am going to suggest. What do you say to that? A. I may have been. I do not recall. The chances are very good that I was, if I was upset. Q. We saw you pour a, sort of A. Mega pint. Q mega pint of red wine, which is not everybody's choice for breakfast, is it? A. No. Q. It seemed that the bottle had been already worked on that morning, from what you said next; do you agree? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, one has to be careful. MS. WASS: (To the witness) Had you drunk anything from the bottle 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS Q. Why is that? A. Well, I have to work for a living, I have to make movies, and you have to be quite on the ball with your work. So, at that time, I believe that that, I believe that video was taken quite a while before. Q. Before what? A. Before the end of our relationship. Q. Right. But I am asking you about whether you had taken cocaine at the time. You have given us, if you will not mind me saying, rather a long explanation which does not help us as to why you are so certain you had not had cocaine on that occasion, when you are behaving, if you do not mind me saying, like a monster? A. I am relatively certain that I was not taking cocaine, because of the time period in which I believe that that was filmed without my knowledge.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS would have been very intimidating for Ms. Heard to see you in the state that you were in? A. I can understand that, sure. Yes. Q. You were drunk, I am going to suggest. What do you say to that? A. I may have been. I do not recall. The chances are very good that I was, if I was upset. Q. We saw you pour a, sort of A. Mega pint. Q mega pint of red wine, which is not everybody's choice for breakfast, is it? A. No. Q. It seemed that the bottle had been already worked on that morning, from what you said next; do you agree? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, one has to be careful. MS. WASS: (To the witness) Had you drunk anything from the bottle that morning before pouring that mega glass of wine? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS Q. Why is that? A. Well, I have to work for a living, I have to make movies, and you have to be quite on the ball with your work. So, at that time, I believe that that, I believe that video was taken quite a while before. Q. Before what? A. Before the end of our relationship. Q. Right. But I am asking you about whether you had taken cocaine at the time. You have given us, if you will not mind me saying, rather a long explanation which does not help us as to why you are so certain you had not had cocaine on that occasion, when you are behaving, if you do not mind me saying, like a monster? A. I am relatively certain that I was not taking cocaine, because of the time period in which I believe that that was filmed without my knowledge. Q. When do you believe that time period to be?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS would have been very intimidating for Ms. Heard to see you in the state that you were in? A. I can understand that, sure. Yes. Q. You were drunk, I am going to suggest. What do you say to that? A. I may have been. I do not recall. The chances are very good that I was, if I was upset. Q. We saw you pour a, sort of A. Mega pint. Q mega pint of red wine, which is not everybody's choice for breakfast, is it? A. No. Q. It seemed that the bottle had been already worked on that morning, from what you said next; do you agree? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, one has to be careful. MS. WASS: (To the witness) Had you drunk anything from the bottle that morning before pouring that mega glass of wine? A. In my opinion, since the mega wine was poured from a magnum, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS Q. Why is that? A. Well, I have to work for a living, I have to make movies, and you have to be quite on the ball with your work. So, at that time, I believe that that, I believe that video was taken quite a while before. Q. Before what? A. Before the end of our relationship. Q. Right. But I am asking you about whether you had taken cocaine at the time. You have given us, if you will not mind me saying, rather a long explanation which does not help us as to why you are so certain you had not had cocaine on that occasion, when you are behaving, if you do not mind me saying, like a monster? A. I am relatively certain that I was not taking cocaine, because of the time period in which I believe that that was filmed without my knowledge. Q. When do you believe that time period to be? A. I believe it to be that looks to me some time around the,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS would have been very intimidating for Ms. Heard to see you in the state that you were in? A. I can understand that, sure. Yes. Q. You were drunk, I am going to suggest. What do you say to that? A. I may have been. I do not recall. The chances are very good that I was, if I was upset. Q. We saw you pour a, sort of A. Mega pint. Q mega pint of red wine, which is not everybody's choice for breakfast, is it? A. No. Q. It seemed that the bottle had been already worked on that morning, from what you said next; do you agree? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, one has to be careful. MS. WASS: (To the witness) Had you drunk anything from the bottle that morning before pouring that mega glass of wine? A. In my opinion, since the mega wine was poured from a magnum, quite a large magnum of wine, it is my belief that that was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS Q. Why is that? A. Well, I have to work for a living, I have to make movies, and you have to be quite on the ball with your work. So, at that time, I believe that that, I believe that video was taken quite a while before. Q. Before what? A. Before the end of our relationship. Q. Right. But I am asking you about whether you had taken cocaine at the time. You have given us, if you will not mind me saying, rather a long explanation which does not help us as to why you are so certain you had not had cocaine on that occasion, when you are behaving, if you do not mind me saying, like a monster? A. I am relatively certain that I was not taking cocaine, because of the time period in which I believe that that was filmed without my knowledge. Q. When do you believe that time period to be? A. I believe it to be that looks to me some time around the, maybe around, just after the time that I had made a film
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS would have been very intimidating for Ms. Heard to see you in the state that you were in? A. I can understand that, sure. Yes. Q. You were drunk, I am going to suggest. What do you say to that? A. I may have been. I do not recall. The chances are very good that I was, if I was upset. Q. We saw you pour a, sort of A. Mega pint. Q mega pint of red wine, which is not everybody's choice for breakfast, is it? A. No. Q. It seemed that the bottle had been already worked on that morning, from what you said next; do you agree? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, one has to be careful. MS. WASS: (To the witness) Had you drunk anything from the bottle that morning before pouring that mega glass of wine? A. In my opinion, since the mega wine was poured from a magnum, quite a large magnum of wine, it is my belief that that was more than likely left over from the night before. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS Q. Why is that? A. Well, I have to work for a living, I have to make movies, and you have to be quite on the ball with your work. So, at that time, I believe that that, I believe that video was taken quite a while before. Q. Before what? A. Before the end of our relationship. Q. Right. But I am asking you about whether you had taken cocaine at the time. You have given us, if you will not mind me saying, rather a long explanation which does not help us as to why you are so certain you had not had cocaine on that occasion, when you are behaving, if you do not mind me saying, like a monster? A. I am relatively certain that I was not taking cocaine, because of the time period in which I believe that that was filmed without my knowledge. Q. When do you believe that time period to be? A. I believe it to be that looks to me some time around the, maybe around, just after the time that I had made a film called The Lone Ranger, where we were filming in New Mexico,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS would have been very intimidating for Ms. Heard to see you in the state that you were in? A. I can understand that, sure. Yes. Q. You were drunk, I am going to suggest. What do you say to that? A. I may have been. I do not recall. The chances are very good that I was, if I was upset. Q. We saw you pour a, sort of A. Mega pint. Q mega pint of red wine, which is not everybody's choice for breakfast, is it? A. No. Q. It seemed that the bottle had been already worked on that morning, from what you said next; do you agree? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, one has to be careful. MS. WASS: (To the witness) Had you drunk anything from the bottle that morning before pouring that mega glass of wine? A. In my opinion, since the mega wine was poured from a magnum, quite a large magnum of wine, it is my belief that that was more than likely left over from the night before. Q. Right. Were you under the influence of drugs on that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS Q. Why is that? A. Well, I have to work for a living, I have to make movies, and you have to be quite on the ball with your work. So, at that time, I believe that that, I believe that video was taken quite a while before. Q. Before what? A. Before the end of our relationship. Q. Right. But I am asking you about whether you had taken cocaine at the time. You have given us, if you will not mind me saying, rather a long explanation which does not help us as to why you are so certain you had not had cocaine on that occasion, when you are behaving, if you do not mind me saying, ike a monster? A. I am relatively certain that I was not taking cocaine, because of the time period in which I believe that that was filmed without my knowledge. Q. When do you believe that time period to be? A. I believe it to be that looks to me some time around the, maybe around, just after the time that I had made a film called The Lone Ranger, where we were filming in New Mexico, and Ms. Heard
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS would have been very intimidating for Ms. Heard to see you in the state that you were in? A. I can understand that, sure. Yes. Q. You were drunk, I am going to suggest. What do you say to that? A. I may have been. I do not recall. The chances are very good that I was, if I was upset. Q. We saw you pour a, sort of A. Mega pint. Q mega pint of red wine, which is not everybody's choice for breakfast, is it? A. No. Q. It seemed that the bottle had been already worked on that morning, from what you said next; do you agree? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, one has to be careful. MS. WASS: (To the witness) Had you drunk anything from the bottle that morning before pouring that mega glass of wine? A. In my opinion, since the mega wine was poured from a magnum, quite a large magnum of wine, it is my belief that that was more than likely left over from the night before. Q. Right. Were you under the influence of drugs on that occasion? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS Q. Why is that? A. Well, I have to work for a living, I have to make movies, and you have to be quite on the ball with your work. So, at that time, I believe that that, I believe that video was taken quite a while before. Q. Before what? A. Before the end of our relationship. Q. Right. But I am asking you about whether you had taken cocaine at the time. You have given us, if you will not mind me saying, rather a long explanation which does not help us as to why you are so certain you had not had cocaine on that occasion, when you are behaving, if you do not mind me saying, like a monster? A. I am relatively certain that I was not taking cocaine, because of the time period in which I believe that that was filmed without my knowledge. Q. When do you believe that time period to be? A. I believe it to be that looks to me some time around the, maybe around, just after the time that I had made a film called The Lone Ranger, where we were filming in New Mexico, and Ms. Heard Q. That was 2013, was it not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS would have been very intimidating for Ms. Heard to see you in the state that you were in? A. I can understand that, sure. Yes. Q. You were drunk, I am going to suggest. What do you say to that? A. I may have been. I do not recall. The chances are very good that I was, if I was upset. Q. We saw you pour a, sort of A. Mega pint. Q mega pint of red wine, which is not everybody's choice for breakfast, is it? A. No. Q. It seemed that the bottle had been already worked on that morning, from what you said next; do you agree? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, one has to be careful. MS. WASS: (To the witness) Had you drunk anything from the bottle that morning before pouring that mega glass of wine? A. In my opinion, since the mega wine was poured from a magnum, quite a large magnum of wine, it is my belief that that was more than likely left over from the night before. Q. Right. Were you under the influence of drugs on that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS Q. Why is that? A. Well, I have to work for a living, I have to make movies, and you have to be quite on the ball with your work. So, at that time, I believe that that, I believe that video was taken quite a while before. Q. Before what? A. Before the end of our relationship. Q. Right. But I am asking you about whether you had taken cocaine at the time. You have given us, if you will not mind me saying, rather a long explanation which does not help us as to why you are so certain you had not had cocaine on that occasion, when you are behaving, if you do not mind me saying, ike a monster? A. I am relatively certain that I was not taking cocaine, because of the time period in which I believe that that was filmed without my knowledge. Q. When do you believe that time period to be? A. I believe it to be that looks to me some time around the, maybe around, just after the time that I had made a film called The Lone Ranger, where we were filming in New Mexico, and Ms. Heard

[26] (Pages 100 to 103)

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

	[Page 104]	[Page 106]
1	DEPP - WASS	1 DEPP - WASS
2	2013, and that	2 your character?
3	A. Well, some time around there.	3 A. I am afraid you are incorrect in your assumption that it was
4	Q. That, of course, is the era when Ms. Heard said she first saw	4 my definition of my character or an alterego. The monster can
5	the monster, that is to say, your conduct under the influence	5 be many things. It could be pain. It could be raising your
6	of alcohol and/or drugs, was it not; that is what her account	6 voice. It could be slamming cabinets and kicking doors.
7	is?	7 Q. In the video clip we have seen, would you say you were the
8	A. Is that her account?	8 monster?
9	Q. Well, you have read it, come on.	9 A. I would say that it is a very unpleasant video to watch, and
10	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You are being asked at the moment, Mr. Depp,	10 I am certainly not and was not particularly proud of myself or
11	about Ms. Heard's account, and I think Ms. Wass is simply	11 happy with myself at the time.
12	asking you whether you agree that around 2013 was the time	12 Q. My question was, would you say that was the monster in the
13	that Ms. Heard says she first saw what she has called the	13 video?
14	monster.	14 A. If Ms. Heard claims that to be the monster, she believes that
15	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir, I understand, thank you. The monster,	15 to be the monster. I do not believe that to be the monster.
16	which is something that Ms. Heard became obsessed, in a way,	16 The monster is an ephemeral, it is not, it is not Dr. Jekyll
17	with using that term, the term came from me, I believe.	17 and Mr. Hyde is what I am trying to say. So, I do not believe
18	MS. WASS: It was your name for your alterego, the bad side of	18 I was the monster, no.
19	your character, the person who used to lose control, who used	19 Q. Let us go to the time when you met Ms. Heard. That was in
20	to smash up hotel rooms, used to assault camera crewmen or	20 about 2009; is that right? I think your production
21	paparazzi. That bad boy image, as it has been described in	21 company
22	the newspapers, when you lose control and become a violent	A. It was around that area, I do not recall the year.
23	thug, that is the monster, is it not?	23 Q. Your production company, Nihil Infinitum, was making a film
24	A. No.	24 version of the The Rum Diary?
25	Q. What do you say the monster is?	25 A. Yes.
	[Page 105]	[Page 107]
1	DEPP - WASS	1 DEPP - WASS
2		
	A. Monster, in situations with Ms. Heard, was when the argument	2 Q. Another Hunter S Thompson book that you turned into a film.
3	would escalate and I would not placate, I would if she was	3 A. Yes.
4	would escalate and I would not placate, I would if she was yelling at me, I would yell back and then it became a	 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. It was a very special project for you, was it not?
4 5	would escalate and I would not placate, I would if she was yelling at me, I would yell back and then it became a screaming match, and that was the monster. Because if	 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. It was a very special project for you, was it not? 5 A. Yes, it was.
4 5 6	would escalate and I would not placate, I would if she was yelling at me, I would yell back and then it became a screaming match, and that was the monster. Because if I disagreed with Ms. Heard in any way, and I voiced it, then	 A. Yes. Q. It was a very special project for you, was it not? A. Yes, it was. Q. Because Hunter S Thompson was a special person for you?
4 5 6 7	would escalate and I would not placate, I would if she was yelling at me, I would yell back and then it became a screaming match, and that was the monster. Because if I disagreed with Ms. Heard in any way, and I voiced it, then I was the monster.	 A. Yes. Q. It was a very special project for you, was it not? A. Yes, it was. Q. Because Hunter S Thompson was a special person for you? A. Yes, he was.
4 5 6 7 8	would escalate and I would not placate, I would if she was yelling at me, I would yell back and then it became a screaming match, and that was the monster. Because if I disagreed with Ms. Heard in any way, and I voiced it, then I was the monster.Q. You were the monster?	 A. Yes. Q. It was a very special project for you, was it not? A. Yes, it was. Q. Because Hunter S Thompson was a special person for you? A. Yes, he was. Q. I think after he died, and he was cremated, I think you spent
4 5 7 8 9	would escalate and I would not placate, I would if she was yelling at me, I would yell back and then it became a screaming match, and that was the monster. Because if I disagreed with Ms. Heard in any way, and I voiced it, then I was the monster.Q. You were the monster?A. She said I was the monster, whenever I answered back in the	 A. Yes. Q. It was a very special project for you, was it not? A. Yes, it was. Q. Because Hunter S Thompson was a special person for you? A. Yes, he was. Q. I think after he died, and he was cremated, I think you spent £3 million firing his ashes out of a cannon?
4 5 7 8 9 10	 would escalate and I would not placate, I would if she was yelling at me, I would yell back and then it became a screaming match, and that was the monster. Because if I disagreed with Ms. Heard in any way, and I voiced it, then I was the monster. Q. You were the monster? A. She said I was the monster, whenever I answered back in the same way that she was addressing me. So if she was yelling at 	 A. Yes. Q. It was a very special project for you, was it not? A. Yes, it was. Q. Because Hunter S Thompson was a special person for you? A. Yes, he was. Q. I think after he died, and he was cremated, I think you spent £3 million firing his ashes out of a cannon? A. Yes, I did.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 would escalate and I would not placate, I would if she was yelling at me, I would yell back and then it became a screaming match, and that was the monster. Because if I disagreed with Ms. Heard in any way, and I voiced it, then I was the monster. Q. You were the monster? A. She said I was the monster, whenever I answered back in the same way that she was addressing me. So if she was yelling at me, and I yelled back, that was what she called the monster. 	 A. Yes. Q. It was a very special project for you, was it not? A. Yes, it was. Q. Because Hunter S Thompson was a special person for you? A. Yes, he was. Q. I think after he died, and he was cremated, I think you spent £3 million firing his ashes out of a cannon? A. Yes, I did. Q. As a sign of respect to your
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	 would escalate and I would not placate, I would if she was yelling at me, I would yell back and then it became a screaming match, and that was the monster. Because if I disagreed with Ms. Heard in any way, and I voiced it, then I was the monster. Q. You were the monster? A. She said I was the monster, whenever I answered back in the same way that she was addressing me. So if she was yelling at me, and I yelled back, that was what she called the monster. And the monster is something that she unfortunately grabbed on 	 A. Yes. Q. It was a very special project for you, was it not? A. Yes, it was. Q. Because Hunter S Thompson was a special person for you? A. Yes, he was. Q. I think after he died, and he was cremated, I think you spent £3 million firing his ashes out of a cannon? A. Yes, I did. Q. As a sign of respect to your MR. JUSTICE NICOL: £3 million?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	would escalate and I would not placate, I would if she was yelling at me, I would yell back and then it became a screaming match, and that was the monster. Because if I disagreed with Ms. Heard in any way, and I voiced it, then I was the monster.Q. You were the monster?A. She said I was the monster, whenever I answered back in the same way that she was addressing me. So if she was yelling at me, and I yelled back, that was what she called the monster. And the monster is something that she unfortunately grabbed on to as a way to define me, and it is not altogether what she	 A. Yes. Q. It was a very special project for you, was it not? A. Yes, it was. Q. Because Hunter S Thompson was a special person for you? A. Yes, he was. Q. I think after he died, and he was cremated, I think you spent £3 million firing his ashes out of a cannon? A. Yes, I did. Q. As a sign of respect to your MR. JUSTICE NICOL: £3 million? MS. WASS: Dollars, forgive me.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 would escalate and I would not placate, I would if she was yelling at me, I would yell back and then it became a screaming match, and that was the monster. Because if I disagreed with Ms. Heard in any way, and I voiced it, then I was the monster. Q. You were the monster? A. She said I was the monster, whenever I answered back in the same way that she was addressing me. So if she was yelling at me, and I yelled back, that was what she called the monster. And the monster is something that she unfortunately grabbed on to as a way to define me, and it is not altogether what she says it is. 	 A. Yes. Q. It was a very special project for you, was it not? A. Yes, it was. Q. Because Hunter S Thompson was a special person for you? A. Yes, he was. Q. I think after he died, and he was cremated, I think you spent £3 million firing his ashes out of a cannon? A. Yes, I did. Q. As a sign of respect to your MR. JUSTICE NICOL: £3 million? MS. WASS: Dollars, forgive me. THE WITNESS: No, you are correct, it was 3 million it was
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 would escalate and I would not placate, I would if she was yelling at me, I would yell back and then it became a screaming match, and that was the monster. Because if I disagreed with Ms. Heard in any way, and I voiced it, then I was the monster. Q. You were the monster? A. She said I was the monster, whenever I answered back in the same way that she was addressing me. So if she was yelling at me, and I yelled back, that was what she called the monster. And the monster is something that she unfortunately grabbed on to as a way to define me, and it is not altogether what she says it is. Q. She referred to it, the monster, was the person that you 	 A. Yes. Q. It was a very special project for you, was it not? A. Yes, it was. Q. Because Hunter S Thompson was a special person for you? A. Yes, he was. Q. I think after he died, and he was cremated, I think you spent £3 million firing his ashes out of a cannon? A. Yes, I did. Q. As a sign of respect to your MR. JUSTICE NICOL: £3 million? MS. WASS: Dollars, forgive me. THE WITNESS: No, you are correct, it was 3 million it was \$5 million. I am terribly sorry.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 would escalate and I would not placate, I would if she was yelling at me, I would yell back and then it became a screaming match, and that was the monster. Because if I disagreed with Ms. Heard in any way, and I voiced it, then I was the monster. Q. You were the monster? A. She said I was the monster, whenever I answered back in the same way that she was addressing me. So if she was yelling at me, and I yelled back, that was what she called the monster. And the monster is something that she unfortunately grabbed on to as a way to define me, and it is not altogether what she says it is. Q. She referred to it, the monster, was the person that you became when you lost control, whether it was through anger, 	 A. Yes. Q. It was a very special project for you, was it not? A. Yes, it was. Q. Because Hunter S Thompson was a special person for you? A. Yes, he was. Q. I think after he died, and he was cremated, I think you spent £3 million firing his ashes out of a cannon? A. Yes, I did. Q. As a sign of respect to your MR. JUSTICE NICOL: £3 million? MS. WASS: Dollars, forgive me. THE WITNESS: No, you are correct, it was 3 million it was \$5 million. I am terribly sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I was just curious.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 would escalate and I would not placate, I would if she was yelling at me, I would yell back and then it became a screaming match, and that was the monster. Because if I disagreed with Ms. Heard in any way, and I voiced it, then I was the monster. Q. You were the monster? A. She said I was the monster, whenever I answered back in the same way that she was addressing me. So if she was yelling at me, and I yelled back, that was what she called the monster. And the monster is something that she unfortunately grabbed on to as a way to define me, and it is not altogether what she says it is. Q. She referred to it, the monster, was the person that you became when you lost control, whether it was through anger, jealousy or drugs or whatever, or a combination, you became 	 A. Yes. Q. It was a very special project for you, was it not? A. Yes, it was. Q. Because Hunter S Thompson was a special person for you? A. Yes, he was. Q. I think after he died, and he was cremated, I think you spent £3 million firing his ashes out of a cannon? A. Yes, I did. Q. As a sign of respect to your MR. JUSTICE NICOL: £3 million? MS. WASS: Dollars, forgive me. THE WITNESS: No, you are correct, it was 3 million it was \$5 million. I am terribly sorry.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 would escalate and I would not placate, I would if she was yelling at me, I would yell back and then it became a screaming match, and that was the monster. Because if I disagreed with Ms. Heard in any way, and I voiced it, then I was the monster. Q. You were the monster? A. She said I was the monster, whenever I answered back in the same way that she was addressing me. So if she was yelling at me, and I yelled back, that was what she called the monster. And the monster is something that she unfortunately grabbed on to as a way to define me, and it is not altogether what she says it is. Q. She referred to it, the monster, was the person that you became when you lost control, whether it was through anger, 	 A. Yes. Q. It was a very special project for you, was it not? A. Yes, it was. Q. Because Hunter S Thompson was a special person for you? A. Yes, he was. Q. I think after he died, and he was cremated, I think you spent £3 million firing his ashes out of a cannon? A. Yes, I did. Q. As a sign of respect to your MR. JUSTICE NICOL: £3 million? MS. WASS: Dollars, forgive me. THE WITNESS: No, you are correct, it was 3 million it was \$5 million. I am terribly sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I was just curious. A. It was 5 million.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 would escalate and I would not placate, I would if she was yelling at me, I would yell back and then it became a screaming match, and that was the monster. Because if I disagreed with Ms. Heard in any way, and I voiced it, then I was the monster. Q. You were the monster? A. She said I was the monster, whenever I answered back in the same way that she was addressing me. So if she was yelling at me, and I yelled back, that was what she called the monster. And the monster is something that she unfortunately grabbed on to as a way to define me, and it is not altogether what she says it is. Q. She referred to it, the monster, was the person that you became when you lost control, whether it was through anger, jealousy or drugs or whatever, or a combination, you became that person, the monster. That is who the monster was, was it 	 A. Yes. Q. It was a very special project for you, was it not? A. Yes, it was. Q. Because Hunter S Thompson was a special person for you? A. Yes, he was. Q. I think after he died, and he was cremated, I think you spent £3 million firing his ashes out of a cannon? A. Yes, I did. Q. As a sign of respect to your MR. JUSTICE NICOL: £3 million? MS. WASS: Dollars, forgive me. THE WITNESS: No, you are correct, it was 3 million it was \$5 million. I am terribly sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I was just curious. A. It was 5 million. A. It was
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 would escalate and I would not placate, I would if she was yelling at me, I would yell back and then it became a screaming match, and that was the monster. Because if I disagreed with Ms. Heard in any way, and I voiced it, then I was the monster. Q. You were the monster? A. She said I was the monster, whenever I answered back in the same way that she was addressing me. So if she was yelling at me, and I yelled back, that was what she called the monster. And the monster is something that she unfortunately grabbed on to as a way to define me, and it is not altogether what she says it is. Q. She referred to it, the monster, was the person that you became when you lost control, whether it was through anger, jealousy or drugs or whatever, or a combination, you became that person, the monster. That is who the monster was, was it not? 	 A. Yes. Q. It was a very special project for you, was it not? A. Yes, it was. Q. Because Hunter S Thompson was a special person for you? A. Yes, he was. Q. I think after he died, and he was cremated, I think you spent £3 million firing his ashes out of a cannon? A. Yes, I did. Q. As a sign of respect to your MR. JUSTICE NICOL: £3 million? MS. WASS: Dollars, forgive me. THE WITNESS: No, you are correct, it was 3 million it was \$5 million. I am terribly sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I was just curious. A. It was 5 million. Q. 5 million. MS. WASS: Unless it is very important to this case, I am mindful
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 would escalate and I would not placate, I would if she was yelling at me, I would yell back and then it became a screaming match, and that was the monster. Because if I disagreed with Ms. Heard in any way, and I voiced it, then I was the monster. Q. You were the monster? A. She said I was the monster, whenever I answered back in the same way that she was addressing me. So if she was yelling at me, and I yelled back, that was what she called the monster. And the monster is something that she unfortunately grabbed on to as a way to define me, and it is not altogether what she says it is. Q. She referred to it, the monster, was the person that you became when you lost control, whether it was through anger, jealousy or drugs or whatever, or a combination, you became that person, the monster. That is who the monster was, was it not? A. No. 	 A. Yes. Q. It was a very special project for you, was it not? A. Yes, it was. Q. Because Hunter S Thompson was a special person for you? A. Yes, he was. Q. I think after he died, and he was cremated, I think you spent £3 million firing his ashes out of a cannon? A. Yes, I did. Q. As a sign of respect to your MR. JUSTICE NICOL: £3 million? MS. WASS: Dollars, forgive me. THE WITNESS: No, you are correct, it was 3 million it was \$5 million. I am terribly sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I was just curious. A. It was 5 million. Q. 5 million. A. It was MS. WASS: Unless it is very important to this case, I am mindful of the fact we are going very slowly, Mr. Depp, and I know you
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 would escalate and I would not placate, I would if she was yelling at me, I would yell back and then it became a screaming match, and that was the monster. Because if I disagreed with Ms. Heard in any way, and I voiced it, then I was the monster. Q. You were the monster? A. She said I was the monster, whenever I answered back in the same way that she was addressing me. So if she was yelling at me, and I yelled back, that was what she called the monster. And the monster is something that she unfortunately grabbed on to as a way to define me, and it is not altogether what she says it is. Q. She referred to it, the monster, was the person that you became when you lost control, whether it was through anger, jealousy or drugs or whatever, or a combination, you became that person, the monster. That is who the monster was, was it not? A. No. Q. It is somebody, I suggest, you recognised before you ever had 	 A. Yes. Q. It was a very special project for you, was it not? A. Yes, it was. Q. Because Hunter S Thompson was a special person for you? A. Yes, he was. Q. I think after he died, and he was cremated, I think you spent £3 million firing his ashes out of a cannon? A. Yes, I did. Q. As a sign of respect to your MR. JUSTICE NICOL: £3 million? MS. WASS: Dollars, forgive me. THE WITNESS: No, you are correct, it was 3 million it was \$5 million. I am terribly sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I was just curious. A. It was 5 million. Q. 5 million. A. It was MS. WASS: Unless it is very important to this case, I am mindful of the fact we are going very slowly, Mr. Depp, and I know you
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 would escalate and I would not placate, I would if she was yelling at me, I would yell back and then it became a screaming match, and that was the monster. Because if I disagreed with Ms. Heard in any way, and I voiced it, then I was the monster. Q. You were the monster? A. She said I was the monster, whenever I answered back in the same way that she was addressing me. So if she was yelling at me, and I yelled back, that was what she called the monster. And the monster is something that she unfortunately grabbed on to as a way to define me, and it is not altogether what she says it is. Q. She referred to it, the monster, was the person that you became when you lost control, whether it was through anger, jealousy or drugs or whatever, or a combination, you became that person, the monster. That is who the monster was, was it not? A. No. Q. It is somebody, I suggest, you recognised before you ever had a violent argument with Ms. Heard. You called the monster the 	 A. Yes. Q. It was a very special project for you, was it not? A. Yes, it was. Q. Because Hunter S Thompson was a special person for you? A. Yes, he was. Q. I think after he died, and he was cremated, I think you spent £3 million firing his ashes out of a cannon? A. Yes, I did. Q. As a sign of respect to your MR. JUSTICE NICOL: £3 million? MS. WASS: Dollars, forgive me. THE WITNESS: No, you are correct, it was 3 million it was \$5 million. I am terribly sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I was just curious. A. It was 5 million. Q. 5 million. A. It was MS. WASS: Unless it is very important to this case, I am mindful of the fact we are going very slowly, Mr. Depp, and I know you want this to be completed as quickly as possible, so I do not
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 would escalate and I would not placate, I would if she was yelling at me, I would yell back and then it became a screaming match, and that was the monster. Because if I disagreed with Ms. Heard in any way, and I voiced it, then I was the monster. Q. You were the monster? A. She said I was the monster, whenever I answered back in the same way that she was addressing me. So if she was yelling at me, and I yelled back, that was what she called the monster. And the monster is something that she unfortunately grabbed on to as a way to define me, and it is not altogether what she says it is. Q. She referred to it, the monster, was the person that you became when you lost control, whether it was through anger, jealousy or drugs or whatever, or a combination, you became that person, the monster. That is who the monster was, was it not? A. No. Q. It is somebody, I suggest, you recognised before you ever had a violent argument with Ms. Heard. You called the monster the monster before Ms. Heard did. 	 A. Yes. Q. It was a very special project for you, was it not? A. Yes, it was. Q. Because Hunter S Thompson was a special person for you? A. Yes, he was. Q. I think after he died, and he was cremated, I think you spent £3 million firing his ashes out of a cannon? A. Yes, I did. Q. As a sign of respect to your MR. JUSTICE NICOL: £3 million? MS. WASS: Dollars, forgive me. THE WITNESS: No, you are correct, it was 3 million it was \$5 million. I am terribly sorry. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I was just curious. A. It was 5 million. Q. 5 million. A. It was sufficient. MS. WASS: Unless it is very important to this case, I am mindful of the fact we are going very slowly, Mr. Depp, and I know you want this to be completed as quickly as possible, so I do not think you will have the story about the cremation of Hunter S

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

[27] (Pages 104 to 107)

	7 NGN & WOOTTON 07 JUL	JY 2020	
	[Page 108]		[Page 110]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	Q. The star of the film was, or the female star of the film was	2	has been arrested for domestic violence?
3	somebody you had the right to choose; do you agree?	3	A. I yes, okay.
4	A. I had casting approval, yes.	4	Q. You say okay. This is something that you have made huge
5	Q. You had casting approval, that is absolutely right.	5	capital of in the publicity surrounding this trial. At one
6	Presumably, there was fierce competition for the role?	6	stage, you were suggesting that there was more than one
7	A. Yes, there was, there were a number of ingénues, young	7	occasion when Ms. Heard was arrested for domestic violence;
8	actresses, yes.	8	but that is not the case, is it?
9	Q. Out of all the ingénues you chose Ms. Heard?	9	A. I know that she was arrested for domestic violence in Seattle
10	A. Yes.	10	or Washington State.
11	Q. As the best for the part?	11	Q. You know exactly when it happened, because you had used it?
12	A. Yes.	12	A. That was quite a while before The Rum Diary, if you do not
13	Q. And she was talented as an actress?	13	mind my saying so.
14	A. I had never seen her work at the time that I met her.	14	Q. It was 2009. I thought The Rum Diary was 2009. (Pause)
15	Q. She had presumably had a screen test?	15	A. I do not know exactly when I met Ms. Heard. I know that The
16	A. Ms. Heard had auditioned for the director, Chris Robinson,	16	Rum Diary was I would need dates.
17	five times, I believe. And he was having difficulty choosing	17	Q. Sorry?
18	between Ms. Heard or two other actresses, so I met with them	18	A. I would need dates, to be able to.
19	and then he asked if I would meet with Ms. Heard. I said	19	Q. All right. The position is that Ms. Heard was arrested in
20	I would definitely meet with her, and so the meeting was set	20	2009, after an argument between herself and her girlfriend at
21	up, yes.	21	Seattle airport. You actually remembered the airport.
22	Q. She is a very beautiful woman, is she not?	22	A. Yes, I know this account, the account of this.
23	A. She was a very beautiful woman, yes.	23	Q. In fact, it is quite clear, is it not, that despite being
24	Q. She was at the start of her career?A. I do not know. I am not sure. I had not seen any of her	24 25	arrested, charges were never brought? A. Yes. Charges were never brought.
25	A. I do not know. I am not sure. I had not seen any of her	25	A. Tes. Charges were never brought.
	[Page 109]		[Page 111]
1		1	
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
	DEPP - WASS films; but yes, I imagine so.		
2	DEPP - WASS	2	DEPP - WASS Q. Indeed, Tasya van Ree has made a particular point of making it clear that Ms. Heard was never involved in domestic violence
2 3	DEPP - WASS films; but yes, I imagine so. Q. She was 23 years old?	2 3	DEPP - WASS Q. Indeed, Tasya van Ree has made a particular point of making it
2 3 4	DEPP - WASS films; but yes, I imagine so. Q. She was 23 years old? A. Yes, I think so.	2 3 4	DEPP - WASS Q. Indeed, Tasya van Ree has made a particular point of making it clear that Ms. Heard was never involved in domestic violence against her?
2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS films; but yes, I imagine so. Q. She was 23 years old? A. Yes, I think so. Q. And you were 46 years old?	2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS Q. Indeed, Tasya van Ree has made a particular point of making it clear that Ms. Heard was never involved in domestic violence against her? A. Is that a question?
2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS films; but yes, I imagine so. Q. She was 23 years old? A. Yes, I think so. Q. And you were 46 years old? A. Sounds about right, yes.	2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS Q. Indeed, Tasya van Ree has made a particular point of making it clear that Ms. Heard was never involved in domestic violence against her? A. Is that a question? Q. That is
2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASS films; but yes, I imagine so. Q. She was 23 years old? A. Yes, I think so. Q. And you were 46 years old? A. Sounds about right, yes. Q. And at that time, you were both involved in relationships with	2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASS Q. Indeed, Tasya van Ree has made a particular point of making it clear that Ms. Heard was never involved in domestic violence against her? A. Is that a question? Q. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think the only question can be whether you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPP - WASS films; but yes, I imagine so. Q. She was 23 years old? A. Yes, I think so. Q. And you were 46 years old? A. Sounds about right, yes. Q. And at that time, you were both involved in relationships with other people?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPP - WASS Q. Indeed, Tasya van Ree has made a particular point of making it clear that Ms. Heard was never involved in domestic violence against her? A. Is that a question? Q. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think the only question can be whether you know that is the case. Do you have any knowledge as to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 DEPP - WASS films; but yes, I imagine so. Q. She was 23 years old? A. Yes, I think so. Q. And you were 46 years old? A. Sounds about right, yes. Q. And at that time, you were both involved in relationships with other people? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DEPP - WASS Q. Indeed, Tasya van Ree has made a particular point of making it clear that Ms. Heard was never involved in domestic violence against her? A. Is that a question? Q. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think the only question can be whether you know that is the case. Do you have any knowledge as to whether she was involved in domestic violence with
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	DEPP - WASS films; but yes, I imagine so. Q. She was 23 years old? A. Yes, I think so. Q. And you were 46 years old? A. Sounds about right, yes. Q. And at that time, you were both involved in relationships with other people? A. Yes. Q. You had your, the mother of your two children,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DEPP - WASS Q. Indeed, Tasya van Ree has made a particular point of making it clear that Ms. Heard was never involved in domestic violence against her? A. Is that a question? Q. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think the only question can be whether you know that is the case. Do you have any knowledge as to whether she was involved in domestic violence with Tasya van Ree?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS films; but yes, I imagine so. Q. She was 23 years old? A. Yes, I think so. Q. And you were 46 years old? A. Sounds about right, yes. Q. And at that time, you were both involved in relationships with other people? A. Yes. Q. You had your, the mother of your two children, Vanessa Paradis, who you were in a relationship with? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DEPP - WASS Q. Indeed, Tasya van Ree has made a particular point of making it clear that Ms. Heard was never involved in domestic violence against her? A. Is that a question? Q. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think the only question can be whether you know that is the case. Do you have any knowledge as to whether she was involved in domestic violence with Tasya van Ree? THE WITNESS: As far as I have read from, as I was not there, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS films; but yes, I imagine so. Q. She was 23 years old? A. Yes, I think so. Q. And you were 46 years old? A. Sounds about right, yes. Q. And at that time, you were both involved in relationships with other people? A. Yes. Q. You had your, the mother of your two children, Vanessa Paradis, who you were in a relationship with? A. Yes. Q. And Ms. Heard was involved with a painter, an artist called Tasya van Ree? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS Q. Indeed, Tasya van Ree has made a particular point of making it clear that Ms. Heard was never involved in domestic violence against her? A. Is that a question? Q. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think the only question can be whether you know that is the case. Do you have any knowledge as to whether she was involved in domestic violence with Tasya van Ree? THE WITNESS: As far as I have read from, as I was not there, as far as I have read, she was arrested, taken into custody. MS. WASS: Yes. A. Put in jail.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS films; but yes, I imagine so. Q. She was 23 years old? A. Yes, I think so. Q. And you were 46 years old? A. Sounds about right, yes. Q. And at that time, you were both involved in relationships with other people? A. Yes. Q. You had your, the mother of your two children, Vanessa Paradis, who you were in a relationship with? A. Yes. Q. And Ms. Heard was involved with a painter, an artist called Tasya van Ree? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS Q. Indeed, Tasya van Ree has made a particular point of making it clear that Ms. Heard was never involved in domestic violence against her? A. Is that a question? Q. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think the only question can be whether you know that is the case. Do you have any knowledge as to whether she was involved in domestic violence with Tasya van Ree? THE WITNESS: As far as I have read from, as I was not there, as far as I have read, she was arrested, taken into custody. MS. WASS: Yes. A. Put in jail. Q. Like you were, really?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS films; but yes, I imagine so. Q. She was 23 years old? A. Yes, I think so. Q. And you were 46 years old? A. Sounds about right, yes. Q. And at that time, you were both involved in relationships with other people? A. Yes. Q. You had your, the mother of your two children, Vanessa Paradis, who you were in a relationship with? A. Yes. Q. And Ms. Heard was involved with a painter, an artist called Tasya van Ree? A. Yes. Q. During the filming of the The Rum Diary, did some publicity 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS Q. Indeed, Tasya van Ree has made a particular point of making it clear that Ms. Heard was never involved in domestic violence against her? A. Is that a question? Q. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think the only question can be whether you know that is the case. Do you have any knowledge as to whether she was involved in domestic violence with Tasya van Ree? THE WITNESS: As far as I have read from, as I was not there, as far as I have read, she was arrested, taken into custody. MS. WASS: Yes. A. Put in jail. Q. Like you were, really? A. Yes, only my was a few more times than Ms. Heard.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS films; but yes, I imagine so. Q. She was 23 years old? A. Yes, I think so. Q. And you were 46 years old? A. Sounds about right, yes. Q. And at that time, you were both involved in relationships with other people? A. Yes. Q. You had your, the mother of your two children, Vanessa Paradis, who you were in a relationship with? A. Yes. Q. And Ms. Heard was involved with a painter, an artist called Tasya van Ree? A. Yes. Q. During the filming of the The Rum Diary, did some publicity come out about an argument that had taken place between 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS Q. Indeed, Tasya van Ree has made a particular point of making it clear that Ms. Heard was never involved in domestic violence against her? A. Is that a question? Q. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think the only question can be whether you know that is the case. Do you have any knowledge as to whether she was involved in domestic violence with Tasya van Ree? THE WITNESS: As far as I have read from, as I was not there, as far as I have read, she was arrested, taken into custody. MS. WASS: Yes. A. Put in jail. Q. Like you were, really? A. Yes, only my was a few more times than Ms. Heard. Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS films; but yes, I imagine so. Q. She was 23 years old? A. Yes, I think so. Q. And you were 46 years old? A. Sounds about right, yes. Q. And at that time, you were both involved in relationships with other people? A. Yes. Q. You had your, the mother of your two children, Vanessa Paradis, who you were in a relationship with? A. Yes. Q. And Ms. Heard was involved with a painter, an artist called Tasya van Ree? A. Yes. Q. During the filming of the The Rum Diary, did some publicity come out about an argument that had taken place between Ms. Heard and Tasya van Ree, at which Ms. Heard was arrested? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS Q. Indeed, Tasya van Ree has made a particular point of making it clear that Ms. Heard was never involved in domestic violence against her? A. Is that a question? Q. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think the only question can be whether you know that is the case. Do you have any knowledge as to whether she was involved in domestic violence with Tasya van Ree? THE WITNESS: As far as I have read from, as I was not there, as far as I have read, she was arrested, taken into custody. MS. WASS: Yes. A. Put in jail. Q. Like you were, really? A. Yes, only my was a few more times than Ms. Heard. Q. Yes. A. Yes4.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS films; but yes, I imagine so. Q. She was 23 years old? A. Yes, I think so. Q. And you were 46 years old? A. Sounds about right, yes. Q. And at that time, you were both involved in relationships with other people? A. Yes. Q. You had your, the mother of your two children, Vanessa Paradis, who you were in a relationship with? A. Yes. Q. And Ms. Heard was involved with a painter, an artist called Tasya van Ree? A. Yes. Q. During the filming of the The Rum Diary, did some publicity come out about an argument that had taken place between Ms. Heard and Tasya van Ree, at which Ms. Heard was arrested? You seem puzzled that such an event took place. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS Q. Indeed, Tasya van Ree has made a particular point of making it clear that Ms. Heard was never involved in domestic violence against her? A. Is that a question? Q. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think the only question can be whether you know that is the case. Do you have any knowledge as to whether she was involved in domestic violence with Tasya van Ree? THE WITNESS: As far as I have read from, as I was not there, as far as I have read, she was arrested, taken into custody. MS. WASS: Yes. A. Put in jail. Q. Like you were, really? A. Yes, only my was a few more times than Ms. Heard. Q. Yes. A. Yes4. Q. Could you go to tab 85 of file 8, please. It should be an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS films; but yes, I imagine so. Q. She was 23 years old? A. Yes, I think so. Q. And you were 46 years old? A. Sounds about right, yes. Q. And at that time, you were both involved in relationships with other people? A. Yes. Q. You had your, the mother of your two children, Vanessa Paradis, who you were in a relationship with? A. Yes. Q. And Ms. Heard was involved with a painter, an artist called Tasya van Ree? A. Yes. Q. During the filming of the The Rum Diary, did some publicity come out about an argument that had taken place between Ms. Heard and Tasya van Ree, at which Ms. Heard was arrested? You seem puzzled that such an event took place. A. I do not recall she was arrested while we were doing The Rum 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS Q. Indeed, Tasya van Ree has made a particular point of making it clear that Ms. Heard was never involved in domestic violence against her? A. Is that a question? Q. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think the only question can be whether you know that is the case. Do you have any knowledge as to whether she was involved in domestic violence with Tasya van Ree? THE WITNESS: As far as I have read from, as I was not there, as far as I have read, she was arrested, taken into custody. MS. WASS: Yes. A. Put in jail. Q. Like you were, really? A. Yes, only my was a few more times than Ms. Heard. Q. Yes. A. Yes4. Q. Could you go to tab 85 of file 8, please. It should be an e-mail.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS films; but yes, I imagine so. Q. She was 23 years old? A. Yes, I think so. Q. And you were 46 years old? A. Sounds about right, yes. Q. And at that time, you were both involved in relationships with other people? A. Yes. Q. You had your, the mother of your two children, Vanessa Paradis, who you were in a relationship with? A. Yes. Q. And Ms. Heard was involved with a painter, an artist called Tasya van Ree? A. Yes. Q. During the filming of the The Rum Diary, did some publicity come out about an argument that had taken place between Ms. Heard and Tasya van Ree, at which Ms. Heard was arrested? You seem puzzled that such an event took place. A. I do not recall she was arrested while we were doing The Rum Diary. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS Q. Indeed, Tasya van Ree has made a particular point of making it clear that Ms. Heard was never involved in domestic violence against her? A. Is that a question? Q. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think the only question can be whether you know that is the case. Do you have any knowledge as to whether she was involved in domestic violence with Tasya van Ree? THE WITNESS: As far as I have read from, as I was not there, as far as I have read, she was arrested, taken into custody. MS. WASS: Yes. A. Put in jail. Q. Like you were, really? A. Yes, only my was a few more times than Ms. Heard. Q. Yes. A. Yes4. Q. Could you go to tab 85 of file 8, please. It should be an e-mail. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Let me get there, please. (Pause)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS films; but yes, I imagine so. Q. She was 23 years old? A. Yes, I think so. Q. And you were 46 years old? A. Sounds about right, yes. Q. And at that time, you were both involved in relationships with other people? A. Yes. Q. You had your, the mother of your two children, Vanessa Paradis, who you were in a relationship with? A. Yes. Q. And Ms. Heard was involved with a painter, an artist called Tasya van Ree? A. Yes. Q. During the filming of the The Rum Diary, did some publicity come out about an argument that had taken place between Ms. Heard and Tasya van Ree, at which Ms. Heard was arrested? You seem puzzled that such an event took place. A. I do not recall she was arrested while we were doing The Rum Diary. Q. Do you remember learning about the incident at around the time 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS Q. Indeed, Tasya van Ree has made a particular point of making it clear that Ms. Heard was never involved in domestic violence against her? A. Is that a question? Q. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think the only question can be whether you know that is the case. Do you have any knowledge as to whether she was involved in domestic violence with Tasya van Ree? THE WITNESS: As far as I have read from, as I was not there, as far as I have read, she was arrested, taken into custody. MS. WASS: Yes. A. Put in jail. Q. Like you were, really? A. Yes, only my was a few more times than Ms. Heard. Q. Yes. A. Yes4. Q. Could you go to tab 85 of file 8, please. It should be an e-mail. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Let me get there, please. (Pause) THE WITNESS: 85, you say?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS films; but yes, I imagine so. Q. She was 23 years old? A. Yes, I think so. Q. And you were 46 years old? A. Sounds about right, yes. Q. And at that time, you were both involved in relationships with other people? A. Yes. Q. You had your, the mother of your two children, Vanessa Paradis, who you were in a relationship with? A. Yes. Q. And Ms. Heard was involved with a painter, an artist called Tasya van Ree? A. Yes. Q. During the filming of the The Rum Diary, did some publicity come out about an argument that had taken place between Ms. Heard and Tasya van Ree, at which Ms. Heard was arrested? You seem puzzled that such an event took place. A. I do not recall she was arrested while we were doing The Rum Diary. Q. Do you remember learning about the incident at around the time it happened? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS Q. Indeed, Tasya van Ree has made a particular point of making it clear that Ms. Heard was never involved in domestic violence against her? A. Is that a question? Q. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think the only question can be whether you know that is the case. Do you have any knowledge as to whether she was involved in domestic violence with Tasya van Ree? THE WITNESS: As far as I have read from, as I was not there, as far as I have read, she was arrested, taken into custody. MS. WASS: Yes. A. Put in jail. Q. Like you were, really? A. Yes, only my was a few more times than Ms. Heard. Q. Yes. A. Yes4. Q. Could you go to tab 85 of file 8, please. It should be an e-mail. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Let me get there, please. (Pause) THE WITNESS: 85, you say? MS. WASS: 85, yes. I think it should have page 143, I think it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS films; but yes, I imagine so. Q. She was 23 years old? A. Yes, I think so. Q. And you were 46 years old? A. Sounds about right, yes. Q. And at that time, you were both involved in relationships with other people? A. Yes. Q. You had your, the mother of your two children, Vanessa Paradis, who you were in a relationship with? A. Yes. Q. And Ms. Heard was involved with a painter, an artist called Tasya van Ree? A. Yes. Q. During the filming of the The Rum Diary, did some publicity come out about an argument that had taken place between Ms. Heard and Tasya van Ree, at which Ms. Heard was arrested? You seem puzzled that such an event took place. A. I do not recall she was arrested while we were doing The Rum Diary. Q. Do you remember learning about the incident at around the time 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS Q. Indeed, Tasya van Ree has made a particular point of making it clear that Ms. Heard was never involved in domestic violence against her? A. Is that a question? Q. That is MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think the only question can be whether you know that is the case. Do you have any knowledge as to whether she was involved in domestic violence with Tasya van Ree? THE WITNESS: As far as I have read from, as I was not there, as far as I have read, she was arrested, taken into custody. MS. WASS: Yes. A. Put in jail. Q. Like you were, really? A. Yes, only my was a few more times than Ms. Heard. Q. Yes. A. Yes4. Q. Could you go to tab 85 of file 8, please. It should be an e-mail. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Let me get there, please. (Pause) THE WITNESS: 85, you say?

	[Page 112]		[Page 114]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	Q. That is an e-mail from Ms. Heard's e-mail address, to her	2	Q. A week or two?
3	assistant's address; do you agree?	3	A. Yes.
4	A. That is her publicist's, Jodie Gottlieb.	4	Q. Did you and your publicity team have anything to do with this
5	Q. Thank you. It was sent on the I am going to say 8th June,	5	story being released into the media?
6	because the dates are in the American order; but I am prepared	6	A. I myself can only speak for me and my actions, and I had
7	to accept I may have that wrong. It is either 6th August or	7	nothing to do with, anything to do with me.
8	8th June; do you understand?	8	Q. Would your publicity people ever act behind your back, would
9	A. Yes, I do.	9	they have done this behind your back?
10	Q. It has been forwarded from Tasya van Ree, an e-mail from	10	A. I would hope not.
11	Tasya van Ree to Ms. Heard saying this: "In 2009, Amber was	11	Q. No. So, we would have to consider your answer that you had
12	wrongfully accused for an incident that was misinterpreted and	12	nothing to do with it. I am just looking at the dates, but
13	over-sensationalised by two individuals in a powerful position	13	can we read the article: "Amber Heard complains she was the
14	(reads to the words) and remain close to this day." All	14	victim of domestic violence by husband, Johnny Depp, was
15	right. Now, that e-mail was sent in response to a press	15	herself arrested for domestic violence (reads to the
16	article, an article that was put in the press, which we can	16	words) Amber and Tasya van Ree" my copy, my Lord, does
17	see at tab 5, 1768. You can put away?	17	not seem to flow on from the
18	A. Tab 5?	18	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think mine is the same.
19	Q. My fault. You can put away 5 and get the 5(?) out?	19	MS. WASS: Anyway, if it is important, we can come back to that
20	A. Yes, thank you.	20	tomorrow. Your account, Mr. Depp, is that if the story is
21	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Can I have the tab number again, please.	21	adverse to Ms. Heard, which actually were not accurate, found
22	MS. WASS: Tab 176A. It should have F1132 at the bottom.	22	their way into the press after she obtained a domestic
23	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: "Article: Amber Heard arrested for violence	23	violence restraining order against you, you absolutely had
24	against girlfriend"?	24	nothing to do with it?
25	MS. WASS: Yes.	25	A. No, I did not.
	[Page 113]		[Page 115]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	THE WITNESS: What is the number again? Sorry.		
		2	Q. Would you have sanctioned it, had you been asked?
3	MS. WASS: 176A. Do you have it?	3	Q. Would you have sanctioned it, had you been asked?A. No.
3 4	A. Yes. Thank you.		
	A. Yes. Thank you.Q. That is an article which the learned judge has just read out	3	A. No.Q. No. All right. Now, can I just ask you this. Ms. van Ree made a number of paintings, did she not, and gave more than
4	A. Yes. Thank you.	3 4	A. No.Q. No. All right. Now, can I just ask you this. Ms. van Ree
4 5	A. Yes. Thank you.Q. That is an article which the learned judge has just read out the headline: "Amber Heard arrested for violence against girlfriend." It is dated, I am going to suggest, 7th June	3 4 5	A. No.Q. No. All right. Now, can I just ask you this. Ms. van Ree made a number of paintings, did she not, and gave more than
4 5 6	A. Yes. Thank you.Q. That is an article which the learned judge has just read out the headline: "Amber Heard arrested for violence against	3 4 5 6	A. No.Q. No. All right. Now, can I just ask you this. Ms. van Ree made a number of paintings, did she not, and gave more than one of them to Ms. Heard?
4 5 6 7	A. Yes. Thank you.Q. That is an article which the learned judge has just read out the headline: "Amber Heard arrested for violence against girlfriend." It is dated, I am going to suggest, 7th June	3 4 5 6 7	A. No.Q. No. All right. Now, can I just ask you this. Ms. van Ree made a number of paintings, did she not, and gave more than one of them to Ms. Heard?A. I do not know how many. I do not know that she gave a number of paintings.Q. More than one?
4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Thank you.Q. That is an article which the learned judge has just read out the headline: "Amber Heard arrested for violence against girlfriend." It is dated, I am going to suggest, 7th June 2016, if we tie that up with the e-mail we have just looked	3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No. Q. No. All right. Now, can I just ask you this. Ms. van Ree made a number of paintings, did she not, and gave more than one of them to Ms. Heard? A. I do not know how many. I do not know that she gave a number of paintings. Q. More than one? A. I would say you would have to ask Ms. Heard.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Thank you. Q. That is an article which the learned judge has just read out the headline: "Amber Heard arrested for violence against girlfriend." It is dated, I am going to suggest, 7th June 2016, if we tie that up with the e-mail we have just looked at. Remember I said it was 8th June or 6th August? A. Yes. Q. It looks like this e-mail is written following the publicity 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. No. Q. No. All right. Now, can I just ask you this. Ms. van Ree made a number of paintings, did she not, and gave more than one of them to Ms. Heard? A. I do not know how many. I do not know that she gave a number of paintings. Q. More than one? A. I would say you would have to ask Ms. Heard. Q. I am asking you.
4 5 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Thank you. Q. That is an article which the learned judge has just read out the headline: "Amber Heard arrested for violence against girlfriend." It is dated, I am going to suggest, 7th June 2016, if we tie that up with the e-mail we have just looked at. Remember I said it was 8th June or 6th August? A. Yes. Q. It looks like this e-mail is written following the publicity of this article. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. No. Q. No. All right. Now, can I just ask you this. Ms. van Ree made a number of paintings, did she not, and gave more than one of them to Ms. Heard? A. I do not know how many. I do not know that she gave a number of paintings. Q. More than one? A. I would say you would have to ask Ms. Heard. Q. I am asking you. A. I do not know the answer.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Thank you. Q. That is an article which the learned judge has just read out the headline: "Amber Heard arrested for violence against girlfriend." It is dated, I am going to suggest, 7th June 2016, if we tie that up with the e-mail we have just looked at. Remember I said it was 8th June or 6th August? A. Yes. Q. It looks like this e-mail is written following the publicity of this article. A. Yes, it seems like it follows, yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No. Q. No. All right. Now, can I just ask you this. Ms. van Ree made a number of paintings, did she not, and gave more than one of them to Ms. Heard? A. I do not know how many. I do not know that she gave a number of paintings. Q. More than one? A. I would say you would have to ask Ms. Heard. Q. I am asking you. A. I do not know the answer. Q. You do not know?
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Thank you. Q. That is an article which the learned judge has just read out the headline: "Amber Heard arrested for violence against girlfriend." It is dated, I am going to suggest, 7th June 2016, if we tie that up with the e-mail we have just looked at. Remember I said it was 8th June or 6th August? A. Yes. Q. It looks like this e-mail is written following the publicity of this article. A. Yes, it seems like it follows, yes. Q. We know from the e-mail that arrest of Amber Heard was in 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. No. Q. No. All right. Now, can I just ask you this. Ms. van Ree made a number of paintings, did she not, and gave more than one of them to Ms. Heard? A. I do not know how many. I do not know that she gave a number of paintings. Q. More than one? A. I would say you would have to ask Ms. Heard. Q. I am asking you. A. I do not know the answer. Q. You do not know? A. I know there was one painting.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Thank you. Q. That is an article which the learned judge has just read out the headline: "Amber Heard arrested for violence against girlfriend." It is dated, I am going to suggest, 7th June 2016, if we tie that up with the e-mail we have just looked at. Remember I said it was 8th June or 6th August? A. Yes. Q. It looks like this e-mail is written following the publicity of this article. A. Yes, it seems like it follows, yes. Q. We know from the e-mail that arrest of Amber Heard was in 2009, so on the face of it, would you agree it is strange that 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. No. Q. No. All right. Now, can I just ask you this. Ms. van Ree made a number of paintings, did she not, and gave more than one of them to Ms. Heard? A. I do not know how many. I do not know that she gave a number of paintings. Q. More than one? A. I would say you would have to ask Ms. Heard. Q. I am asking you. A. I do not know the answer. Q. You do not know? A. I know there was one painting. Q. You know about one painting?
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Thank you. Q. That is an article which the learned judge has just read out the headline: "Amber Heard arrested for violence against girlfriend." It is dated, I am going to suggest, 7th June 2016, if we tie that up with the e-mail we have just looked at. Remember I said it was 8th June or 6th August? A. Yes. Q. It looks like this e-mail is written following the publicity of this article. A. Yes, it seems like it follows, yes. Q. We know from the e-mail that arrest of Amber Heard was in 2009, so on the face of it, would you agree it is strange that this story finds itself into the media in June 2016? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No. Q. No. All right. Now, can I just ask you this. Ms. van Ree made a number of paintings, did she not, and gave more than one of them to Ms. Heard? A. I do not know how many. I do not know that she gave a number of paintings. Q. More than one? A. I would say you would have to ask Ms. Heard. Q. I am asking you. A. I do not know the answer. Q. You do not know? A. I know there was one painting. Q. You know about one painting? A. Yes.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Thank you. Q. That is an article which the learned judge has just read out the headline: "Amber Heard arrested for violence against girlfriend." It is dated, I am going to suggest, 7th June 2016, if we tie that up with the e-mail we have just looked at. Remember I said it was 8th June or 6th August? A. Yes. Q. It looks like this e-mail is written following the publicity of this article. A. Yes, it seems like it follows, yes. Q. We know from the e-mail that arrest of Amber Heard was in 2009, so on the face of it, would you agree it is strange that this story finds itself into the media in June 2016? A. Do I find it strange? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No. Q. No. All right. Now, can I just ask you this. Ms. van Ree made a number of paintings, did she not, and gave more than one of them to Ms. Heard? A. I do not know how many. I do not know that she gave a number of paintings. Q. More than one? A. I would say you would have to ask Ms. Heard. Q. I am asking you. A. I do not know the answer. Q. You do not know? A. I know there was one painting. Q. You know about one painting? A. Yes. Q. Let us stick on one, at least we can make some progress with
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Thank you. Q. That is an article which the learned judge has just read out the headline: "Amber Heard arrested for violence against girlfriend." It is dated, I am going to suggest, 7th June 2016, if we tie that up with the e-mail we have just looked at. Remember I said it was 8th June or 6th August? A. Yes. Q. It looks like this e-mail is written following the publicity of this article. A. Yes, it seems like it follows, yes. Q. We know from the e-mail that arrest of Amber Heard was in 2009, so on the face of it, would you agree it is strange that this story finds itself into the media in June 2016? A. Do I find it strange? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 2009 was which arrest, please? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No. Q. No. All right. Now, can I just ask you this. Ms. van Ree made a number of paintings, did she not, and gave more than one of them to Ms. Heard? A. I do not know how many. I do not know that she gave a number of paintings. Q. More than one? A. I would say you would have to ask Ms. Heard. Q. I am asking you. A. I do not know the answer. Q. You do not know? A. I know there was one painting. Q. You know about one painting? A. Yes. Q. Let us stick on one, at least we can make some progress with that. The two of them remained on very good terms, did they
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Thank you. Q. That is an article which the learned judge has just read out the headline: "Amber Heard arrested for violence against girlfriend." It is dated, I am going to suggest, 7th June 2016, if we tie that up with the e-mail we have just looked at. Remember I said it was 8th June or 6th August? A. Yes. Q. It looks like this e-mail is written following the publicity of this article. A. Yes, it seems like it follows, yes. Q. We know from the e-mail that arrest of Amber Heard was in 2009, so on the face of it, would you agree it is strange that this story finds itself into the media in June 2016? A. Do I find it strange? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 2009 was which arrest, please? MS. WASS: There was only one arrest, as I said, in 2009. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. No. Q. No. All right. Now, can I just ask you this. Ms. van Ree made a number of paintings, did she not, and gave more than one of them to Ms. Heard? A. I do not know how many. I do not know that she gave a number of paintings. Q. More than one? A. I would say you would have to ask Ms. Heard. Q. I am asking you. A. I do not know the answer. Q. You do not know? A. I know there was one painting. Q. You know about one painting? A. Yes. Q. Let us stick on one, at least we can make some progress with that. The two of them remained on very good terms, did they not?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Thank you. Q. That is an article which the learned judge has just read out the headline: "Amber Heard arrested for violence against girlfriend." It is dated, I am going to suggest, 7th June 2016, if we tie that up with the e-mail we have just looked at. Remember I said it was 8th June or 6th August? A. Yes. Q. It looks like this e-mail is written following the publicity of this article. A. Yes, it seems like it follows, yes. Q. We know from the e-mail that arrest of Amber Heard was in 2009, so on the face of it, would you agree it is strange that this story finds itself into the media in June 2016? A. Do I find it strange? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 2009 was which arrest, please? MS. WASS: There was only one arrest, as I said, in 2009. (To the witness) Five years later, it is reported in 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No. Q. No. All right. Now, can I just ask you this. Ms. van Ree made a number of paintings, did she not, and gave more than one of them to Ms. Heard? A. I do not know how many. I do not know that she gave a number of paintings. Q. More than one? A. I would say you would have to ask Ms. Heard. Q. I am asking you. A. I do not know the answer. Q. You do not know? A. I know there was one painting. Q. You know about one painting? A. Yes. Q. Let us stick on one, at least we can make some progress with that. The two of them remained on very good terms, did they not? A. Initially, when Ms. Heard and I first began seeing one
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Thank you. Q. That is an article which the learned judge has just read out the headline: "Amber Heard arrested for violence against girlfriend." It is dated, I am going to suggest, 7th June 2016, if we tie that up with the e-mail we have just looked at. Remember I said it was 8th June or 6th August? A. Yes. Q. It looks like this e-mail is written following the publicity of this article. A. Yes, it seems like it follows, yes. Q. We know from the e-mail that arrest of Amber Heard was in 2009, so on the face of it, would you agree it is strange that this story finds itself into the media in June 2016? A. Do I find it strange? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 2009 was which arrest, please? MS. WASS: There was only one arrest, as I said, in 2009. (To the witness) Five years later, it is reported in a is this a celebrity magazine of some sort, TMZ? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No. Q. No. All right. Now, can I just ask you this. Ms. van Ree made a number of paintings, did she not, and gave more than one of them to Ms. Heard? A. I do not know how many. I do not know that she gave a number of paintings. Q. More than one? A. I would say you would have to ask Ms. Heard. Q. I am asking you. A. I do not know the answer. Q. You do not know? A. I know there was one painting. Q. You know about one painting? A. Yes. Q. Let us stick on one, at least we can make some progress with that. The two of them remained on very good terms, did they not? A. Initially, when Ms. Heard and I first began seeing one another, she and Tasya, her wife, had split up, and Vanessa
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Thank you. Q. That is an article which the learned judge has just read out the headline: "Amber Heard arrested for violence against girlfriend." It is dated, I am going to suggest, 7th June 2016, if we tie that up with the e-mail we have just looked at. Remember I said it was 8th June or 6th August? A. Yes. Q. It looks like this e-mail is written following the publicity of this article. A. Yes, it seems like it follows, yes. Q. We know from the e-mail that arrest of Amber Heard was in 2009, so on the face of it, would you agree it is strange that this story finds itself into the media in June 2016? A. Do I find it strange? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 2009 was which arrest, please? MS. WASS: There was only one arrest, as I said, in 2009. (To the witness) Five years later, it is reported in a is this a celebrity magazine of some sort, TMZ? A. Yes, TMZ, it is a celebrity outlet. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No. Q. No. All right. Now, can I just ask you this. Ms. van Ree made a number of paintings, did she not, and gave more than one of them to Ms. Heard? A. I do not know how many. I do not know that she gave a number of paintings. Q. More than one? A. I would say you would have to ask Ms. Heard. Q. I am asking you. A. I do not know the answer. Q. You do not know? A. I know there was one painting. Q. You know about one painting? A. Yes. Q. Let us stick on one, at least we can make some progress with that. The two of them remained on very good terms, did they not? A. Initially, when Ms. Heard and I first began seeing one another, she and Tasya, her wife, had split up, and Vanessa and I were split up, and when we started seeing one another,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Thank you. Q. That is an article which the learned judge has just read out the headline: "Amber Heard arrested for violence against girlfriend." It is dated, I am going to suggest, 7th June 2016, if we tie that up with the e-mail we have just looked at. Remember I said it was 8th June or 6th August? A. Yes. Q. It looks like this e-mail is written following the publicity of this article. A. Yes, it seems like it follows, yes. Q. We know from the e-mail that arrest of Amber Heard was in 2009, so on the face of it, would you agree it is strange that this story finds itself into the media in June 2016? A. Do I find it strange? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 2009 was which arrest, please? MS. WASS: There was only one arrest, as I said, in 2009. (To the witness) Five years later, it is reported in a is this a celebrity magazine of some sort, TMZ? A. Yes, TMZ, it is a celebrity outlet. Q. Okay. It is dated in June 2016, really, within a very short 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No. Q. No. All right. Now, can I just ask you this. Ms. van Ree made a number of paintings, did she not, and gave more than one of them to Ms. Heard? A. I do not know how many. I do not know that she gave a number of paintings. Q. More than one? A. I would say you would have to ask Ms. Heard. Q. I am asking you. A. I do not know the answer. Q. You do not know? A. I know there was one painting. Q. You know about one painting? A. Yes. Q. Let us stick on one, at least we can make some progress with that. The two of them remained on very good terms, did they not? A. Initially, when Ms. Heard and I first began seeing one another, she and Tasya, her wife, had split up, and Vanessa and I were split up, and when we started seeing one another, I, as you do, you ask, you know, I am sorry, how did it
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Thank you. Q. That is an article which the learned judge has just read out the headline: "Amber Heard arrested for violence against girlfriend." It is dated, I am going to suggest, 7th June 2016, if we tie that up with the e-mail we have just looked at. Remember I said it was 8th June or 6th August? A. Yes. Q. It looks like this e-mail is written following the publicity of this article. A. Yes, it seems like it follows, yes. Q. We know from the e-mail that arrest of Amber Heard was in 2009, so on the face of it, would you agree it is strange that this story finds itself into the media in June 2016? A. Do I find it strange? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 2009 was which arrest, please? MS. WASS: There was only one arrest, as I said, in 2009. (To the witness) Five years later, it is reported in a is this a celebrity magazine of some sort, TMZ? A. Yes, TMZ, it is a celebrity outlet. Q. Okay. It is dated in June 2016, really, within a very short time after Ms. Heard obtained a restraining order against you? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. No. Q. No. All right. Now, can I just ask you this. Ms. van Ree made a number of paintings, did she not, and gave more than one of them to Ms. Heard? A. I do not know how many. I do not know that she gave a number of paintings. Q. More than one? A. I would say you would have to ask Ms. Heard. Q. I am asking you. A. I do not know the answer. Q. You do not know? A. I know there was one painting. Q. You know about one painting? A. Yes. Q. Let us stick on one, at least we can make some progress with that. The two of them remained on very good terms, did they not? A. Initially, when Ms. Heard and I first began seeing one another, she and Tasya, her wife, had split up, and Vanessa and I were split up, and when we started seeing one another, I, as you do, you ask, you know, I am sorry, how did it happen? Ms. Heard's attitude towards Ms. van Ree at the time
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Thank you. Q. That is an article which the learned judge has just read out the headline: "Amber Heard arrested for violence against girlfriend." It is dated, I am going to suggest, 7th June 2016, if we tie that up with the e-mail we have just looked at. Remember I said it was 8th June or 6th August? A. Yes. Q. It looks like this e-mail is written following the publicity of this article. A. Yes, it seems like it follows, yes. Q. We know from the e-mail that arrest of Amber Heard was in 2009, so on the face of it, would you agree it is strange that this story finds itself into the media in June 2016? A. Do I find it strange? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 2009 was which arrest, please? MS. WASS: There was only one arrest, as I said, in 2009. (To the witness) Five years later, it is reported in a is this a celebrity magazine of some sort, TMZ? A. Yes, TMZ, it is a celebrity outlet. Q. Okay. It is dated in June 2016, really, within a very short 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No. Q. No. All right. Now, can I just ask you this. Ms. van Ree made a number of paintings, did she not, and gave more than one of them to Ms. Heard? A. I do not know how many. I do not know that she gave a number of paintings. Q. More than one? A. I would say you would have to ask Ms. Heard. Q. I am asking you. A. I do not know the answer. Q. You do not know? A. I know there was one painting. Q. You know about one painting? A. Yes. Q. Let us stick on one, at least we can make some progress with that. The two of them remained on very good terms, did they not? A. Initially, when Ms. Heard and I first began seeing one another, she and Tasya, her wife, had split up, and Vanessa and I were split up, and when we started seeing one another, I, as you do, you ask, you know, I am sorry, how did it

[29] (Pages 112 to 115)

DEPP v NGN & WOOTTON

	[Page 116]		[Page 118]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	things to say about Ms. van Ree.	2	Q. Second hole punch down.
3	Q. I am going to suggest they were on good terms and, in fact,	3	A. Yes, I see "numb", yes.
4	the painting that you have referred to was actually kept by	4	Q. What you say, and I will read it all, because it confirms what
5	Ms. Heard and put up in the place where she was living, in	5	you said, not to use this, it is dated, for the avoidance of
6	Orange County in Los Angeles?	6	doubt, on 8th February 2012.
7	A. It was Orange Avenue.	7	A. Yes.
8	Q. Orange Avenue, thank you.	8	Q. So, this was during the split or towards the end of the split?
9	A. In Los Angeles, yes, it was hanging in her bedroom.	9	A. I cannot recall exactly.
10	Q. Exactly. Can I ask you, please, to look at file 7, tab 62,	10	Q. Shall we look at the e-mail and it might be easier for you to
11	62C, it is in file 7 it is file 8, 62C.	11	answer that question when you have been reminded. "Not to use
12	A. Thank you.	12	this as an excuse at all, because there is none, but my
13	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I have 62C in file 8.	13	drinking was never for fun. I have been trying to numb and
14	MS. WASS: So have I, and Mr. Depp has as well.	14	self-medicate my pain for years. My brain has not been
15	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think we have all found it now.	15	right." Can I ask you, Mr. Depp, the pain that you keep
16	MS. WASS: As long as we all have it, yes.	16	referring to, is this something to do with your childhood or,
17	(To the witness) You were asking about your, you were	17	just in a nutshell, can you help us what it is that causes
18	telling us about your relationship with Ms. Paradis. I think	18	you, in your own mind, to need to self-medicate and numb
19	one of the problems in that relationship was your alcohol and	19	yourself so regularly?
20	drug addiction, misuse, if you prefer that word.	20	A. Well, as regularly as necessary, I would not say it was
21	A. I would definitely say towards the end of my relationship with	21	regularly. My need to numb myself, I was in a great deal of
22	Ms. Paradis, the mother of my children, it was a very painful	22	pain, so.
23	time to break up with someone that you have been with for	23	Q. Physical pain or emotional?
23	14 years and that you have two children with. So, it was a	24	A. No, emotional pain.
24	very painful time, and I was more than likely trying to numb	25	Q. What was the cause of that emotional pain?
20	very paintui time, and I was more than fikely trying to futito	2.5	Q. what was the cause of that emotional pain?
	[Page 117]		[Page 119]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	myself as much as possible.	2	A. Well, the world I had known and the family that we had raised
3	Q. Am I right in saying that you agree that you were abusing	3	was either on the verge of falling apart and my children were,
4	alcohol and drugs, but you have explained why?	4	they were 14, I believe, and 11, and those are difficult ages
5	A. I would say that I was abusing alcohol, I do not know that	5	when your parents split up, and
6	I as abusing drugs; but I was abusing alcohol for sure, yes.		
7		6	Q. So, in answer to my question, what was it that was causing the
	Q. All right. Going to that e-mail, that is an e-mail from you,	6	Q. So, in answer to my question, what was it that was causing the emotional pain, the split?
8	Q. All right. Going to that e-mail, that is an e-mail from you, is it? If you look at the first hole punch, there is an		
		7	emotional pain, the split?
8	is it? If you look at the first hole punch, there is an	7	emotional pain, the split? A. I would imagine it was a combination of things, but the main
8 9	is it? If you look at the first hole punch, there is an e-mail address, JDdictator3, is that your e-mail address?	7 8 9	emotional pain, the split?A. I would imagine it was a combination of things, but the main concern that I had at the time was, yes, losing my family,
8 9 10	is it? If you look at the first hole punch, there is ane-mail address, JDdictator3, is that your e-mail address?A. Yes.	7 8 9 10	emotional pain, the split?A. I would imagine it was a combination of things, but the main concern that I had at the time was, yes, losing my family, losing my children, losing, not losing my children, but having
8 9 10 11	is it? If you look at the first hole punch, there is an e-mail address, JDdictator3, is that your e-mail address?A. Yes.Q. It is to Mathias Bouchion(?)?	7 8 9 10 11	emotional pain, the split?A. I would imagine it was a combination of things, but the main concern that I had at the time was, yes, losing my family, losing my children, losing, not losing my children, but having my, our world spin away, and it was very, very sad, and she
8 9 10 11 12	is it? If you look at the first hole punch, there is an e-mail address, JDdictator3, is that your e-mail address?A. Yes.Q. It is to Mathias Bouchion(?)?A. Yes.	7 8 9 10 11 12	emotional pain, the split?A. I would imagine it was a combination of things, but the main concern that I had at the time was, yes, losing my family, losing my children, losing, not losing my children, but having my, our world spin away, and it was very, very sad, and she was very, very sad, and I didn't like making her sad and I did
8 9 10 11 12 13	is it? If you look at the first hole punch, there is an e-mail address, JDdictator3, is that your e-mail address?A. Yes.Q. It is to Mathias Bouchion(?)?A. Yes.Q. Is that Ms. Paradis's father?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	emotional pain, the split?A. I would imagine it was a combination of things, but the main concern that I had at the time was, yes, losing my family, losing my children, losing, not losing my children, but having my, our world spin away, and it was very, very sad, and she was very, very sad, and I didn't like making her sad and I did not like making my children sad.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 is it? If you look at the first hole punch, there is an e-mail address, JDdictator3, is that your e-mail address? A. Yes. Q. It is to Mathias Bouchion(?)? A. Yes. Q. Is that Ms. Paradis's father? A. Excuse me? Q. Who is that? 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	emotional pain, the split?A. I would imagine it was a combination of things, but the main concern that I had at the time was, yes, losing my family, losing my children, losing, not losing my children, but having my, our world spin away, and it was very, very sad, and she was very, very sad, and I didn't like making her sad and I did not like making my children sad.Q. Are you sure it was not the alcohol that was causing the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	is it? If you look at the first hole punch, there is an e-mail address, JDdictator3, is that your e-mail address?A. Yes.Q. It is to Mathias Bouchion(?)?A. Yes.Q. Is that Ms. Paradis's father?A. Excuse me?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	emotional pain, the split?A. I would imagine it was a combination of things, but the main concern that I had at the time was, yes, losing my family, losing my children, losing, not losing my children, but having my, our world spin away, and it was very, very sad, and she was very, very sad, and I didn't like making her sad and I did not like making my children sad.Q. Are you sure it was not the alcohol that was causing the problems in the marriage?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 is it? If you look at the first hole punch, there is an e-mail address, JDdictator3, is that your e-mail address? A. Yes. Q. It is to Mathias Bouchion(?)? A. Yes. Q. Is that Ms. Paradis's father? A. Excuse me? Q. Who is that? A. Mathias Bouchion is someone who worked at our house in the 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 emotional pain, the split? A. I would imagine it was a combination of things, but the main concern that I had at the time was, yes, losing my family, losing my children, losing, not losing my children, but having my, our world spin away, and it was very, very sad, and she was very, very sad, and I didn't like making her sad and I did not like making my children sad. Q. Are you sure it was not the alcohol that was causing the problems in the marriage? A. As I said, towards the end of our relationship, I would hit
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 is it? If you look at the first hole punch, there is an e-mail address, JDdictator3, is that your e-mail address? A. Yes. Q. It is to Mathias Bouchion(?)? A. Yes. Q. Is that Ms. Paradis's father? A. Excuse me? Q. Who is that? A. Mathias Bouchion is someone who worked at our house in the South of France, for the past 20 years. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 emotional pain, the split? A. I would imagine it was a combination of things, but the main concern that I had at the time was, yes, losing my family, losing my children, losing, not losing my children, but having my, our world spin away, and it was very, very sad, and she was very, very sad, and I didn't like making her sad and I did not like making my children sad. Q. Are you sure it was not the alcohol that was causing the problems in the marriage? A. As I said, towards the end of our relationship, I would hit the bottle pretty good.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 is it? If you look at the first hole punch, there is an e-mail address, JDdictator3, is that your e-mail address? A. Yes. Q. It is to Mathias Bouchion(?)? A. Yes. Q. Is that Ms. Paradis's father? A. Excuse me? Q. Who is that? A. Mathias Bouchion is someone who worked at our house in the South of France, for the past 20 years. Q. So, a friend? 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 emotional pain, the split? A. I would imagine it was a combination of things, but the main concern that I had at the time was, yes, losing my family, losing my children, losing, not losing my children, but having my, our world spin away, and it was very, very sad, and she was very, very sad, and I didn't like making her sad and I did not like making my children sad. Q. Are you sure it was not the alcohol that was causing the problems in the marriage? A. As I said, towards the end of our relationship, I would hit the bottle pretty good. Q. Let us have a look at what else you say. "So, my drinking was
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 is it? If you look at the first hole punch, there is an e-mail address, JDdictator3, is that your e-mail address? A. Yes. Q. It is to Mathias Bouchion(?)? A. Yes. Q. Is that Ms. Paradis's father? A. Excuse me? Q. Who is that? A. Mathias Bouchion is someone who worked at our house in the South of France, for the past 20 years. Q. So, a friend? A. Friend/employee. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 emotional pain, the split? A. I would imagine it was a combination of things, but the main concern that I had at the time was, yes, losing my family, losing my children, losing, not losing my children, but having my, our world spin away, and it was very, very sad, and she was very, very sad, and I didn't like making her sad and I did not like making my children sad. Q. Are you sure it was not the alcohol that was causing the problems in the marriage? A. As I said, towards the end of our relationship, I would hit the bottle pretty good. Q. Let us have a look at what else you say. "So, my drinking was never for fun. I have been trying to numb and self-medicate
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 is it? If you look at the first hole punch, there is an e-mail address, JDdictator3, is that your e-mail address? A. Yes. Q. It is to Mathias Bouchion(?)? A. Yes. Q. Is that Ms. Paradis's father? A. Excuse me? Q. Who is that? A. Mathias Bouchion is someone who worked at our house in the South of France, for the past 20 years. Q. So, a friend? A. Friend/employee. Q. Friend/employee. Go down to the second hole punch down. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 emotional pain, the split? A. I would imagine it was a combination of things, but the main concern that I had at the time was, yes, losing my family, losing my children, losing, not losing my children, but having my, our world spin away, and it was very, very sad, and she was very, very sad, and I didn't like making her sad and I did not like making my children sad. Q. Are you sure it was not the alcohol that was causing the problems in the marriage? A. As I said, towards the end of our relationship, I would hit the bottle pretty good. Q. Let us have a look at what else you say. "So, my drinking was never for fun. I have been trying to numb and self-medicate my pain for years. My brain has not been right." What does
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 is it? If you look at the first hole punch, there is an e-mail address, JDdictator3, is that your e-mail address? A. Yes. Q. It is to Mathias Bouchion(?)? A. Yes. Q. Is that Ms. Paradis's father? A. Excuse me? Q. Who is that? A. Mathias Bouchion is someone who worked at our house in the South of France, for the past 20 years. Q. So, a friend? A. Friend/employee. Q. Friend/employee. Go down to the second hole punch down. A. Yes. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 emotional pain, the split? A. I would imagine it was a combination of things, but the main concern that I had at the time was, yes, losing my family, losing my children, losing, not losing my children, but having my, our world spin away, and it was very, very sad, and she was very, very sad, and I didn't like making her sad and I did not like making my children sad. Q. Are you sure it was not the alcohol that was causing the problems in the marriage? A. As I said, towards the end of our relationship, I would hit the bottle pretty good. Q. Let us have a look at what else you say. "So, my drinking was never for fun. I have been trying to numb and self-medicate my pain for years. My brain has not been right." What does that mean? A. My brain has not been right? Mm, it is a very difficult thing
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 is it? If you look at the first hole punch, there is an e-mail address, JDdictator3, is that your e-mail address? A. Yes. Q. It is to Mathias Bouchion(?)? A. Yes. Q. Is that Ms. Paradis's father? A. Excuse me? Q. Who is that? A. Mathias Bouchion is someone who worked at our house in the South of France, for the past 20 years. Q. So, a friend? A. Friend/employee. Q. Friend/employee. Go down to the second hole punch down. A. Yes. Q. Can you see a line that begins "to numb", it is one that says 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 emotional pain, the split? A. I would imagine it was a combination of things, but the main concern that I had at the time was, yes, losing my family, losing my children, losing, not losing my children, but having my, our world spin away, and it was very, very sad, and she was very, very sad, and I didn't like making her sad and I did not like making my children sad. Q. Are you sure it was not the alcohol that was causing the problems in the marriage? A. As I said, towards the end of our relationship, I would hit the bottle pretty good. Q. Let us have a look at what else you say. "So, my drinking was never for fun. I have been trying to numb and self-medicate my pain for years. My brain has not been right." What does that mean?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 is it? If you look at the first hole punch, there is an e-mail address, JDdictator3, is that your e-mail address? A. Yes. Q. It is to Mathias Bouchion(?)? A. Yes. Q. Is that Ms. Paradis's father? A. Excuse me? Q. Who is that? A. Mathias Bouchion is someone who worked at our house in the South of France, for the past 20 years. Q. So, a friend? A. Friend/employee. Q. Friend/employee. Go down to the second hole punch down. A. Yes. Q. Can you see a line that begins "to numb", it is one that says "human", can you see that, the first word in the line is 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 emotional pain, the split? A. I would imagine it was a combination of things, but the main concern that I had at the time was, yes, losing my family, losing my children, losing, not losing my children, but having my, our world spin away, and it was very, very sad, and she was very, very sad, and I didn't like making her sad and I did not like making my children sad. Q. Are you sure it was not the alcohol that was causing the problems in the marriage? A. As I said, towards the end of our relationship, I would hit the bottle pretty good. Q. Let us have a look at what else you say. "So, my drinking was never for fun. I have been trying to numb and self-medicate my pain for years. My brain has not been right." What does that mean? A. My brain has not been right? Mm, it is a very difficult thing to define. I will do my best. "My brain has not been right",

TEL: (020) 7067 2900

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

[30] (Pages 116 to 119)

	[Page 120]		[Page 122]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	someone pain, and broken someone's heart. And throughout my	2	Klonopin, I believe.
3	teenage years and then to my adult years, say, when I was 22	3	Q. You sometimes refer, as pills you refer to Ecstasy or MDMA
4	or somewhere thereabouts is when I went from not being able to	4	as pills, do you not?
5	pay my rent to suddenly I had this job, and then the next	5	A. Well, MDMA can come, or MDMA or Ecstasy can come in pill form,
6	thing people were, you would go to a restaurant and people	6	but mostly I have seen it in a sort of brown kind of rock. It
7	were staring and pointing and I was not quite used to that,	7	is sort of loose. It looks like rock salt only it is brown,
8	and I never got quite used to that. And I always wondered,	8	and it is in a little bag, and you put your finger in and
9	I could never figure out what it was all for, because	9	Q. You have taken it in pill form, have you not, MDMA?
10	certainly there are, it is a privileged position to be in and	10	A. Yes, I have.
11	it is not a job which you can complain about having. But some	11	Q. So that e-mail, I think we can put that away now. I think you
12	of the sacrifices that have to be made mean that you do not	12	say maybe a bit of exaggeration, but you certainly accept that
13	have a life outside in the world. You have it was	13	you have been in a state of constant poison, given a bit of
14	difficult to even, it is difficult to go anywhere without	14	florid language, for years; yes?
15	being a novelty, if you would.	15	A. Yes, when I was poisoning myself, I was poisoning myself the
16	Q. I understand. I do not want to cut you short, but you are	16	best I could.
17	describing is one of the trappings of fame, if you like. You	17	Q. And staying with file 8, did you always respect Ms. Paradis as
18	are not saying that here, you are saying your brain has not	18	the mother of your child? Did you end on good terms?
19	been right. If that was your definition of your brain not	19	A. Yes, we did. I have always respected her and I, of course,
20	being right, every single celebrity or famous person would	20	love her very much and we are very close.
21	have a brain that is not right.	21	Q. Would you give me a moment. (Pause) Could you go, in the file
22	A. I quite a lot that I have met have brains that are not	22	you have in front of you, to 63A? Has my Lord got that?
23	right, yes.	23	A. Yes.
24	Q. Yes.	24	Q. It is an e-mail to Jane Rose dated 20th March 2013?
25	A. I do not think it is the healthiest occupation.	25	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: At the top of the page is the e-mail from Jane
	[Page 121]		[Page 123]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	Q. Let us go on. "After two separate lengthy stays in the	2	Rose, but I think we are on the same page.
3	hospital to get off alcohol and pills, I know now, after	3	MS. WASS: That is right, and in the middle of the page, we see
4	almost two months of sobriety that I was not happy and from	4	(unclear) dot.com. Am I right in saying that is your email
5	the doctor's discoveries that had I continued I was going to	5	address? We have just looked at that.
6	die, the liver has had enough. I have been living in a state	6	A. Yes.
7	of constant poison for years. This cannot continue. I need	7	Q. We do not need to consider too much of the context, but I just
8	peace. Vanessa needs peace and she deserves to be happy."	8	want to ask you this. You said, "Also, I am with my girl,
9	Now, is that accurate, what you have said there about your	9	Amber." Have you got that?
10	alcohol abuse?	10	A. Yes.
11	A. Yes.	11	Q. So this looks like you are showing her off to your friends at
12	Q. You have been living in a state of constant poison for years?	12	this stage, which is the beginning of 2013. It is March '13.
13	A. I would say I might have, when you are in that state, I may	13	"Also I am with my girl, Amber. You will love her. Is it all
14	have taken a little bit of liberty with the words, saying	14	right to bring her around with me? She is not a pain in the
15	"constant", but it has occurred throughout my entire life.	15	arse like the French ex-albatross, no comparison." I mean,
16	Q. Yes.	16	did you consider that to be a decent way of describing the
17	A. Yes.	17	woman who is the mother of your two children?
18	Q. So, again, I am not suggesting that for every minute of your	18	A. No. Looking at it, I would say it is yes. Again, it does
19	waking day, you are drunk or high on drugs, but this was	19	not make me very pleased with myself. I would say it is very
<u> </u>	really a regular part of your life, was it not? Drink and	20 21	disrespectful and disgusting in a way, yes. Q. And then you go on, "Whatever is all right is fine. She's
20	mille you can have What wills are was to 11-11-11-19		Q. And then you go on, whatever is all right is line. She's
21	pills, you say here. What pills are we talking about?		
21 22	A. For certain periods, yes, it was a regular part of my diet.	22	just on my arm and a killer broad."
21 22 23	A. For certain periods, yes, it was a regular part of my diet.Q. What pills are we talking about?	22 23	just on my arm and a killer broad." A. Yes.
21 22	A. For certain periods, yes, it was a regular part of my diet.	22	just on my arm and a killer broad."

LONDON, WC2A 1HP FAX: (020) 7831 6864

[31] (Pages 120 to 123)

	[Page 124]	[Page 12	6]
1	DEPP - WASS	1 DEPP - WASS	
2	Q. Yes, she was a bit of arm candy for you, was she? Is that	2 MS. WASS: It is a loss of control, is it not? It is an outburst	
3	what you saying here, "She's just on my arm and a killer	3 of anger which is uncontrolled?	
4	broad"?	4 A. It is a mini explosion that comes and goes quite quickly.	
5	A. My intention was certainly not to describe her as arm candy.	5 Q. Yes.	
6	Q. What does "She's just on my arm" mean?	6 A. Well, there is no it does not mean that every time I have a	ı
7	A. She is just on my arm. It means that she is going to be with	7 drink, I break something. It does not mean that every time	
8	me. She is just on my arm meaning	8 somebody says something that I do not like, I break somethin	ıg
9	Q. All right.	9 or throw a tantrum.	-
10	A she is not going to wander around and	10 Q. Not every time, but you do break things, do you not, and yo	u
11	Q. Talk to anyone else?	11 do throw tantrums?	
12	A. Well, just I do not know. She is not going to make a big	12 A. I do not throw tantrums.	
13	deal about spending time with Keith Richards of the Rolling	13 Q. You just said it does not mean every time?	
14	Stones and all these other people. It was not going to turn	14 A. Well, what I am trying to explain to you is that it does not	
15	her into some spiralling fan is essentially what I am saying.	15 take alcohol for one to become upset about something. That	
16	She is on my arm; she is a killer broad.	16 reaction, the internal reaction, does not require alcohol to	
17	Q. You have told us about your separation from Vanessa, if you do	17 slam your hand down on a table or be so frustrated about wh	at
18	not mind me calling her that?	18 you are unable to do, when it is out of your hands, and you	
19	A. Sure.	19 have fallen prey to something that is bigger than you, and it	
20	Q. But your addiction or your consumption of poison also caused	20 is, you know, that is pretty much it.	
21	problems with your daughter, did it not, and made her very	21 Q. Did you smash things when you were living with Ms. Parad	
22	unhappy, the alcohol you were consuming?	A. Over 14 years, I imagine that I must have, and over 14 year	s
23	A. I think that there was a period where my daughter was	23 I imagine that she must have.	
24	concerned for her father's safety.	2.4 Q. Were the police ever called to your home in France?	
25	Q. Yes, and safety, is that because you would	25 A. No, never.	
	[Page 125]	[Page 12	71
1	[Page 125]	[Page 12	7]
1	DEPP - WASS	1 DEPP - WASS	7]
2	DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, did you say "father's sake" or	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. Never?	7]
	DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, did you say "father's sake" or "father's safety"?	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. Never? 3 A. Never.	
2 3	DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, did you say "father's sake" or	 DEPP - WASS Q. Never? A. Never. Q. What was Ms. Paradis's approach to your alcohol intake a 	
2 3 4	DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, did you say "father's sake" or "father's safety"? A. Safety.	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. Never? 3 A. Never. 4 Q. What was Ms. Paradis's approach to your alcohol intake a your drugs intake?	
2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, did you say "father's sake" or "father's safety"? A. Safety. MS. WASS: Safety. I thought you said that.	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. Never? 3 A. Never. 4 Q. What was Ms. Paradis's approach to your alcohol intake a 5 your drugs intake?	
2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, did you say "father's sake" or "father's safety"? A. Safety. MS. WASS: Safety. I thought you said that. A. Yes, yes, I think she was concerned about my health.	 DEPP - WASS Q. Never? A. Never. Q. What was Ms. Paradis's approach to your alcohol intake a your drugs intake? A. Ms. Paradis never had a problem 	ınd
2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, did you say "father's sake" or "father's safety"? A. Safety. MS. WASS: Safety. I thought you said that. A. Yes, yes, I think she was concerned about my health. Q. Because when you get very drunk I do not mean you when	 DEPP - WASS Q. Never? A. Never. Q. What was Ms. Paradis's approach to your alcohol intake a your drugs intake? A. Ms. Paradis never had a problem Q. No? 	ınd
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, did you say "father's sake" or "father's safety"? A. Safety. MS. WASS: Safety. I thought you said that. A. Yes, yes, I think she was concerned about my health. Q. Because when you get very drunk I do not mean you when people get very drunk, they can injure themselves; yes? When	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. Never? 3 A. Never. 4 Q. What was Ms. Paradis's approach to your alcohol intake a your drugs intake? 6 A. Ms. Paradis never had a problem 7 Q. No? 8 A with my drinking, and when I was with Ms. Paradis f	ınd
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, did you say "father's sake" or "father's safety"? A. Safety. MS. WASS: Safety. I thought you said that. A. Yes, yes, I think she was concerned about my health. Q. Because when you get very drunk I do not mean you when people get very drunk, they can injure themselves; yes? When you get very drunk, you can smash things up, can you not?	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. Never? 3 A. Never. 4 Q. What was Ms. Paradis's approach to your alcohol intake a your drugs intake? 6 A. Ms. Paradis never had a problem 7 Q. No? 8 A with my drinking, and when I was with Ms. Paradis f 9 those 14 years, I did not touch cocaine. I was not even	ınd
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, did you say "father's sake" or "father's safety"? A. Safety. MS. WASS: Safety. I thought you said that. A. Yes, yes, I think she was concerned about my health. Q. Because when you get very drunk I do not mean you when people get very drunk, they can injure themselves; yes? When you get very drunk, you can smash things up, can you not? A. I would have to say that it does not take alcohol to do that. 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. Never? 3 A. Never. 4 Q. What was Ms. Paradis's approach to your alcohol intake a your drugs intake? 6 A. Ms. Paradis never had a problem 7 Q. No? 8 A with my drinking, and when I was with Ms. Paradis f 9 those 14 years, I did not touch cocaine. I was not even 10 smoking marijuana then. I had stopped drinking spirits. 11 I was drinking only wine for the entire period. 12 Q. But in large enough quantities to describe it as being a	ınd
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, did you say "father's sake" or "father's safety"? A. Safety. MS. WASS: Safety. I thought you said that. A. Yes, yes, I think she was concerned about my health. Q. Because when you get very drunk I do not mean you when people get very drunk, they can injure themselves; yes? When you get very drunk, you can smash things up, can you not? A. I would have to say that it does not take alcohol to do that. Q. You can just smash things up MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, Mr. Depp, your voice is dropping again. A. I am sorry. 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. Never? 3 A. Never. 4 Q. What was Ms. Paradis's approach to your alcohol intake a your drugs intake? 6 A. Ms. Paradis never had a problem 7 Q. No? 8 A with my drinking, and when I was with Ms. Paradis f 9 those 14 years, I did not touch cocaine. I was not even 10 smoking marijuana then. I had stopped drinking spirits. 11 I was drinking only wine for the entire period. 12 Q. But in large enough quantities to describe it as being a poison to your friend Mr. Bowkiel(?)	ınd
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, did you say "father's sake" or "father's safety"? A. Safety. MS. WASS: Safety. I thought you said that. A. Yes, yes, I think she was concerned about my health. Q. Because when you get very drunk I do not mean you when people get very drunk, they can injure themselves; yes? When you get very drunk, you can smash things up, can you not? A. I would have to say that it does not take alcohol to do that. Q. You can just smash things up MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, Mr. Depp, your voice is dropping again. A. I am sorry. Q. I just have to remind you, please, to keep your voice nice and 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. Never? 3 A. Never. 4 Q. What was Ms. Paradis's approach to your alcohol intake a your drugs intake? 6 A. Ms. Paradis never had a problem 7 Q. No? 8 A with my drinking, and when I was with Ms. Paradis f 9 those 14 years, I did not touch cocaine. I was not even 10 smoking marijuana then. I had stopped drinking spirits. 11 I was drinking only wine for the entire period. 12 Q. But in large enough quantities to describe it as being a poison to your friend Mr. Bowkiel(?) 14 A. When, as I tried to explain it, the head does not feel right	ınd
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, did you say "father's sake" or "father's safety"? A. Safety. MS. WASS: Safety. I thought you said that. A. Yes, yes, I think she was concerned about my health. Q. Because when you get very drunk I do not mean you when people get very drunk, they can injure themselves; yes? When you get very drunk, they can injure themselves; yes? When you get very drunk, you can smash things up, can you not? A. I would have to say that it does not take alcohol to do that. Q. You can just smash things up MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, Mr. Depp, your voice is dropping again. A. I am sorry. Q. I just have to remind you, please, to keep your voice nice and loud. You were asked when people get drunk, they can injure 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. Never? 3 A. Never. 4 Q. What was Ms. Paradis's approach to your alcohol intake a your drugs intake? 6 A. Ms. Paradis never had a problem 7 Q. No? 8 A with my drinking, and when I was with Ms. Paradis f those 14 years, I did not touch cocaine. I was not even smoking marijuana then. I had stopped drinking spirits. 11 I was drinking only wine for the entire period. 12 Q. But in large enough quantities to describe it as being a poison to your friend Mr. Bowkiel(?) 14 A. When, as I tried to explain it, the head does not feel right and things are going on, that are indeed, yes, out of your	ınd
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, did you say "father's sake" or "father's safety"? A. Safety. MS. WASS: Safety. I thought you said that. A. Yes, yes, I think she was concerned about my health. Q. Because when you get very drunk I do not mean you when people get very drunk, they can injure themselves; yes? When you get very drunk, you can smash things up, can you not? A. I would have to say that it does not take alcohol to do that. Q. You can just smash things up MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, Mr. Depp, your voice is dropping again. A. I am sorry. Q. I just have to remind you, please, to keep your voice nice and loud. You were asked when people get drunk, they can injure themselves. 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. Never? 3 A. Never. 4 Q. What was Ms. Paradis's approach to your alcohol intake a your drugs intake? 6 A. Ms. Paradis never had a problem 7 Q. No? 8 A with my drinking, and when I was with Ms. Paradis f 9 those 14 years, I did not touch cocaine. I was not even 10 smoking marijuana then. I had stopped drinking spirits. 11 I was drinking only wine for the entire period. 12 Q. But in large enough quantities to describe it as being a poison to your friend Mr. Bowkiel(?) 14 A. When, as I tried to explain it, the head does not feel right and things are going on, that are indeed, yes, out of your control, that are unpleasant, that was what I would do. I	und `or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, did you say "father's sake" or "father's safety"? A. Safety. MS. WASS: Safety. I thought you said that. A. Yes, yes, I think she was concerned about my health. Q. Because when you get very drunk I do not mean you when people get very drunk, they can injure themselves; yes? When you get very drunk, they can injure themselves; yes? When you get very drunk, you can smash things up, can you not? A. I would have to say that it does not take alcohol to do that. Q. You can just smash things up MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, Mr. Depp, your voice is dropping again. A. I am sorry. Q. I just have to remind you, please, to keep your voice nice and loud. You were asked when people get drunk, they can injure themselves. A. Yes. 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. Never? 3 A. Never. 4 Q. What was Ms. Paradis's approach to your alcohol intake a your drugs intake? 6 A. Ms. Paradis never had a problem 7 Q. No? 8 A with my drinking, and when I was with Ms. Paradis f 9 those 14 years, I did not touch cocaine. I was not even 10 smoking marijuana then. I had stopped drinking spirits. 11 I was drinking only wine for the entire period. 12 Q. But in large enough quantities to describe it as being a poison to your friend Mr. Bowkiel(?) 14 A. When, as I tried to explain it, the head does not feel right and things are going on, that are indeed, yes, out of your control, that are unpleasant, that was what I would do. I 15 and things are going on that are indeed very late in our relations!	und `or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, did you say "father's sake" or "father's safety"? A. Safety. MS. WASS: Safety. I thought you said that. A. Yes, yes, I think she was concerned about my health. Q. Because when you get very drunk I do not mean you when people get very drunk, they can injure themselves; yes? When you get very drunk, you can smash things up, can you not? A. I would have to say that it does not take alcohol to do that. Q. You can just smash things up MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, Mr. Depp, your voice is dropping again. A. I am sorry. Q. I just have to remind you, please, to keep your voice nice and loud. You were asked when people get drunk, they can injure themselves. A. Yes. Q. I think you were starting to answer that, but I did not catch 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. Never? 3 A. Never. 4 Q. What was Ms. Paradis's approach to your alcohol intake a your drugs intake? 6 A. Ms. Paradis never had a problem 7 Q. No? 8 A with my drinking, and when I was with Ms. Paradis f 9 those 14 years, I did not touch cocaine. I was not even 10 smoking marijuana then. I had stopped drinking spirits. 11 I was drinking only wine for the entire period. 12 Q. But in large enough quantities to describe it as being a poison to your friend Mr. Bowkiel(?) 14 A. When, as I tried to explain it, the head does not feel right and things are going on, that are indeed, yes, out of your control, that are unpleasant, that was what I would do. I think Ms. Paradis was concerned very late in our relationsl because then it was a constant, but there were no drugs	ind
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, did you say "father's sake" or "father's safety"? A. Safety. MS. WASS: Safety. I thought you said that. A. Yes, yes, I think she was concerned about my health. Q. Because when you get very drunk I do not mean you when people get very drunk, they can injure themselves; yes? When you get very drunk, you can smash things up, can you not? A. I would have to say that it does not take alcohol to do that. Q. You can just smash things up MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, Mr. Depp, your voice is dropping again. A. I am sorry. Q. I just have to remind you, please, to keep your voice nice and loud. You were asked when people get drunk, they can injure themselves. A. Yes. Q. I think you were starting to answer that, but I did not catch how you answered? 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. Never? 3 A. Never. 4 Q. What was Ms. Paradis's approach to your alcohol intake a your drugs intake? 6 A. Ms. Paradis never had a problem 7 Q. No? 8 A with my drinking, and when I was with Ms. Paradis f 9 those 14 years, I did not touch cocaine. I was not even 10 smoking marijuana then. I had stopped drinking spirits. 11 I was drinking only wine for the entire period. 12 Q. But in large enough quantities to describe it as being a 13 poison to your friend Mr. Bowkiel(?) 14 A. When, as I tried to explain it, the head does not feel right 15 and things are going on, that are indeed, yes, out of your 16 control, that are unpleasant, that was what I would do. I 17 think Ms. Paradis was concerned very late in our relations 18 because then it was a constant, but there were no drugs 19 involved. I was raising my children along with Ms. Paradi	und `or nip s.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, did you say "father's sake" or "father's safety"? A. Safety. MS. WASS: Safety. I thought you said that. A. Yes, yes, I think she was concerned about my health. Q. Because when you get very drunk I do not mean you when people get very drunk, they can injure themselves; yes? When you get very drunk, they can injure themselves; yes? When you get very drunk, you can smash things up, can you not? A. I would have to say that it does not take alcohol to do that. Q. You can just smash things up MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, Mr. Depp, your voice is dropping again. A. I am sorry. Q. I just have to remind you, please, to keep your voice nice and loud. You were asked when people get drunk, they can injure themselves. A. Yes. Q. I think you were starting to answer that, but I did not catch how you answered? A. Sorry. I was saying that the ability or the impetus or the 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. Never? 3 A. Never. 4 Q. What was Ms. Paradis's approach to your alcohol intake a your drugs intake? 6 A. Ms. Paradis never had a problem 7 Q. No? 8 A with my drinking, and when I was with Ms. Paradis f 9 those 14 years, I did not touch cocaine. I was not even 10 smoking marijuana then. I had stopped drinking spirits. 11 I was drinking only wine for the entire period. 12 Q. But in large enough quantities to describe it as being a 13 poison to your friend Mr. Bowkiel(?) 14 A. When, as I tried to explain it, the head does not feel right 15 and things are going on, that are indeed, yes, out of your 16 control, that are unpleasant, that was what I would do. I 17 think Ms. Paradis was concerned very late in our relationsh 18 because then it was a constant, but there were no drugs 19 involved. I was raising my children along with Ms. Paradi 20 Q. So, she did not have a problem, you said, about you drink	nd `or s.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, did you say "father's sake" or "father's safety"? A. Safety. MS. WASS: Safety. I thought you said that. A. Yes, yes, I think she was concerned about my health. Q. Because when you get very drunk I do not mean you when people get very drunk, they can injure themselves; yes? When you get very drunk, they can injure themselves; yes? When you get very drunk, you can smash things up, can you not? A. I would have to say that it does not take alcohol to do that. Q. You can just smash things up MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, Mr. Depp, your voice is dropping again. A. I am sorry. Q. I just have to remind you, please, to keep your voice nice and loud. You were asked when people get drunk, they can injure themselves. A. Yes. Q. I think you were starting to answer that, but I did not catch how you answered? A. Sorry. I was saying that the ability or the impetus or the synapse that fires does not necessarily mean that you have to 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. Never? 3 A. Never. 4 Q. What was Ms. Paradis's approach to your alcohol intake a your drugs intake? 6 A. Ms. Paradis never had a problem 7 Q. No? 8 A with my drinking, and when I was with Ms. Paradis f 9 those 14 years, I did not touch cocaine. I was not even 10 smoking marijuana then. I had stopped drinking spirits. 11 I was drinking only wine for the entire period. 12 Q. But in large enough quantities to describe it as being a poison to your friend Mr. Bowkiel(?) 14 A. When, as I tried to explain it, the head does not feel right and things are going on, that are indeed, yes, out of your control, that are unpleasant, that was what I would do. I 17 think Ms. Paradis was concerned very late in our relationsh because then it was a constant, but there were no drugs involved. I was raising my children along with Ms. Paradi 18 because then it was a problem, you said, about you drink or taking drugs. Am I right in assuming that you are sayin.	nip s. g
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, did you say "father's sake" or "father's safety"? A. Safety. MS. WASS: Safety. I thought you said that. A. Yes, yes, I think she was concerned about my health. Q. Because when you get very drunk I do not mean you when people get very drunk, they can injure themselves; yes? When you get very drunk, they can injure themselves; yes? When you get very drunk, you can smash things up, can you not? A. I would have to say that it does not take alcohol to do that. Q. You can just smash things up MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, Mr. Depp, your voice is dropping again. A. I am sorry. Q. I just have to remind you, please, to keep your voice nice and loud. You were asked when people get drunk, they can injure themselves. A. Yes. Q. I think you were starting to answer that, but I did not catch how you answered? A. Sorry. I was saying that the ability or the impetus or the synapse that fires does not necessarily mean that you have to be drunk to smash something or throw something against the 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. Never? 3 A. Never. 4 Q. What was Ms. Paradis's approach to your alcohol intake a your drugs intake? 6 A. Ms. Paradis never had a problem 7 Q. No? 8 A with my drinking, and when I was with Ms. Paradis f 9 those 14 years, I did not touch cocaine. I was not even 10 smoking marijuana then. I had stopped drinking spirits. 11 I was drinking only wine for the entire period. 12 Q. But in large enough quantities to describe it as being a poison to your friend Mr. Bowkiel(?) 14 A. When, as I tried to explain it, the head does not feel right and things are going on, that are indeed, yes, out of your control, that are unpleasant, that was what I would do. I think Ms. Paradis was concerned very late in our relationsh because then it was a constant, but there were no drugs involved. I was raising my children along with Ms. Paradi 10 So, she did not have a problem, you said, about you drink or taking drugs. Am I right in assuming that you are sayin, by that that she never stopped you? She never tried to stop	nip s. g
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, did you say "father's sake" or "father's safety"? A. Safety. MS. WASS: Safety. I thought you said that. A. Yes, yes, I think she was concerned about my health. Q. Because when you get very drunk I do not mean you when people get very drunk, they can injure themselves; yes? When you get very drunk, you can smash things up, can you not? A. I would have to say that it does not take alcohol to do that. Q. You can just smash things up MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, Mr. Depp, your voice is dropping again. A. I am sorry. Q. I just have to remind you, please, to keep your voice nice and loud. You were asked when people get drunk, they can injure themselves. A. Yes. Q. I think you were starting to answer that, but I did not catch how you answered? A. Sorry. I was saying that the ability or the impetus or the synapse that fires does not necessarily mean that you have to be drunk to smash something or throw something against the wall or punch a wall or door. It is a human reflex to 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. Never? 3 A. Never. 4 Q. What was Ms. Paradis's approach to your alcohol intake a your drugs intake? 6 A. Ms. Paradis never had a problem 7 Q. No? 8 A with my drinking, and when I was with Ms. Paradis f 9 those 14 years, I did not touch cocaine. I was not even 10 smoking marijuana then. I had stopped drinking spirits. 11 I was drinking only wine for the entire period. 12 Q. But in large enough quantities to describe it as being a 13 poison to your friend Mr. Bowkiel(?) 14 A. When, as I tried to explain it, the head does not feel right 15 and things are going on, that are indeed, yes, out of your 16 control, that are unpleasant, that was what I would do. I 17 think Ms. Paradis was concerned very late in our relationsh 18 because then it was a constant, but there were no drugs 19 involved. I was raising my children along with Ms. Paradi 20 Q. So, she did not have a problem, you said, about you drink 21 or taking drugs. Am I right in assuming that you are sayin, by that that she never stopped you? She never tried to stop	nip s. g
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, did you say "father's sake" or "father's safety"? A. Safety. MS. WASS: Safety. I thought you said that. A. Yes, yes, I think she was concerned about my health. Q. Because when you get very drunk I do not mean you when people get very drunk, they can injure themselves; yes? When you get very drunk, they can injure themselves; yes? When you get very drunk, you can smash things up, can you not? A. I would have to say that it does not take alcohol to do that. Q. You can just smash things up MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, Mr. Depp, your voice is dropping again. A. I am sorry. Q. I just have to remind you, please, to keep your voice nice and loud. You were asked when people get drunk, they can injure themselves. A. Yes. Q. I think you were starting to answer that, but I did not catch how you answered? A. Sorry. I was saying that the ability or the impetus or the synapse that fires does not necessarily mean that you have to be drunk to smash something or throw something against the 	1 DEPP - WASS 2 Q. Never? 3 A. Never. 4 Q. What was Ms. Paradis's approach to your alcohol intake a your drugs intake? 6 A. Ms. Paradis never had a problem 7 Q. No? 8 A with my drinking, and when I was with Ms. Paradis f 9 those 14 years, I did not touch cocaine. I was not even 10 smoking marijuana then. I had stopped drinking spirits. 11 I was drinking only wine for the entire period. 12 Q. But in large enough quantities to describe it as being a poison to your friend Mr. Bowkiel(?) 14 A. When, as I tried to explain it, the head does not feel right and things are going on, that are indeed, yes, out of your control, that are unpleasant, that was what I would do. I think Ms. Paradis was concerned very late in our relationsh because then it was a constant, but there were no drugs involved. I was raising my children along with Ms. Paradi 10 So, she did not have a problem, you said, about you drink or taking drugs. Am I right in assuming that you are sayin, by that that she never stopped you? She never tried to stop	nip s. g

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

LONDON, WC2A 1HP FAX: (020) 7831 6864

[32] (Pages 124 to 127)

	[Page 128]		[Page 130]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	A. The pills and medication from my doctor?	2	Q. You did not see her for quite a while and then you saw her
3	Q. Yes?	3	again and you were not drinking at all. I think you became
4	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: It may help me, Ms. Wass, if when you are	4	very keen on tea?
5	talking about drugs, you are careful to distinguish between	5	A. When I met Ms. Heard.
6	medications on the one hand and illegal drugs on the other.	6	Q. I am not talking about meeting her; I am talking about the
7	MS. WASS: Yes. Let us just stick to the alcohol when it comes to	7	relationship again?
8	your relationship with Ms. Paradis. You were drinking to the	8	A. The premier of The Rum Diary in Los Angeles was the same day
9	extent that you described it as a poison to one of your	9	as the press conference in Los Angeles. We did the press
10	friends, but your evidence is it that she did not try to	10	conference, and at end of the day, I had invited Ms. Heard and
11	interfere and stop you drinking?	11	the director, Bruce Robinson, after the press, to come to the
12	A. Towards the end of our relationship, Ms. Paradis was concerned	12	holding room, the hotel room that I was in, to have a glass of
13	about my drinking because, yes, I would drink to great excess,	13	wine. Ms. Heard showed up, Mr. Robinson did not. We shared a
14	but drinking to great excess does not mean that you are out of	14	bottle of wine and we spoke. That was when I found out that
15	control. It appears to others that you are drinking yourself	15	she and her ex, or her wife, now her ex, were going to be, and
16	to death. I think she was in fear of my drinking myself to	16	I was, or the relationship with Vanessa was unfortunately very
17	death.	17	it crumbled.
18	Q. Right.	18	Q. All right. All right, but once you told Ms. Heard about the
19	A. Yes.	19	fact that you had been to rehab, because you said you had
20	Q. Now, Ms. Heard had a very different approach to your drinking	20	checked into some sort of institution in early 2012, you
21	and by the time you were with Ms. Heard, you were also taking	21	explained to her, did you not, why you were not drinking?
22	cocaine and other controlled drugs, including marijuana?	22	A. In fact, it was in New York.
23	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: It may be helpful to split those questions up.	23	Q. It does not matter where it was. Can we try to stick to
24	MS. WASS: Yes, the point I wish to make, Mr. Depp are you all	24	whether you agree with what I am suggesting to you or not.
25	right? Have you got a runny nose?	25	The first time you were together as a couple rather than in a
	[Page 129]		[Page 131]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	A. No, I am fine.	2	work environment, you are drinking alcohol?
3	Q. The point I am trying to make, Mr. Depp, is that you had two	3	A. Yes.
4	very different women in terms of their characters.	4	Q. Not excessively. I am not suggesting that?
5	Ms. Paradis, on the one hand, was very tolerant of your	5	A. Yes, I am drinking.
6	drinking and did not try to stop you, and Ms. Heard, on the	6	Q. But you enjoyed red wine hugely, did you not?
7	other hand, who did try to help you with what she considered	7	A. Yes, very much.
8	your abuse of alcohol and your abuse of controlled drugs,	8	Q. And she is very keen on red wine, is she not?
9	including cocaine. Do you agree that the two women took a	9	A. Yes.
10	very different approach to your consumption?	10	Q. And you buy a lot of really, really expensive red wine, do you
11	A. I would agree that they were very, very different women, very	11	not?
12	different types of women. When Ms. Heard and I began seeing	12	A. I have.
13	one another, she was well aware that I was drinking wine, as	13	Q. I think you told one magazine, when it was suggested that you
14	we drank wine together.	14	spent \$30,000 a month on wine, that that was nonsense because
15	Q. This was late 2011, if we can get the dates, because I think	15	the truth was it was considerably more than that?
16	you went into rehab around the beginning of 2012?	16	A. It was.
17	A. Yes, I checked into a hospital in New York to stop drinking.	17	Q. It was, and that is true?
18	Q. Yes, and when you stopped drinking, after your relationship	18	A. There were a lot of people drinking that wine.
19	with Ms. Heard was it was quite a slow start to the	19	Q. You were generous to your friends. Let us not get distracted.
20	relationship, do you agree?	20	A. We were all living on the same floor, let us put it that way.
21	A. Yes.	21	Q. The position is that after you had been to rehab, you were not
~ ~		22	drinking and you explained to Ms. Heard why you were not
22	Q. Yes. You explained to her because, as you rightly say, you		1'1' 0
23	had been drinking the first time you spent any time on a	23	drinking?
		23 24 25	drinking? A. No, that is not true. Q. What happened then?

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

LONDON, WC2A 1HP FAX: (020) 7831 6864

[33] (Pages 128 to 131)

	[Page 132]		[Page 134]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	A. I left the hospital and I went and checked into a hotel.	2	file 8. It might be at the back of file 7. It is 62D?
3	Ms. Heard was coming over that night. When I arrived at the	3	A. Yes.
4	hotel, I immediately opened a bottle of wine. She arrived and	4	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: It is 8, or at least it is 8 in mine.
5	I poured us glasses of wine and we drank.	5	A. Yes, same here.
6	Q. Was this after you had been to rehab?	6	MS. WASS: If we start your e-mail, it begins just above the first
7	A. It was not rehab. It was three days in a hospital room in New		hole punch. Do you see that: "Dearest Elton"?
8	York City, and the day that I got out of the hospital,	8	A. Yes, I do.
9	Ms. Heard and I had made arrangements to see one another that	9	Q. "A fucking 100 days of clarity for an old reprobate twat like
10	night at my hotel suite. She came over and I had already	10	me. No one would ever have believed it possible, but a very
11	opened the bottle and it was waiting for her.	11	select few, most importantly you, so today I am fucking
12	Q. Was there ever a time when you explained to Ms. Heard, or was	12	celebrating you." Then you go on: "Your love, understanding
13	there ever a time when you were not drinking alcohol in the	13	and complete dedication to the curing of my poisoned wet brain
14	early stages of the relationship with Ms. Heard, and you	14	and liver resembling Mrs. Thatcher has been, alongside the
15	explained to her that you were not drinking alcohol because	15	birth of my children, the most lovely and most important thing
16	you had a problem with your liver?	16	that has ever happened to me in all of my 48 years. It is
17	A. Yes, we had that conversation.	17	impossible for me to fathom how you are able to juggle your
18	Q. When was that?	18	quite large life and work whilst keeping me afloat on a
19	A. I do not recall.	19	dreadful sea of confusion. Hellish personal life, fucked
20	Q. That is what I wanted to ask you about. Around that time when	20	brain, hurt heart and internal savagery against myself. I
21	you were not drinking, you made a real effort, did you not?	21	would have been swallowed up by the monster were it not for
22	A. Yes.	22	you. That is a simple fact".
23	Q. To clean yourself up?	23	Now, that is dated March 22nd, 2012. That is when you
24	A. I got sober of alcohol and remained sober.	24	were in what you call your sober period.
25	Q. For how long?	25	A. Yes.
	[Page 133]		[Page 135]
1	[Page 133] DEPP-WASS	1	[Page 135] DEPP-WASS
1 2		1 2	
	DEPP - WASS A. At that time I cannot remember exactly how long, but it was quite a long while.		DEPP - WASS
2	DEPP - WASS A. At that time I cannot remember exactly how long, but it was quite a long while. Q. What do you call a long while?	2	DEPP - WASS Q. So a period, you have just told us, when it was a long time
2 3	DEPP - WASS A. At that time I cannot remember exactly how long, but it was quite a long while.	2 3	DEPP - WASS Q. So a period, you have just told us, when it was a long time before you fell off the wagon. You know, from the statement that Ms. Heard has made in these proceedings, that the first time she says she met the monster was in March 2013. Do you
2 3 4	DEPP - WASSA. At that time I cannot remember exactly how long, but it was quite a long while.Q. What do you call a long while?A. I was not drinking during the entire shoot of Lone Ranger, which was probably a six-month shoot. I do not remember the	2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS Q. So a period, you have just told us, when it was a long time before you fell off the wagon. You know, from the statement that Ms. Heard has made in these proceedings, that the first
2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASSA. At that time I cannot remember exactly how long, but it was quite a long while.Q. What do you call a long while?A. I was not drinking during the entire shoot of Lone Ranger, which was probably a six-month shoot. I do not remember the next time I, or when I fell off the wagon, as it were. Yes,	2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASSQ. So a period, you have just told us, when it was a long time before you fell off the wagon. You know, from the statement that Ms. Heard has made in these proceedings, that the first time she says she met the monster was in March 2013. Do you remember?A. Yes. I do remember, yes.
2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASSA. At that time I cannot remember exactly how long, but it was quite a long while.Q. What do you call a long while?A. I was not drinking during the entire shoot of Lone Ranger, which was probably a six-month shoot. I do not remember the next time I, or when I fell off the wagon, as it were. Yes, I was doing my best to stay sober.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPP - WASSQ. So a period, you have just told us, when it was a long time before you fell off the wagon. You know, from the statement that Ms. Heard has made in these proceedings, that the first time she says she met the monster was in March 2013. Do you remember?A. Yes. I do remember, yes.Q. So, I asked you earlier this afternoon, or I suggested to you,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DEPP - WASSA. At that time I cannot remember exactly how long, but it was quite a long while.Q. What do you call a long while?A. I was not drinking during the entire shoot of Lone Ranger, which was probably a six-month shoot. I do not remember the next time I, or when I fell off the wagon, as it were. Yes, I was doing my best to stay sober.Q. And you had friends supporting you, did you not, through this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 DEPP - WASS Q. So a period, you have just told us, when it was a long time before you fell off the wagon. You know, from the statement that Ms. Heard has made in these proceedings, that the first time she says she met the monster was in March 2013. Do you remember? A. Yes. I do remember, yes. Q. So, I asked you earlier this afternoon, or I suggested to you, that the monster was your name for your alterego. You
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	DEPP - WASSA. At that time I cannot remember exactly how long, but it was quite a long while.Q. What do you call a long while?A. I was not drinking during the entire shoot of Lone Ranger, which was probably a six-month shoot. I do not remember the next time I, or when I fell off the wagon, as it were. Yes, I was doing my best to stay sober.Q. And you had friends supporting you, did you not, through this attempt at sobriety?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DEPP - WASSQ. So a period, you have just told us, when it was a long time before you fell off the wagon. You know, from the statement that Ms. Heard has made in these proceedings, that the first time she says she met the monster was in March 2013. Do you remember?A. Yes. I do remember, yes.Q. So, I asked you earlier this afternoon, or I suggested to you, that the monster was your name for your alterego. You referred to Jekyll and Hyde, but I think we know what we are
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS A. At that time I cannot remember exactly how long, but it was quite a long while. Q. What do you call a long while? A. I was not drinking during the entire shoot of Lone Ranger, which was probably a six-month shoot. I do not remember the next time I, or when I fell off the wagon, as it were. Yes, I was doing my best to stay sober. Q. And you had friends supporting you, did you not, through this attempt at sobriety? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS Q. So a period, you have just told us, when it was a long time before you fell off the wagon. You know, from the statement that Ms. Heard has made in these proceedings, that the first time she says she met the monster was in March 2013. Do you remember? A. Yes. I do remember, yes. Q. So, I asked you earlier this afternoon, or I suggested to you, that the monster was your name for your alterego. You referred to Jekyll and Hyde, but I think we know what we are talking about, two sides of a person. You referred to the
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS A. At that time I cannot remember exactly how long, but it was quite a long while. Q. What do you call a long while? A. I was not drinking during the entire shoot of Lone Ranger, which was probably a six-month shoot. I do not remember the next time I, or when I fell off the wagon, as it were. Yes, I was doing my best to stay sober. Q. And you had friends supporting you, did you not, through this attempt at sobriety? A. Yes. Q. Somebody called Charlie Dunnit? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS Q. So a period, you have just told us, when it was a long time before you fell off the wagon. You know, from the statement that Ms. Heard has made in these proceedings, that the first time she says she met the monster was in March 2013. Do you remember? A. Yes. I do remember, yes. Q. So, I asked you earlier this afternoon, or I suggested to you, that the monster was your name for your alterego. You referred to Jekyll and Hyde, but I think we know what we are talking about, two sides of a person. You referred to the monster
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS A. At that time I cannot remember exactly how long, but it was quite a long while. Q. What do you call a long while? A. I was not drinking during the entire shoot of Lone Ranger, which was probably a six-month shoot. I do not remember the next time I, or when I fell off the wagon, as it were. Yes, I was doing my best to stay sober. Q. And you had friends supporting you, did you not, through this attempt at sobriety? A. Yes. Q. Somebody called Charlie Dunnit? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS Q. So a period, you have just told us, when it was a long time before you fell off the wagon. You know, from the statement that Ms. Heard has made in these proceedings, that the first time she says she met the monster was in March 2013. Do you remember? A. Yes. I do remember, yes. Q. So, I asked you earlier this afternoon, or I suggested to you, that the monster was your name for your alterego. You referred to Jekyll and Hyde, but I think we know what we are talking about, two sides of a person. You referred to the monster A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS A. At that time I cannot remember exactly how long, but it was quite a long while. Q. What do you call a long while? A. I was not drinking during the entire shoot of Lone Ranger, which was probably a six-month shoot. I do not remember the next time I, or when I fell off the wagon, as it were. Yes, I was doing my best to stay sober. Q. And you had friends supporting you, did you not, through this attempt at sobriety? A. Yes. Q. Somebody called Charlie Dunnit? A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Charlie Dunnit? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS Q. So a period, you have just told us, when it was a long time before you fell off the wagon. You know, from the statement that Ms. Heard has made in these proceedings, that the first time she says she met the monster was in March 2013. Do you remember? A. Yes. I do remember, yes. Q. So, I asked you earlier this afternoon, or I suggested to you, that the monster was your name for your alterego. You referred to Jekyll and Hyde, but I think we know what we are talking about, two sides of a person. You referred to the monster A. Yes. Q as that part of your being which was destructive and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS A. At that time I cannot remember exactly how long, but it was quite a long while. Q. What do you call a long while? A. I was not drinking during the entire shoot of Lone Ranger, which was probably a six-month shoot. I do not remember the next time I, or when I fell off the wagon, as it were. Yes, I was doing my best to stay sober. Q. And you had friends supporting you, did you not, through this attempt at sobriety? A. Yes. Q. Somebody called Charlie Dunnit? A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Charlie Dunnit? MS. WASS: D-U-N-N-I-T. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS Q. So a period, you have just told us, when it was a long time before you fell off the wagon. You know, from the statement that Ms. Heard has made in these proceedings, that the first time she says she met the monster was in March 2013. Do you remember? A. Yes. I do remember, yes. Q. So, I asked you earlier this afternoon, or I suggested to you, that the monster was your name for your alterego. You referred to Jekyll and Hyde, but I think we know what we are talking about, two sides of a person. You referred to the monster A. Yes. Q as that part of your being which was destructive and angry, and an addict. That is what you are saying to Elton
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS A. At that time I cannot remember exactly how long, but it was quite a long while. Q. What do you call a long while? A. I was not drinking during the entire shoot of Lone Ranger, which was probably a six-month shoot. I do not remember the next time I, or when I fell off the wagon, as it were. Yes, I was doing my best to stay sober. Q. And you had friends supporting you, did you not, through this attempt at sobriety? A. Yes. Q. Somebody called Charlie Dunnit? A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Charlie Dunnit? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS Q. So a period, you have just told us, when it was a long time before you fell off the wagon. You know, from the statement that Ms. Heard has made in these proceedings, that the first time she says she met the monster was in March 2013. Do you remember? A. Yes. I do remember, yes. Q. So, I asked you earlier this afternoon, or I suggested to you, that the monster was your name for your alterego. You referred to Jekyll and Hyde, but I think we know what we are talking about, two sides of a person. You referred to the monster A. Yes. Q as that part of your being which was destructive and angry, and an addict. That is what you are saying to Elton John, "I would have been swallowed up by the monster." It is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS A. At that time I cannot remember exactly how long, but it was quite a long while. Q. What do you call a long while? A. I was not drinking during the entire shoot of Lone Ranger, which was probably a six-month shoot. I do not remember the next time I, or when I fell off the wagon, as it were. Yes, I was doing my best to stay sober. Q. And you had friends supporting you, did you not, through this attempt at sobriety? A. Yes. Q. Somebody called Charlie Dunnit? A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Charlie Dunnit? MS. WASS: D-U-N-N-I-T. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. WASS: And Elton John? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS Q. So a period, you have just told us, when it was a long time before you fell off the wagon. You know, from the statement that Ms. Heard has made in these proceedings, that the first time she says she met the monster was in March 2013. Do you remember? A. Yes. I do remember, yes. Q. So, I asked you earlier this afternoon, or I suggested to you, that the monster was your name for your alterego. You referred to Jekyll and Hyde, but I think we know what we are talking about, two sides of a person. You referred to the monster A. Yes. Q as that part of your being which was destructive and angry, and an addict. That is what you are saying to Elton John, "I would have been swallowed up by the monster." It is not a coincidence, is it, that you used that term? That was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS A. At that time I cannot remember exactly how long, but it was quite a long while. Q. What do you call a long while? A. I was not drinking during the entire shoot of Lone Ranger, which was probably a six-month shoot. I do not remember the next time I, or when I fell off the wagon, as it were. Yes, I was doing my best to stay sober. Q. And you had friends supporting you, did you not, through this attempt at sobriety? A. Yes. Q. Somebody called Charlie Dunnit? A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Charlie Dunnit? MS. WASS: D-U-N-N-I-T. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. WASS: And Elton John? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS Q. So a period, you have just told us, when it was a long time before you fell off the wagon. You know, from the statement that Ms. Heard has made in these proceedings, that the first time she says she met the monster was in March 2013. Do you remember? A. Yes. I do remember, yes. Q. So, I asked you earlier this afternoon, or I suggested to you, that the monster was your name for your alterego. You referred to Jekyll and Hyde, but I think we know what we are talking about, two sides of a person. You referred to the monster A. Yes. Q as that part of your being which was destructive and angry, and an addict. That is what you are saying to Elton John, "I would have been swallowed up by the monster." It is not a coincidence, is it, that you used that term? That was your pet name for your Mr. Hyde, as you called it, was it not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS A. At that time I cannot remember exactly how long, but it was quite a long while. Q. What do you call a long while? A. I was not drinking during the entire shoot of Lone Ranger, which was probably a six-month shoot. I do not remember the next time I, or when I fell off the wagon, as it were. Yes, I was doing my best to stay sober. Q. And you had friends supporting you, did you not, through this attempt at sobriety? A. Yes. Q. Somebody called Charlie Dunnit? A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Charlie Dunnit? MS. WASS: D-U-N-N-T. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. WASS: And Elton John? A. Yes. Q. Yes. There is an e-mail exchange between you and Elton John, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS Q. So a period, you have just told us, when it was a long time before you fell off the wagon. You know, from the statement that Ms. Heard has made in these proceedings, that the first time she says she met the monster was in March 2013. Do you remember? A. Yes. I do remember, yes. Q. So, I asked you earlier this afternoon, or I suggested to you, that the monster was your name for your alterego. You referred to Jekyll and Hyde, but I think we know what we are talking about, two sides of a person. You referred to the monster A. Yes. Q as that part of your being which was destructive and angry, and an addict. That is what you are saying to Elton John, "I would have been swallowed up by the monster." It is not a coincidence, is it, that you used that term? That was your pet name for your Mr. Hyde, as you called it, was it not? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS A. At that time I cannot remember exactly how long, but it was quite a long while. Q. What do you call a long while? A. I was not drinking during the entire shoot of Lone Ranger, which was probably a six-month shoot. I do not remember the next time I, or when I fell off the wagon, as it were. Yes, I was doing my best to stay sober. Q. And you had friends supporting you, did you not, through this attempt at sobriety? A. Yes. Q. Somebody called Charlie Dunnit? A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Charlie Dunnit? MS. WASS: D-U-N-N-I-T. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. WASS: And Elton John? A. Yes. Q. Yes. There is an e-mail exchange between you and Elton John, dated 22nd March 2012, "Subject: 100 days"; right? 100 days 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS Q. So a period, you have just told us, when it was a long time before you fell off the wagon. You know, from the statement that Ms. Heard has made in these proceedings, that the first time she says she met the monster was in March 2013. Do you remember? A. Yes. I do remember, yes. Q. So, I asked you earlier this afternoon, or I suggested to you, that the monster was your name for your alterego. You referred to Jekyll and Hyde, but I think we know what we are talking about, two sides of a person. You referred to the monster A. Yes. Q as that part of your being which was destructive and angry, and an addict. That is what you are saying to Elton John, "I would have been swallowed up by the monster." It is not a coincidence, is it, that you used that term? That was your pet name for your Mr. Hyde, as you called it, was it not? A. No. Q. What does that mean? What are you saying to Elton John there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS A. At that time I cannot remember exactly how long, but it was quite a long while. Q. What do you call a long while? A. I was not drinking during the entire shoot of Lone Ranger, which was probably a six-month shoot. I do not remember the next time I, or when I fell off the wagon, as it were. Yes, I was doing my best to stay sober. Q. And you had friends supporting you, did you not, through this attempt at sobriety? A. Yes. Q. Somebody called Charlie Dunnit? A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Charlie Dunnit? MS. WASS: D-U-N-N-I-T. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. WASS: And Elton John? A. Yes. Q. Yes. There is an e-mail exchange between you and Elton John, dated 22nd March 2012, "Subject: 100 days"; right? 100 days is very important when it comes to detoxing, giving up, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS Q. So a period, you have just told us, when it was a long time before you fell off the wagon. You know, from the statement that Ms. Heard has made in these proceedings, that the first time she says she met the monster was in March 2013. Do you remember? A. Yes. I do remember, yes. Q. So, I asked you earlier this afternoon, or I suggested to you, that the monster was your name for your alterego. You referred to Jekyll and Hyde, but I think we know what we are talking about, two sides of a person. You referred to the monster A. Yes. Q as that part of your being which was destructive and angry, and an addict. That is what you are saying to Elton John, "I would have been swallowed up by the monster." It is not a coincidence, is it, that you used that term? That was your pet name for your Mr. Hyde, as you called it, was it not? A. No. Q. What does that mean? What are you saying to Elton John there? A. I am thanking him for helping me to get sober.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS A. At that time I cannot remember exactly how long, but it was quite a long while. Q. What do you call a long while? A. I was not drinking during the entire shoot of Lone Ranger, which was probably a six-month shoot. I do not remember the next time I, or when I fell off the wagon, as it were. Yes, I was doing my best to stay sober. Q. And you had friends supporting you, did you not, through this attempt at sobriety? A. Yes. Q. Somebody called Charlie Dunnit? A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Charlie Dunnit? MS. WASS: D-U-N-N-I-T. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. WASS: And Elton John? A. Yes. Q. Yes. There is an e-mail exchange between you and Elton John, dated 22nd March 2012, "Subject: 100 days"; right? 100 days is very important when it comes to detoxing, giving up, whatever you want to call it, because it is a big achievement. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS Q. So a period, you have just told us, when it was a long time before you fell off the wagon. You know, from the statement that Ms. Heard has made in these proceedings, that the first time she says she met the monster was in March 2013. Do you remember? A. Yes. I do remember, yes. Q. So, I asked you earlier this afternoon, or I suggested to you, that the monster was your name for your alterego. You referred to Jekyll and Hyde, but I think we know what we are talking about, two sides of a person. You referred to the monster A. Yes. Q as that part of your being which was destructive and angry, and an addict. That is what you are saying to Elton John, "I would have been swallowed up by the monster." It is not a coincidence, is it, that you used that term? That was your pet name for your Mr. Hyde, as you called it, was it not? A. No. Q. What does that mean? What are you saying to Elton John there? A. I am thanking him for helping me to get sober. Q. I understand that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS A. At that time I cannot remember exactly how long, but it was quite a long while. Q. What do you call a long while? A. I was not drinking during the entire shoot of Lone Ranger, which was probably a six-month shoot. I do not remember the next time I, or when I fell off the wagon, as it were. Yes, I was doing my best to stay sober. Q. And you had friends supporting you, did you not, through this attempt at sobriety? A. Yes. Q. Somebody called Charlie Dunnit? A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Charlie Dunnit? MS. WASS: D-U-N-N-I-T. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. WASS: And Elton John? A. Yes. Q. Yes. There is an e-mail exchange between you and Elton John, dated 22nd March 2012, "Subject: 100 days"; right? 100 days is very important when it comes to detoxing, giving up, whatever you want to call it, because it is a big achievement. It is a milestone; it is considered to be a milestone? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS Q. So a period, you have just told us, when it was a long time before you fell off the wagon. You know, from the statement that Ms. Heard has made in these proceedings, that the first time she says she met the monster was in March 2013. Do you remember? A. Yes. I do remember, yes. Q. So, I asked you earlier this afternoon, or I suggested to you, that the monster was your name for your alterego. You referred to Jekyll and Hyde, but I think we know what we are talking about, two sides of a person. You referred to the monster A. Yes. Q as that part of your being which was destructive and angry, and an addict. That is what you are saying to Elton John, "I would have been swallowed up by the monster." It is not a coincidence, is it, that you used that term? That was your pet name for your Mr. Hyde, as you called it, was it not? A. No. Q. What does that mean? What are you saying to Elton John there? A. I am thanking him for helping me to get sober. Q. I understand that. A. And when I say "I would have been swallowed up by the monster
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS A. At that time I cannot remember exactly how long, but it was quite a long while. Q. What do you call a long while? A. I was not drinking during the entire shoot of Lone Ranger, which was probably a six-month shoot. I do not remember the next time I, or when I fell off the wagon, as it were. Yes, I was doing my best to stay sober. Q. And you had friends supporting you, did you not, through this attempt at sobriety? A. Yes. Q. Somebody called Charlie Dunnit? A. Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Charlie Dunnit? MS. WASS: D-U-N-N-I-T. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. WASS: And Elton John? A. Yes. Q. Yes. There is an e-mail exchange between you and Elton John, dated 22nd March 2012, "Subject: 100 days"; right? 100 days is very important when it comes to detoxing, giving up, whatever you want to call it, because it is a big achievement. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS Q. So a period, you have just told us, when it was a long time before you fell off the wagon. You know, from the statement that Ms. Heard has made in these proceedings, that the first time she says she met the monster was in March 2013. Do you remember? A. Yes. I do remember, yes. Q. So, I asked you earlier this afternoon, or I suggested to you, that the monster was your name for your alterego. You referred to Jekyll and Hyde, but I think we know what we are talking about, two sides of a person. You referred to the monster A. Yes. Q as that part of your being which was destructive and angry, and an addict. That is what you are saying to Elton John, "I would have been swallowed up by the monster." It is not a coincidence, is it, that you used that term? That was your pet name for your Mr. Hyde, as you called it, was it not? A. No. Q. What does that mean? What are you saying to Elton John there? A. I am thanking him for helping me to get sober. Q. I understand that.

[34] (Pages 132 to 135)

	[Page 136]		[Page 138]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	you that behaves so badly, the very different part from this		MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right.
3	softly-spoken, charming man that we see here in this court?		MS. WASS: Mr. Depp, for avoidance of doubt, it is not what
4	A. Ms. Wass, I can appreciate your need to continue to apply the	4	someone is saying to me, if you are suggesting I am a
5	word "monster" to me as an alterego. The word "monster" has	5	mouthpiece for Ms. Heard, I am not, I am referring to
6	many uses. We can all find that in the dictionary. I am not	6	extensive medical notes which are in those bundle to your
7	being facetious or I am not trying to be rude. What I am	7	right; you understand that, do you not?
8	saying here, "I would have been swallowed up by the monster		A. Okay. Sure.
9	were it not for you. That is the simple fact", the monster,		Q. You know all about those medical notes?
10	it is the same thing as saying I would have been consumed by		A. I do not believe in any medical notes that I have seen I am
11	this poison. The monster here is death.	11	called a monster.
12	Q. You see, a year after this email was written was the first	12	Q. I think we are at cross-purposes. I am talking about your
13	time that you used violence on Ms. Heard. I will come to that	13	addiction, I think we had moved on from the monster, I was
14	later, but in essence, you slapped her three times across the	14	saying that you had a very toxic relationship with drink and
15	face?	15	controlled drugs. Ms. Heard did not, she would consume
16	A. That is not true.	16	alcohol, and she has taken controlled drugs, but it was not a
17	Q. And then immediately came to your senses and started crying,	17	problem for her, the way it was a problem for you. I think
18	and apologising, and telling her that you have an illness, and	18	you said that I have to say that, I am saying it is not me
19	that you called your illness "the monster"?	19	having to say that, it is in the medical evidence in this
20	A. That is not true. That is not the truth.	20	case.
21	Q. Ms. Heard has never been in rehab, has she?	21	A. Right. You are asking me if Ms. Heard was, had ever gone to
22	A. I do not know.	22	rehab.
23	Q. If she had been in rehab, you would have used it as part of	23	Q. Yes, and you said you did not know.
24	your vilification of her character to suggest that she drank	24	A. And I do not know. But I can say I have never been to rehab,
25	and took drugs to excess. She has not been in rehab?	25	yet you keep referring to rehab. I went to a hospital where a
	[Page 137]		[Page 139]
1	[Page 137] DEPP-WASS	1	[Page 139] DEPP-WASS
1 2		1 2	_
	DEPP - WASS		DEPP - WASS
2	DEPP - WASS A. That is an assumption you are making.	2 3	DEPP - WASS doctor, I was under a doctor's care for three days, and then
2 3	DEPP - WASS A. That is an assumption you are making. Q. What assumption is that?	2 3	DEPP - WASS doctor, I was under a doctor's care for three days, and then I was released. It is not a rehab centre.
2 3 4	DEPP - WASS A. That is an assumption you are making. Q. What assumption is that? A. What you just said.	2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS doctor, I was under a doctor's care for three days, and then I was released. It is not a rehab centre. Q. All right. What would you like me to call that centre,
2 3 4 5	 DEPP - WASS A. That is an assumption you are making. Q. What assumption is that? A. What you just said. Q. You see, Ms. Heard had a very different relationship with alcohol from the relationship you had. A. I am sorry, I did not understand what you were saying. 	2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS doctor, I was under a doctor's care for three days, and then I was released. It is not a rehab centre. Q. All right. What would you like me to call that centre, detoxification unit?
2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS A. That is an assumption you are making. Q. What assumption is that? A. What you just said. Q. You see, Ms. Heard had a very different relationship with alcohol from the relationship you had.	2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASS doctor, I was under a doctor's care for three days, and then I was released. It is not a rehab centre. Q. All right. What would you like me to call that centre, detoxification unit? A. Hospital.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 DEPP - WASS A. That is an assumption you are making. Q. What assumption is that? A. What you just said. Q. You see, Ms. Heard had a very different relationship with alcohol from the relationship you had. A. I am sorry, I did not understand what you were saying. Q. You had a relationship with alcohol that was toxic, you regarded it as poisonous, you had to go to rehab, and you had 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPP - WASS doctor, I was under a doctor's care for three days, and then I was released. It is not a rehab centre. Q. All right. What would you like me to call that centre, detoxification unit? A. Hospital. Q. Yes, but hospital
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 DEPP - WASS A. That is an assumption you are making. Q. What assumption is that? A. What you just said. Q. You see, Ms. Heard had a very different relationship with alcohol from the relationship you had. A. I am sorry, I did not understand what you were saying. Q. You had a relationship with alcohol that was toxic, you regarded it as poisonous, you had to go to rehab, and you had to be treated by doctors, nurses, and a special detoxification 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPP - WASS doctor, I was under a doctor's care for three days, and then I was released. It is not a rehab centre. Q. All right. What would you like me to call that centre, detoxification unit? A. Hospital. Q. Yes, but hospital A. Detox.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 DEPP - WASS A. That is an assumption you are making. Q. What assumption is that? A. What you just said. Q. You see, Ms. Heard had a very different relationship with alcohol from the relationship you had. A. I am sorry, I did not understand what you were saying. Q. You had a relationship with alcohol that was toxic, you regarded it as poisonous, you had to go to rehab, and you had to be treated by doctors, nurses, and a special detoxification process. This is the story of your adult life, is it not? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS doctor, I was under a doctor's care for three days, and then I was released. It is not a rehab centre. Q. All right. What would you like me to call that centre, detoxification unit? A. Hospital. Q. Yes, but hospital A. Detox. Q. Let us alight on a word that we do not have to argue when I raise it. As far as you are concerned, you have been in detox many times?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DEPP - WASS A. That is an assumption you are making. Q. What assumption is that? A. What you just said. Q. You see, Ms. Heard had a very different relationship with alcohol from the relationship you had. A. I am sorry, I did not understand what you were saying. Q. You had a relationship with alcohol that was toxic, you regarded it as poisonous, you had to go to rehab, and you had to be treated by doctors, nurses, and a special detoxification process. This is the story of your adult life, is it not? A. No, it is not. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS doctor, I was under a doctor's care for three days, and then I was released. It is not a rehab centre. Q. All right. What would you like me to call that centre, detoxification unit? A. Hospital. Q. Yes, but hospital A. Detox. Q. Let us alight on a word that we do not have to argue when I raise it. As far as you are concerned, you have been in detox many times? A. Twice.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS A. That is an assumption you are making. Q. What assumption is that? A. What you just said. Q. You see, Ms. Heard had a very different relationship with alcohol from the relationship you had. A. I am sorry, I did not understand what you were saying. Q. You had a relationship with alcohol that was toxic, you regarded it as poisonous, you had to go to rehab, and you had to be treated by doctors, nurses, and a special detoxification process. This is the story of your adult life, is it not? A. No, it is not. Q. The fight between sobriety and alcohol and drug abuse? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS doctor, I was under a doctor's care for three days, and then I was released. It is not a rehab centre. Q. All right. What would you like me to call that centre, detoxification unit? A. Hospital. Q. Yes, but hospital A. Detox. Q. Let us alight on a word that we do not have to argue when I raise it. As far as you are concerned, you have been in detox many times? A. Twice. Q. What about Dr. Kipper on the island in 2014?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS A. That is an assumption you are making. Q. What assumption is that? A. What you just said. Q. You see, Ms. Heard had a very different relationship with alcohol from the relationship you had. A. I am sorry, I did not understand what you were saying. Q. You had a relationship with alcohol that was toxic, you regarded it as poisonous, you had to go to rehab, and you had to be treated by doctors, nurses, and a special detoxification process. This is the story of your adult life, is it not? A. No, it is not. Q. The fight between sobriety and alcohol and drug abuse? A. You are correct in saying that there has been an internal 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS doctor, I was under a doctor's care for three days, and then I was released. It is not a rehab centre. Q. All right. What would you like me to call that centre, detoxification unit? A. Hospital. Q. Yes, but hospital A. Detox. Q. Let us alight on a word that we do not have to argue when I raise it. As far as you are concerned, you have been in detox many times? A. Twice. Q. What about Dr. Kipper on the island in 2014? A. Excuse me, three times, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS A. That is an assumption you are making. Q. What assumption is that? A. What you just said. Q. You see, Ms. Heard had a very different relationship with alcohol from the relationship you had. A. I am sorry, I did not understand what you were saying. Q. You had a relationship with alcohol that was toxic, you regarded it as poisonous, you had to go to rehab, and you had to be treated by doctors, nurses, and a special detoxification process. This is the story of your adult life, is it not? A. No, it is not. Q. The fight between sobriety and alcohol and drug abuse? A. You are correct in saying that there has been an internal fight in me, in terms of alcohol and drugs, and other numbing 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS doctor, I was under a doctor's care for three days, and then I was released. It is not a rehab centre. Q. All right. What would you like me to call that centre, detoxification unit? A. Hospital. Q. Yes, but hospital A. Detox. Q. Let us alight on a word that we do not have to argue when I raise it. As far as you are concerned, you have been in detox many times? A. Twice. Q. What about Dr. Kipper on the island in 2014? A. Excuse me, three times, yes. Q. During the time you were with Ms. Heard, she has not been in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS A. That is an assumption you are making. Q. What assumption is that? A. What you just said. Q. You see, Ms. Heard had a very different relationship with alcohol from the relationship you had. A. I am sorry, I did not understand what you were saying. Q. You had a relationship with alcohol that was toxic, you regarded it as poisonous, you had to go to rehab, and you had to be treated by doctors, nurses, and a special detoxification process. This is the story of your adult life, is it not? A. No, it is not. Q. The fight between sobriety and alcohol and drug abuse? A. You are correct in saying that there has been an internal fight in me, in terms of alcohol and drugs, and other numbing agents throughout my life from the age of 11 on through. But 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS doctor, I was under a doctor's care for three days, and then I was released. It is not a rehab centre. Q. All right. What would you like me to call that centre, detoxification unit? A. Hospital. Q. Yes, but hospital A. Detox. Q. Let us alight on a word that we do not have to argue when I raise it. As far as you are concerned, you have been in detox many times? A. Twice. Q. What about Dr. Kipper on the island in 2014? A. Excuse me, three times, yes. Q. During the time you were with Ms. Heard, she has not been in detox ever?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS A. That is an assumption you are making. Q. What assumption is that? A. What you just said. Q. You see, Ms. Heard had a very different relationship with alcohol from the relationship you had. A. I am sorry, I did not understand what you were saying. Q. You had a relationship with alcohol that was toxic, you regarded it as poisonous, you had to go to rehab, and you had to be treated by doctors, nurses, and a special detoxification process. This is the story of your adult life, is it not? A. No, it is not. Q. The fight between sobriety and alcohol and drug abuse? A. You are correct in saying that there has been an internal fight in me, in terms of alcohol and drugs, and other numbing agents throughout my life from the age of 11 on through. But to say that, to say what you are saying, you are basing it on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS doctor, I was under a doctor's care for three days, and then I was released. It is not a rehab centre. Q. All right. What would you like me to call that centre, detoxification unit? A. Hospital. Q. Yes, but hospital A. Detox. Q. Let us alight on a word that we do not have to argue when I raise it. As far as you are concerned, you have been in detox many times? A. Twice. Q. What about Dr. Kipper on the island in 2014? A. Excuse me, three times, yes. Q. During the time you were with Ms. Heard, she has not been in detox ever? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS A. That is an assumption you are making. Q. What assumption is that? A. What you just said. Q. You see, Ms. Heard had a very different relationship with alcohol from the relationship you had. A. I am sorry, I did not understand what you were saying. Q. You had a relationship with alcohol that was toxic, you regarded it as poisonous, you had to go to rehab, and you had to be treated by doctors, nurses, and a special detoxification process. This is the story of your adult life, is it not? A. No, it is not. Q. The fight between sobriety and alcohol and drug abuse? A. You are correct in saying that there has been an internal fight in me, in terms of alcohol and drugs, and other numbing agents throughout my life from the age of 11 on through. But to say that, to say what you are saying, you are basing it on what someone has said to you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS doctor, I was under a doctor's care for three days, and then I was released. It is not a rehab centre. Q. All right. What would you like me to call that centre, detoxification unit? A. Hospital. Q. Yes, but hospital A. Detox. Q. Let us alight on a word that we do not have to argue when I raise it. As far as you are concerned, you have been in detox many times? A. Twice. Q. What about Dr. Kipper on the island in 2014? A. Excuse me, three times, yes. Q. During the time you were with Ms. Heard, she has not been in detox ever? A. No. Q. All right. Did you think, when you first started seeing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS A. That is an assumption you are making. Q. What assumption is that? A. What you just said. Q. You see, Ms. Heard had a very different relationship with alcohol from the relationship you had. A. I am sorry, I did not understand what you were saying. Q. You had a relationship with alcohol that was toxic, you regarded it as poisonous, you had to go to rehab, and you had to be treated by doctors, nurses, and a special detoxification process. This is the story of your adult life, is it not? A. No, it is not. Q. The fight between sobriety and alcohol and drug abuse? A. You are correct in saying that there has been an internal fight in me, in terms of alcohol and drugs, and other numbing agents throughout my life from the age of 11 on through. But to say that, to say what you are saying, you are basing it on what someone has said to you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, let me interrupt a moment. It is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS doctor, I was under a doctor's care for three days, and then I was released. It is not a rehab centre. Q. All right. What would you like me to call that centre, detoxification unit? A. Hospital. Q. Yes, but hospital A. Detox. Q. Let us alight on a word that we do not have to argue when I raise it. As far as you are concerned, you have been in detox many times? A. Twice. Q. What about Dr. Kipper on the island in 2014? A. Excuse me, three times, yes. Q. During the time you were with Ms. Heard, she has not been in detox ever? A. No. Q. All right. Did you think, when you first started seeing Ms. Heard in the terms of a relationship, that you were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS A. That is an assumption you are making. Q. What assumption is that? A. What you just said. Q. You see, Ms. Heard had a very different relationship with alcohol from the relationship you had. A. I am sorry, I did not understand what you were saying. Q. You had a relationship with alcohol that was toxic, you regarded it as poisonous, you had to go to rehab, and you had to be treated by doctors, nurses, and a special detoxification process. This is the story of your adult life, is it not? A. No, it is not. Q. The fight between sobriety and alcohol and drug abuse? A. You are correct in saying that there has been an internal fight in me, in terms of alcohol and drugs, and other numbing agents throughout my life from the age of 11 on through. But to say that, to say what you are saying, you are basing it on what someone has said to you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, let me interrupt a moment. It is Ms. Wass's task to put the defendants' case to you and to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS doctor, I was under a doctor's care for three days, and then I was released. It is not a rehab centre. Q. All right. What would you like me to call that centre, detoxification unit? A. Hospital. Q. Yes, but hospital A. Detox. Q. Let us alight on a word that we do not have to argue when I raise it. As far as you are concerned, you have been in detox many times? A. Twice. Q. What about Dr. Kipper on the island in 2014? A. Excuse me, three times, yes. Q. During the time you were with Ms. Heard, she has not been in detox ever? A. No. Q. All right. Did you think, when you first started seeing Ms. Heard in the terms of a relationship, that you were fortunate that she had turned her attention to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS A. That is an assumption you are making. Q. What assumption is that? A. What you just said. Q. You see, Ms. Heard had a very different relationship with alcohol from the relationship you had. A. I am sorry, I did not understand what you were saying. Q. You had a relationship with alcohol that was toxic, you regarded it as poisonous, you had to go to rehab, and you had to be treated by doctors, nurses, and a special detoxification process. This is the story of your adult life, is it not? A. No, it is not. Q. The fight between sobriety and alcohol and drug abuse? A. You are correct in saying that there has been an internal fight in me, in terms of alcohol and drugs, and other numbing agents throughout my life from the age of 11 on through. But to say that, to say what you are saying, you are basing it on what someone has said to you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, let me interrupt a moment. It is Ms. Wass's task to put the defendants' case to you and to elicit questions or to put questions to you so that I can hear 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS doctor, I was under a doctor's care for three days, and then I was released. It is not a rehab centre. Q. All right. What would you like me to call that centre, detoxification unit? A. Hospital. Q. Yes, but hospital A. Detox. Q. Let us alight on a word that we do not have to argue when I raise it. As far as you are concerned, you have been in detox many times? A. Twice. Q. What about Dr. Kipper on the island in 2014? A. Excuse me, three times, yes. Q. During the time you were with Ms. Heard, she has not been in detox ever? A. No. Q. All right. Did you think, when you first started seeing Ms. Heard in the terms of a relationship, that you were fortunate that she had turned her attention to you? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS A. That is an assumption you are making. Q. What assumption is that? A. What you just said. Q. You see, Ms. Heard had a very different relationship with alcohol from the relationship you had. A. I am sorry, I did not understand what you were saying. Q. You had a relationship with alcohol that was toxic, you regarded it as poisonous, you had to go to rehab, and you had to be treated by doctors, nurses, and a special detoxification process. This is the story of your adult life, is it not? A. No, it is not. Q. The fight between sobriety and alcohol and drug abuse? A. You are correct in saying that there has been an internal fight in me, in terms of alcohol and drugs, and other numbing agents throughout my life from the age of 11 on through. But to say that, to say what you are saying, you are basing it on what someone has said to you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, let me interrupt a moment. It is Ms. Wass's task to put the defendants' case to you and to elicit questions or to put questions to you so that I can hear your evidence. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS doctor, I was under a doctor's care for three days, and then I was released. It is not a rehab centre. Q. All right. What would you like me to call that centre, detoxification unit? A. Hospital. Q. Yes, but hospital A. Detox. Q. Let us alight on a word that we do not have to argue when I raise it. As far as you are concerned, you have been in detox many times? A. Twice. Q. What about Dr. Kipper on the island in 2014? A. Excuse me, three times, yes. Q. During the time you were with Ms. Heard, she has not been in detox ever? A. No. Q. All right. Did you think, when you first started seeing Ms. Heard in the terms of a relationship, that you were fortunate that she had turned her attention to you? A. Yes. Q. And did you encourage and support her career?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS A. That is an assumption you are making. Q. What assumption is that? A. What you just said. Q. You see, Ms. Heard had a very different relationship with alcohol from the relationship you had. A. I am sorry, I did not understand what you were saying. Q. You had a relationship with alcohol that was toxic, you regarded it as poisonous, you had to go to rehab, and you had to be treated by doctors, nurses, and a special detoxification process. This is the story of your adult life, is it not? A. No, it is not. Q. The fight between sobriety and alcohol and drug abuse? A. You are correct in saying that there has been an internal fight in me, in terms of alcohol and drugs, and other numbing agents throughout my life from the age of 11 on through. But to say that, to say what you are saying, you are basing it on what someone has said to you. M. F. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, let me interrupt a moment. It is Ms. Wass's task to put the defendants' case to you and to elicit questions or to put questions to you so that I can hear your evidence. A. I understand, sir. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS doctor, I was under a doctor's care for three days, and then I was released. It is not a rehab centre. Q. All right. What would you like me to call that centre, detoxification unit? A. Hospital. Q. Yes, but hospital A. Detox. Q. Let us alight on a word that we do not have to argue when I raise it. As far as you are concerned, you have been in detox many times? A. Twice. Q. What about Dr. Kipper on the island in 2014? A. Excuse me, three times, yes. Q. During the time you were with Ms. Heard, she has not been in detox ever? A. No. Q. All right. Did you think, when you first started seeing Ms. Heard in the terms of a relationship, that you were fortunate that she had turned her attention to you? A. Yes. Q. And did you encourage and support her career? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 DEPP - WASS A. That is an assumption you are making. Q. What assumption is that? A. What you just said. Q. You see, Ms. Heard had a very different relationship with alcohol from the relationship you had. A. I am sorry, I did not understand what you were saying. Q. You had a relationship with alcohol that was toxic, you regarded it as poisonous, you had to go to rehab, and you had to be treated by doctors, nurses, and a special detoxification process. This is the story of your adult life, is it not? A. No, it is not. Q. The fight between sobriety and alcohol and drug abuse? A. You are correct in saying that there has been an internal fight in me, in terms of alcohol and drugs, and other numbing agents throughout my life from the age of 11 on through. But to say what you are saying, you are basing it on yous so that J can hear your evidence. M. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, let me interrupt a moment. It is Ms. Wass's task to put the defendants' case to you and to elicit questions or to put questions to you so that I can hear your evidence. A. I understand, sir. D. That is her function. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 DEPP - WASS doctor, I was under a doctor's care for three days, and then I was released. It is not a rehab centre. Q. All right. What would you like me to call that centre, detoxification unit? A. Hospital. Q. Yes, but hospital A. Detox. Q. Let us alight on a word that we do not have to argue when I raise it. As far as you are concerned, you have been in detox many times? A. Twice. Q. What about Dr. Kipper on the island in 2014? A. Excuse me, three times, yes. Q. During the time you were with Ms. Heard, she has not been in detox ever? A. No. Q. All right. Did you think, when you first started seeing Ms. Heard in the terms of a relationship, that you were fortunate that she had turned her attention to you? A. Yes. Q. And did you encourage and support her career? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever try and prevent her from pursuing her career?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS A. That is an assumption you are making. Q. What assumption is that? A. What you just said. Q. You see, Ms. Heard had a very different relationship with alcohol from the relationship you had. A. I am sorry, I did not understand what you were saying. Q. You had a relationship with alcohol that was toxic, you regarded it as poisonous, you had to go to rehab, and you had to be treated by doctors, nurses, and a special detoxification process. This is the story of your adult life, is it not? A. No, it is not. Q. The fight between sobriety and alcohol and drug abuse? A. You are correct in saying that there has been an internal fight in me, in terms of alcohol and drugs, and other numbing agents throughout my life from the age of 11 on through. But to say that, to say what you are saying, you are basing it on what someone has said to you. M. F. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, let me interrupt a moment. It is Ms. Wass's task to put the defendants' case to you and to elicit questions or to put questions to you so that I can hear your evidence. A. I understand, sir. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 DEPP - WASS doctor, I was under a doctor's care for three days, and then I was released. It is not a rehab centre. Q. All right. What would you like me to call that centre, detoxification unit? A. Hospital. Q. Yes, but hospital A. Detox. Q. Let us alight on a word that we do not have to argue when I raise it. As far as you are concerned, you have been in detox many times? A. Twice. Q. What about Dr. Kipper on the island in 2014? A. Excuse me, three times, yes. Q. During the time you were with Ms. Heard, she has not been in detox ever? A. No. Q. All right. Did you think, when you first started seeing Ms. Heard in the terms of a relationship, that you were fortunate that she had turned her attention to you? A. Yes. Q. And did you encourage and support her career? A. Yes.

[35] (Pages 136 to 139)

	[Page 140]		[Page 142]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	Q. Did you ever try and interfere with her contracts, her film	2	you, please, about another e-mail. File 7, tab 62E.
3	contracts as to what she should and should not do in a film?	3	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)
4	A. Yes, if I was asked to, yes.	4	MS. WASS: While you are finding it, Mr. Depp, so you know what
5	Q. No, without asking. Did you interfere in her career choices?	5	I am asking you, you told Elton John, on 22nd March, that you
6	A. No.	6	had reached that 100-day threshold.
7	Q. Did you ever refer to her, disparagingly, to her actress	7	A. Yes.
8	bullshit and her fucking ambition?	8	Q. We will look later at some texts with Charlie Dunnit, saying a
9	A. Yes.	9	similar sort of thing.
10	Q. And what was that all about?	10	A. Yes.
11	A. Ms. Heard's greatest frustration and complaint with regard to	11	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 62E you said.
12	her career was that she was upset that she was only being, she	12	MS. WASS: 62E.
13	was being objectified and she wanted to do roles that were	13	THE WITNESS: This is still in book 8, yes?
14	deeper and had more of an impact, say, on someone's emotions,	14	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Did you say file 7?
15	deeper material, more profound, something with some where	15	MS. WASS: File 8, sorry. If I said 7, many apologies.
16	she could show her abilities as an actress.	16	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Never mind.
17	Q. Why is that called actress bullshit?	17	MS. WASS: If you go to the second page, first, Mr. Depp, where we
18	A. Well, because she would say that she did not want to be	18	start it.
19	objectified and she	19	THE WITNESS: The second page.
20	Q. Why is that actress bullshit?	20	Q. You know the e-mails work backwards; yes?
21	A. I am sorry, I am still speaking. She was telling me that how	21	A. Yes, yes.
22	much she did not want to be objectified any more and she did	22	Q. Start at the second page, which should say 10.10 at the
23	not want to be looked at as the pretty girl or she did not	23	bottom.
24	want to have to get her breasts out or be nude in a film any	24	A. Yes.
25	more. And I said, well, do not, you do not have to. And so,	25	Q. April 19th 2012, quarter to 11 in the morning, Stephen Deuters
		1	
	[Page 141]		[Page 143]
1	[Page 141]	1	[Page 143]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	DEPP - WASS she wanted my advice, and I gave her my advice. And	2	DEPP - WASS wrote. Now, he is your, he was your PA of some sort; is that
2 3	DEPP - WASS she wanted my advice, and I gave her my advice. And unfortunately, or fortunately, she continued to do the same	2 3	DEPP - WASS wrote. Now, he is your, he was your PA of some sort; is that right?
2 3 4	DEPP - WASS she wanted my advice, and I gave her my advice. And unfortunately, or fortunately, she continued to do the same type of films, and I thought to myself, I thought that she was	2 3 4	DEPP - WASS wrote. Now, he is your, he was your PA of some sort; is that right? A. Yes, he was my personal assistant.
2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS she wanted my advice, and I gave her my advice. And unfortunately, or fortunately, she continued to do the same type of films, and I thought to myself, I thought that she was above them.	2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS wrote. Now, he is your, he was your PA of some sort; is that right? A. Yes, he was my personal assistant. MS. WASS: Does my Lord have the page?
2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS she wanted my advice, and I gave her my advice. And unfortunately, or fortunately, she continued to do the same type of films, and I thought to myself, I thought that she was above them. Q. So, why did you refer to her actress bullshit and her fucking	2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS wrote. Now, he is your, he was your PA of some sort; is that right? A. Yes, he was my personal assistant. MS. WASS: Does my Lord have the page? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I do, yes, thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASSshe wanted my advice, and I gave her my advice. And unfortunately, or fortunately, she continued to do the same type of films, and I thought to myself, I thought that she was above them.Q. So, why did you refer to her actress bullshit and her fucking ambition?	2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASS wrote. Now, he is your, he was your PA of some sort; is that right? A. Yes, he was my personal assistant. MS. WASS: Does my Lord have the page? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I do, yes, thank you. MS. WASS: "We are all set to leave here approximately 1.30p, hope
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPP - WASSshe wanted my advice, and I gave her my advice. And unfortunately, or fortunately, she continued to do the same type of films, and I thought to myself, I thought that she was above them.Q. So, why did you refer to her actress bullshit and her fucking ambition?A. I referred to that as, essentially, if she does not want to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPP - WASS wrote. Now, he is your, he was your PA of some sort; is that right? A. Yes, he was my personal assistant. MS. WASS: Does my Lord have the page? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I do, yes, thank you. MS. WASS: "We are all set to leave here approximately 1.30p, hope you rested well, MD." What is MD?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DEPP - WASSshe wanted my advice, and I gave her my advice. And unfortunately, or fortunately, she continued to do the same type of films, and I thought to myself, I thought that she was above them.Q. So, why did you refer to her actress bullshit and her fucking ambition?A. I referred to that as, essentially, if she does not want to be objectified, if you do not want to be looked upon as some	2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASS wrote. Now, he is your, he was your PA of some sort; is that right? A. Yes, he was my personal assistant. MS. WASS: Does my Lord have the page? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I do, yes, thank you. MS. WASS: "We are all set to leave here approximately 1.30p, hope you rested well, MD." What is MD? A. He call him Master Deuters.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DEPP - WASSshe wanted my advice, and I gave her my advice. And unfortunately, or fortunately, she continued to do the same type of films, and I thought to myself, I thought that she was above them.Q. So, why did you refer to her actress bullshit and her fucking ambition?A. I referred to that as, essentially, if she does not want to be objectified, if you do not want to be looked upon as some beautiful, you do not want people to look at you and go, oh my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 DEPP - WASS wrote. Now, he is your, he was your PA of some sort; is that right? A. Yes, he was my personal assistant. MS. WASS: Does my Lord have the page? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I do, yes, thank you. MS. WASS: "We are all set to leave here approximately 1.30p, hope you rested well, MD." What is MD? A. He call him Master Deuters. Q. Okay. Over the page, at the bottom, at 11.59.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DEPP - WASSshe wanted my advice, and I gave her my advice. And unfortunately, or fortunately, she continued to do the same type of films, and I thought to myself, I thought that she was above them.Q. So, why did you refer to her actress bullshit and her fucking ambition?A. I referred to that as, essentially, if she does not want to be objectified, if you do not want to be looked upon as some beautiful, you do not want people to look at you and go, oh my God, sexy, whatever, then in my opinion one should stick to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DEPP - WASS wrote. Now, he is your, he was your PA of some sort; is that right? A. Yes, he was my personal assistant. MS. WASS: Does my Lord have the page? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I do, yes, thank you. MS. WASS: "We are all set to leave here approximately 1.30p, hope you rested well, MD." What is MD? A. He call him Master Deuters.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS she wanted my advice, and I gave her my advice. And unfortunately, or fortunately, she continued to do the same type of films, and I thought to myself, I thought that she was above them. Q. So, why did you refer to her actress bullshit and her fucking ambition? A. I referred to that as, essentially, if she does not want to be objectified, if you do not want to be looked upon as some beautiful, you do not want people to look at you and go, oh my God, sexy, whatever, then in my opinion one should stick to their guns and not wear certain things to premiers that are 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DEPP - WASS wrote. Now, he is your, he was your PA of some sort; is that right? A. Yes, he was my personal assistant. MS. WASS: Does my Lord have the page? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I do, yes, thank you. MS. WASS: "We are all set to leave here approximately 1.30p, hope you rested well, MD." What is MD? A. He call him Master Deuters. Q. Okay. Over the page, at the bottom, at 11.59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, MD is just a name that you referred to
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	DEPP - WASSshe wanted my advice, and I gave her my advice. And unfortunately, or fortunately, she continued to do the same type of films, and I thought to myself, I thought that she was above them.Q. So, why did you refer to her actress bullshit and her fucking ambition?A. I referred to that as, essentially, if she does not want to be objectified, if you do not want to be looked upon as some beautiful, you do not want people to look at you and go, oh my God, sexy, whatever, then in my opinion one should stick to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS wrote. Now, he is your, he was your PA of some sort; is that right? A. Yes, he was my personal assistant. MS. WASS: Does my Lord have the page? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I do, yes, thank you. MS. WASS: "We are all set to leave here approximately 1.30p, hope you rested well, MD." What is MD? A. He call him Master Deuters. Q. Okay. Over the page, at the bottom, at 11.59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, MD is just a name that you referred to Stephen Deuters as?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS she wanted my advice, and I gave her my advice. And unfortunately, or fortunately, she continued to do the same type of films, and I thought to myself, I thought that she was above them. Q. So, why did you refer to her actress bullshit and her fucking ambition? A. I referred to that as, essentially, if she does not want to be objectified, if you do not want to be looked upon as some beautiful, you do not want people to look at you and go, oh my God, sexy, whatever, then in my opinion one should stick to their guns and not wear certain things to premiers that are revealing, quite revealing. If she did not want to be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS wrote. Now, he is your, he was your PA of some sort; is that right? A. Yes, he was my personal assistant. MS. WASS: Does my Lord have the page? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I do, yes, thank you. MS. WASS: "We are all set to leave here approximately 1.30p, hope you rested well, MD." What is MD? A. He call him Master Deuters. Q. Okay. Over the page, at the bottom, at 11.59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, MD is just a name that you referred to Stephen Deuters as? THE WITNESS: Yes. I call him Master Deuters.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS she wanted my advice, and I gave her my advice. And unfortunately, or fortunately, she continued to do the same type of films, and I thought to myself, I thought that she was above them. Q. So, why did you refer to her actress bullshit and her fucking ambition? A. I referred to that as, essentially, if she does not want to be objectified, if you do not want to be looked upon as some beautiful, you do not want people to look at you and go, oh my God, sexy, whatever, then in my opinion one should stick to their guns and not wear certain things to premiers that are revealing, quite revealing. If she did not want to be a little more reserved in her approach to her films and her 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS wrote. Now, he is your, he was your PA of some sort; is that right? A. Yes, he was my personal assistant. MS. WASS: Does my Lord have the page? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I do, yes, thank you. MS WASS: "We are all set to leave here approximately 1.30p, hope you rested well, MD." What is MD? A. He call him Master Deuters. Q. Okay. Over the page, at the bottom, at 11.59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, MD is just a name that you referred to Stephen Deuters as? THE WITNESS: Yes. I call him Master Deuters. MASS: WASS: Deuters, is that how you pronounce it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS she wanted my advice, and I gave her my advice. And unfortunately, or fortunately, she continued to do the same type of films, and I thought to myself, I thought that she was above them. Q. So, why did you refer to her actress bullshit and her fucking ambition? A. I referred to that as, essentially, if she does not want to be objectified, if you do not want to be looked upon as some beautiful, you do not want people to look at you and go, oh my God, sexy, whatever, then in my opinion one should stick to their guns and not wear certain things to premiers that are revealing, quite revealing. If she did not want to be objectified, then I thought it best that she try to be a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS wrote. Now, he is your, he was your PA of some sort; is that right? A. Yes, he was my personal assistant. MS. WASS: Does my Lord have the page? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I do, yes, thank you. MS. WASS: "We are all set to leave here approximately 1.30p, hope you rested well, MD." What is MD? A. He call him Master Deuters. Q. Okay. Over the page, at the bottom, at 11.59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, MD is just a name that you referred to Stephen Deuters as? THE WITNESS: Yes. I call him Master Deuters. MS. WASS: Deuters, is that how you pronounce it. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS she wanted my advice, and I gave her my advice. And unfortunately, or fortunately, she continued to do the same type of films, and I thought to myself, I thought that she was above them. Q. So, why did you refer to her actress bullshit and her fucking ambition? A. I referred to that as, essentially, if she does not want to be objectified, if you do not want to be looked upon as some beautiful, you do not want people to look at you and go, oh my God, sexy, whatever, then in my opinion one should stick to their guns and not wear certain things to premiers that are revealing, quite revealing. If she did not want to be objectified, then I thought it best that she try to be a little more reserved in her approach to her films and her approach to how she presents herself in public. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS wrote. Now, he is your, he was your PA of some sort; is that right? A. Yes, he was my personal assistant. MS. WASS: Does my Lord have the page? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I do, yes, thank you. MS. WASS: "We are all set to leave here approximately 1.30p, hope you rested well, MD." What is MD? A. He call him Master Deuters. Q. Okay. Over the page, at the bottom, at 11.59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, MD is just a name that you referred to Stephen Deuters as? THE WITNESS: Yes. I call him Master Deuters. MS. WASS: Deuters, is that how you pronounce it. A. Yes. Q. At 11.59 you replied to him. You said: "I got drunk and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS she wanted my advice, and I gave her my advice. And unfortunately, or fortunately, she continued to do the same type of films, and I thought to myself, I thought that she was above them. Q. So, why did you refer to her actress bullshit and her fucking ambition? A. I referred to that as, essentially, if she does not want to be objectified, if you do not want to be looked upon as some beautiful, you do not want people to look at you and go, oh my God, sexy, whatever, then in my opinion one should stick to their guns and not wear certain things to premiers that are revealing, quite revealing. If she did not want to be objectified, then I thought it best that she try to be a little more reserved in her approach to her films and her approach to how she presents herself in public. Q. Did you ever try to influence what clothes she would wear? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS wrote. Now, he is your, he was your PA of some sort; is that right? A. Yes, he was my personal assistant. MS. WASS: Does my Lord have the page? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I do, yes, thank you. MS. WASS: "We are all set to leave here approximately 1.30p, hope you rested well, MD." What is MD? A. He call him Master Deuters. Q. Okay. Over the page, at the bottom, at 11.59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, MD is just a name that you referred to Stephen Deuters as? THE WITNESS: Yes. I call him Master Deuters. MS. WASS: Deuters, is that how you pronounce it. A. Yes. Q. At 11.59 you replied to him. You said: "I got drunk and destroyed my room."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS she wanted my advice, and I gave her my advice. And unfortunately, or fortunately, she continued to do the same type of films, and I thought to myself, I thought that she was above them. Q. So, why did you refer to her actress bullshit and her fucking ambition? A. I referred to that as, essentially, if she does not want to be objectified, if you do not want to be looked upon as some beautiful, you do not want to be look at you and go, oh my God, sexy, whatever, then in my opinion one should stick to their guns and not wear certain things to premiers that are revealing, quite revealing. If she did not want to be objectified, then I thought it best that she try to be a little more reserved in her approach to her films and her approach to how she presents herself in public. Q. Did you ever try to influence what clothes she would wear? A. Well, I would never tell her what to wear, but I would 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS wrote. Now, he is your, he was your PA of some sort; is that right? A. Yes, he was my personal assistant. MS. WASS: Does my Lord have the page? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I do, yes, thank you. MS. WASS: "We are all set to leave here approximately 1.30p, hope you rested well, MD." What is MD? A. He call him Master Deuters. Q. Okay. Over the page, at the bottom, at 11.59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, MD is just a name that you referred to Stephen Deuters as? THE WITNESS: Yes. I call him Master Deuters. MS. WASS: Deuters, is that how you pronounce it. A. Yes. Q. At 11.59 you replied to him. You said: "I got drunk and destroyed my room." MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Sorry, 11.59.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS she wanted my advice, and I gave her my advice. And unfortunately, or fortunately, she continued to do the same type of films, and I thought to myself, I thought that she was above them. Q. So, why did you refer to her actress bullshit and her fucking ambition? A. I referred to that as, essentially, if she does not want to be objectified, if you do not want to be looked upon as some beautiful, you do not want to be looked upon as some beautiful, you do not want people to look at you and go, oh my God, sexy, whatever, then in my opinion one should stick to their guns and not wear certain things to premiers that are revealing, quite revealing. If she did not want to be objectified, then I thought it best that she try to be a little more reserved in her approach to her films and her approach to how she presents herself in public. Q. Did you ever try to influence what clothes she would wear? A. Well, I would never tell her what to wear, but I would certainly make mention if I thought it was, if it was going, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS wrote. Now, he is your, he was your PA of some sort; is that right? A. Yes, he was my personal assistant. MS. WASS: Does my Lord have the page? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I do, yes, thank you. MS. WASS: "We are all set to leave here approximately 1.30p, hope you rested well, MD." What is MD? A. He call him Master Deuters. Q. Okay. Over the page, at the bottom, at 11.59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, MD is just a name that you referred to Stephen Deuters as? THE WITNESS: Yes. I call him Master Deuters. MS. WASS: Deuters, is that how you pronounce it. A. Yes. Q. At 11.59 you replied to him. You said: "I got drunk and destroyed my room." MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Sorry, 11.59. MS. WASS: This is the bottom of page 10.9.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS she wanted my advice, and I gave her my advice. And unfortunately, or fortunately, she continued to do the same type of films, and I thought to myself, I thought that she was above them. Q. So, why did you refer to her actress bullshit and her fucking ambition? A. I referred to that as, essentially, if she does not want to be objectified, if you do not want to be looked upon as some beautiful, you do not want people to look at you and go, oh my God, sexy, whatever, then in my opinion one should stick to their guns and not wear certain things to premiers that are revealing, quite revealing. If she did not want to be objectified, then I thought it best that she try to be a little more reserved in her approach to her films and her approach to how she presents herself in public. Q. Did you ever try to influence what clothes she would wear? A. Well, I would never tell her what to wear, but I would certainly make mention if I thought it was, if it was going, if what she was wearing was completely against the grain of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS wrote. Now, he is your, he was your PA of some sort; is that right? A. Yes, he was my personal assistant. MS. WASS: Does my Lord have the page? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I do, yes, thank you. MS. WASS: "We are all set to leave here approximately 1.30p, hope you rested well, MD." What is MD? A. He call him Master Deuters. Q. Okay. Over the page, at the bottom, at 11.59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, MD is just a name that you referred to Stephen Deuters as? THE WITNESS: Yes. I call him Master Deuters. MS. WASS: Deuters, is that how you pronounce it. A. Yes. Q. At 11.59 you replied to him. You said: "I got drunk and destroyed my room." MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Sorry, 11.59. MR. WASS: This is the bottom of page 10.9. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS she wanted my advice, and I gave her my advice. And unfortunately, or fortunately, she continued to do the same type of films, and I thought to myself, I thought that she was above them. Q. So, why did you refer to her actress bullshit and her fucking ambition? A. I referred to that as, essentially, if she does not want to be objectified, if you do not want to be looked upon as some beautiful, you do not want people to look at you and go, oh my God, sexy, whatever, then in my opinion one should stick to their guns and not wear certain things to premiers that are revealing, quite revealing. If she did not want to be objectified, then I thought it best that she try to be a little more reserved in her approach to her films and her approach to how she presents herself in public. Q. Did you ever try to influence what clothes she would wear? A. Well, I would never tell her what to wear, but I would certainly make mention if I thought it was, if it was going, if what she was wearing was completely against the grain of what she told me her wishes were; because I did not find it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS wrote. Now, he is your, he was your PA of some sort; is that right? A. Yes, he was my personal assistant. MS. WASS: Does my Lord have the page? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I do, yes, thank you. MS. WASS: "We are all set to leave here approximately 1.30p, hope you rested well, MD." What is MD? A. He call him Master Deuters. Q. Okay. Over the page, at the bottom, at 11.59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, MD is just a name that you referred to Stephen Deuters as? THE WITNESS: Yes. I call him Master Deuters. MS. WASS: Deuters, is that how you pronounce it. A. Yes. Q. At 11.59 you replied to him. You said: "I got drunk and destroyed my room." MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Sorry, 11.59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes, I see that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS she wanted my advice, and I gave her my advice. And unfortunately, or fortunately, she continued to do the same type of films, and I thought to myself, I thought that she was above them. Q. So, why did you refer to her actress bullshit and her fucking ambition? A. I referred to that as, essentially, if she does not want to be objectified, if you do not want to be looked upon as some beautiful, you do not want to be looked upon as some beautiful, you do not want people to look at you and go, oh my God, sexy, whatever, then in my opinion one should stick to their guns and not wear certain things to premiers that are revealing, quite revealing. If she did not want to be objectified, then I thought it best that she try to be a little more reserved in her approach to her films and her approach to how she presents herself in public. Q. Did you ever try to influence what clothes she would wear? A. Well, I would never tell her what to wear, but I would certainly make mention if I thought it was, if it was going, if what she was wearing was completely against the grain of what she told me her wishes were; because I did not find it very helpful to what she was looking for, in terms of being 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS wrote. Now, he is your, he was your PA of some sort; is that right? A. Yes, he was my personal assistant. MS. WASS: Does my Lord have the page? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 1 do, yes, thank you. MS WASS: "We are all set to leave here approximately 1.30p, hope you rested well, MD." What is MD? A. He call him Master Deuters. Q. Okay. Over the page, at the bottom, at 11.59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, MD is just a name that you referred to Stephen Deuters as? THE WITNESS: Yes. I call him Master Deuters. MS. WASS: Deuters, is that how you pronounce it. A. Yes. Q. At 11.59 you replied to him. You said: "I got drunk and destroyed my room." MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Sorry, 11.59. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. THE WITNESS: Yes, I see that. MS. WASS: "I got drunk and destroyed my room. There are hookers

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

DEPP v NGN & WOOTTON

	[Page 144]		[Page 146]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	Q. "I got drunk and destroyed my room".	2	know Rochelle?
3	A. "There are hookers and animals in here", it is my sense of	3	A. Did Charlie Dunnit know Rochelle?
4	humour, I am sorry.	4	Q. Yes.
5	Q. What is so funny about that? You had a history of destroying	5	A. No.
6	rooms and getting drunk. Why did Mr. Deuters think that was	6	Q. Can you go behind divider 6. There is a long text schedule at
7	going to be so funny?	7	the first part is divider 6.
8	A. I was making fun of myself. And I was toying with him saying,	8	A. File 6?
9	you know, to worry, you know, to worry him, but that was done	9	Q. File 6.
10	in fun, it is a joke.	10	A. Thank you. (Pause)
11	Q. And the joke carries on, really, for some time, does it not,	11	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Is this 119?
12	because he says, "Have you (unclear)"?	12	MS. WASS: It is tab 119, yes.
13	A. Yes.	13	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. I think these are helpfully
14	O. What does that mean?	14	numbered in the left-hand column, are they not?
15	A. Eaten.	15	MS. WASS: I would not seek any assistance from that, my Lord,
16	Q. Have you eaten anything?	16	because the numbers are not sequential. What I am going to be
10 17	 A. Yes. 	17	doing is referring to the bottom pagination and then locate
18	A. res.Q. Because what you would do when you were on a bender, you would	18	the text within it, if that is agreeable.
19	Q. Because what you would do when you were on a bender, you would not eat for days sometimes, would you?	19	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes.
20		20	MS. WASS: (To the witness) Can you see second text down.
	A. Again, no, not on a bender, it may be, maybe not, but	21	THE WITNESS: Yes.
21	I sometimes do not eat for days in total sobriety.	22	Q. A text from you, your call to him in these texts, dated 11th
22	Q. And he was asking you, he did not say, what a cracking joke,	23	December 2012.
23	he was asking you whether you have eaten and you said, can you	24	A. Yes.
24	see at 12.11, you say: "I don't want (unclear), thank you."	25	Q. "Charlie on his way, and I am upstairs with Rochelle. Are you
25	You did not want any food. "Is it okay to put on a condom		
	[Page 145]		[Page 147]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	after the fact, I mean, if I wear it for the rest of the day,	2	coming?"
3	like, that works, does it not? I have to kill a few of the	3	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, I have lost you. Which page now?
4	animals for substance, I've made quite a mess"	4	MS. WASS: Sorry, page 4.
5	A. Sustenance, sorry.	5	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Page 4. F697.4.
6	Q. " sustenance, I've made quite a mess, there is blood and	6	MS. WASS: Yes.
7	animal tracks everywhere."	7	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: And which?
8	A. Yes. I did write that.	8	MS. WASS: The second text down.
9	Q. And you say this was part of the joke?	9	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: "Charlie on his way".
10	A. I can assure you that the words that I am writing to him are	10	MS. WASS: "And I am upstairs with Rochelle. Are you coming?"
11	not true.	11	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes.
12	Q. Then he is saying, this is in reference to the condom, there	12	MS. WASS: Tell us about that. So, Charlie, you say is Charlie
13	is a joke about that, or a remark about that. You say at the	13	Dunnit. Rochelle I think was a girlfriend; is that right?
14	end: "I am going to jump in the shower and have a good solid	14	THE WITNESS: She was a girl that I had dated, I was seeing before
15	week afterwards. Can we locate Charlie, I would love to hang	15	I started seeing Ms. Heard on a regular basis, yes.
16	with him before we split."	16	Q. Because this is 2012, at the end of 2012, I think there might
17	A. Yes. That is Charlie Dunnit who was a good friend, Elton's	17	have been a bit of an overlap there, do you not?
18	A. Fes. That is Charlie Dunint who was a good mend, Enon's who Elton sent to be with me and support me through my	18	A. Possibly, yes.
10 19	sobriety.	19	 Possioly, yes. Q. So, you were seeing Rochelle, seeing Ms. Heard, and you are
20	Q. You are saying the entire exchange was simply a joke and	20	asking, according to the timing of this, at just before
		20	
21	nothing more than that?	21	nine o'clock in the morning, telling someone in a text that
2.2	A. Yes. Yes, ma'am, the exchange is a very abstract and	22	you were upstairs with Rochelle and you were hoping for Charlie, or you were expecting Charlie to be on his way; if
22			using or you were expecting thanks to be on his way if
23	absurdist joke. It is writing nonsense to each other, or at		
	absurdist joke. It is writing nonsense to each other, or at least my nonsense.Q. Did Charlie Dunnit, if this is a reference to Charlie Dunnit,	24	Charlie is indeed Charlie Dunnit. A. Well, it would have been, this is 2012, that would have been

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

[37] (Pages 144 to 147)

	[Page 148]		[Page 150]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	Charlie Dunnit.	2	would be beaten into you. Even as a child chivalry was
3	Q. You have just told me that Charlie Dunnit did not know	3	extremely important, integrity, dignity, honesty and respect
4	Rochelle. Why is Charlie Dunnit coming up to see you and	4	for women. These were characteristics of a gentleman and
5	Rochelle at that time in the morning?	5	characteristics that I have always expected to have. As part
6	A. I do not I am not suggesting that Charlie and Rochelle know	6	of this, I feel it is a strong and central part of my moral
7	one another. I am just saying I am upstairs with Rochelle, is	7	code that I would never strike a woman under any circumstances
8	Charlie, or saying that Charlie is on his way, "I am upstairs	8	at any time. I find it inconceivable that that would happen."
9	with Rochelle. Are you coming?"	9	Yes?
10	Q. So, were you seeing Rochelle at the same time that you were	10	A. Yes.
11	seeing Ms. Heard? It looks like it, does it not?	11	Q. Do you think you live up to the standards of a southern
12	A. One could assume that there was what you are suggesting, but	12	gentleman?
13	it is not, does not say anything about us seeing one another,	13	A. Yes, ma'am.
14	being with one another in any way.	14	Q. When we saw that clip of you smashing bottles in your kitchen,
15	Q. I am asking you to answer the question?	15	while Ms. Heard was drinking a cup of coffee, do you think
16	A. She was a friend, yes.	16	that was part of your southern gentleman code?
17	Q. She was a friend, she was somebody you stayed in contact with	17	A. I think that even when one's aspiration is to be a gentleman,
18	after you started seeing Ms. Heard?	18	a great gentleman, a great southern gentleman and it is
19	A. Yes. Here and there, yes. But I I ended up having to	19	something that is bred into you and it is something that you
20	stopped seeing, I stopped seeing her.	20	believe in wholeheartedly, that does not exclude me from the
21	Q. When did you stop seeing her?	21	family of humans who have moments of frustration. Ms. Heard
22	A. When things got serious and more serious with Ms. Heard; and	22	was not struck in that video. I do not think had I struck
23	Ms. Heard was very jealous of Rochelle.	23	anyone in that video?
24	Q. You were seeing Rochelle during the course of your marriage,	24	Q. Are you asking me a question?
25	were you not, even after your marriage in 2015, you were	25	A. No, I am saying Ms. Heard was not struck in that video.
	[Page 149]		[Page 151]
1	[Page 149] DEPP-WASS	1	[Page 151] DEPP-WASS
1 2	-	1 2	-
	DEPP - WASS		DEPP - WASS
2	DEPP - WASS seeing Rochelle?	2	DEPP - WASS Q. You are absolutely right, she was not struck in that video.
2 3	DEPP - WASS seeing Rochelle? A. Rochelle and I have stayed in contact, so after Ms. Heard and	2 3	DEPP - WASS Q. You are absolutely right, she was not struck in that video. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you should let Mr. Depp finish
2 3 4	DEPP - WASS seeing Rochelle? A. Rochelle and I have stayed in contact, so after Ms. Heard and I broke up, yes, I did see Rochelle.	2 3 4	DEPP - WASS Q. You are absolutely right, she was not struck in that video. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you should let Mr. Depp finish answering the question.
2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS seeing Rochelle? A. Rochelle and I have stayed in contact, so after Ms. Heard and I broke up, yes, I did see Rochelle. Q. No, before. We will look at it tomorrow now.	2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS Q. You are absolutely right, she was not struck in that video. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you should let Mr. Depp finish answering the question. MS. WASS: I am sorry, Mr. Depp, please continue.
2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS seeing Rochelle? A. Rochelle and I have stayed in contact, so after Ms. Heard and I broke up, yes, I did see Rochelle. Q. No, before. We will look at it tomorrow now. A. Before the break-up?	2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS Q. You are absolutely right, she was not struck in that video. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you should let Mr. Depp finish answering the question. MS. WASS: I am sorry, Mr. Depp, please continue. THE WITNESS: I do my best to remain true to the things that I do
2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASS seeing Rochelle? A. Rochelle and I have stayed in contact, so after Ms. Heard and I broke up, yes, I did see Rochelle. Q. No, before. We will look at it tomorrow now. A. Before the break-up? Q. There are regularly meetings you had with Rochelle before you were married and after you were married, immediately after you were married to Ms. Heard.	2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASSQ. You are absolutely right, she was not struck in that video.MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you should let Mr. Depp finish answering the question.MS. WASS: I am sorry, Mr. Depp, please continue.THE WITNESS: I do my best to remain true to the things that I do still carry from my youth, that I, the things that I do appreciate in things that I learned from my mother, no matter how abusive she could be, and it is something that is very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DEPP - WASS seeing Rochelle? A. Rochelle and I have stayed in contact, so after Ms. Heard and I broke up, yes, I did see Rochelle. Q. No, before. We will look at it tomorrow now. A. Before the break-up? Q. There are regularly meetings you had with Rochelle before you were married and after you were married, immediately after you were married to Ms. Heard. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I am not sure how helpful	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DEPP - WASS Q. You are absolutely right, she was not struck in that video. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you should let Mr. Depp finish answering the question. MS. WASS: I am sorry, Mr. Depp, please continue. THE WITNESS: I do my best to remain true to the things that I do still carry from my youth, that I, the things that I do appreciate in things that I learned from my mother, no matter how abusive she could be, and it is something that is very important to me. So, yes, I will always conduct myself as a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DEPP - WASS seeing Rochelle? A. Rochelle and I have stayed in contact, so after Ms. Heard and I broke up, yes, I did see Rochelle. Q. No, before. We will look at it tomorrow now. A. Before the break-up? Q. There are regularly meetings you had with Rochelle before you were married and after you were married, immediately after you were married to Ms. Heard.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS Q. You are absolutely right, she was not struck in that video. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you should let Mr. Depp finish answering the question. MS. WASS: I am sorry, Mr. Depp, please continue. THE WITNESS: I do my best to remain true to the things that I do still carry from my youth, that I, the things that I do appreciate in things that I learned from my mother, no matter how abusive she could be, and it is something that is very important to me. So, yes, I will always conduct myself as a gentleman, and I hope I have answered your question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	DEPP - WASS seeing Rochelle? A. Rochelle and I have stayed in contact, so after Ms. Heard and I broke up, yes, I did see Rochelle. Q. No, before. We will look at it tomorrow now. A. Before the break-up? Q. There are regularly meetings you had with Rochelle before you were married and after you were married, immediately after you were married to Ms. Heard. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I am not sure how helpful allegations of two-timing are going to be, given the circumstances.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS Q. You are absolutely right, she was not struck in that video. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you should let Mr. Depp finish answering the question. MS. WASS: I am sorry, Mr. Depp, please continue. THE WITNESS: I do my best to remain true to the things that I do still carry from my youth, that I, the things that I do appreciate in things that I learned from my mother, no matter how abusive she could be, and it is something that is very important to me. So, yes, I will always conduct myself as a gentleman, and I hope I have answered your question. Q. You did not actually, you did not answer my question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS seeing Rochelle? A. Rochelle and I have stayed in contact, so after Ms. Heard and I broke up, yes, I did see Rochelle. Q. No, before. We will look at it tomorrow now. A. Before the break-up? Q. There are regularly meetings you had with Rochelle before you were married and after you were married, immediately after you were married to Ms. Heard. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I am not sure how helpful allegations of two-timing are going to be, given the circumstances. MS. WASS: I will leave it for now, but can I explain to my Lord. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS Q. You are absolutely right, she was not struck in that video. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you should let Mr. Depp finish answering the question. MS. WASS: I am sorry, Mr. Depp, please continue. THE WITNESS: I do my best to remain true to the things that I do still carry from my youth, that I, the things that I do appreciate in things that I learned from my mother, no matter how abusive she could be, and it is something that is very important to me. So, yes, I will always conduct myself as a gentleman, and I hope I have answered your question. Q. You did not actually, you did not answer my question. A. I am so sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS seeing Rochelle? A. Rochelle and I have stayed in contact, so after Ms. Heard and I broke up, yes, I did see Rochelle. Q. No, before. We will look at it tomorrow now. A. Before the break-up? Q. There are regularly meetings you had with Rochelle before you were married and after you were married, immediately after you were married to Ms. Heard. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I am not sure how helpful allegations of two-timing are going to be, given the circumstances. MS. WASS: I will leave it for now, but can I explain to my Lord. There was an incident on 23rd March 2015, when it became 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS Q. You are absolutely right, she was not struck in that video. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you should let Mr. Depp finish answering the question. MS. WASS: I am sorry, Mr. Depp, please continue. THE WITNESS: I do my best to remain true to the things that I do still carry from my youth, that I, the things that I do appreciate in things that I learned from my mother, no matter how abusive she could be, and it is something that is very important to me. So, yes, I will always conduct myself as a gentleman, and I hope I have answered your question. Q. You did not actually, you did not answer my question. A. I am so sorry. Q. My question was, looking at that video of you behaving in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS seeing Rochelle? A. Rochelle and I have stayed in contact, so after Ms. Heard and I broke up, yes, I did see Rochelle. Q. No, before. We will look at it tomorrow now. A. Before the break-up? Q. There are regularly meetings you had with Rochelle before you were married and after you were married, immediately after you were married to Ms. Heard. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I am not sure how helpful allegations of two-timing are going to be, given the circumstances. MS. WASS: I will leave it for now, but can I explain to my Lord. There was an incident on 23rd March 2015, when it became apparent that Mr. Depp was indeed continuing his relationship 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS Q. You are absolutely right, she was not struck in that video. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you should let Mr. Depp finish answering the question. MS. WASS: I am sorry, Mr. Depp, please continue. THE WITNESS: I do my best to remain true to the things that I do still carry from my youth, that I, the things that I do appreciate in things that I learned from my mother, no matter how abusive she could be, and it is something that is very important to me. So, yes, I will always conduct myself as a gentleman, and I hope I have answered your question. Q. You did not actually, you did not answer my question. A. I am so sorry. Q. My question was, looking at that video of you behaving in the way that you did, shouting, being intimidating and smashing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS seeing Rochelle? A. Rochelle and I have stayed in contact, so after Ms. Heard and I broke up, yes, I did see Rochelle. Q. No, before. We will look at it tomorrow now. A. Before the break-up? Q. There are regularly meetings you had with Rochelle before you were married and after you were married, immediately after you were married to Ms. Heard. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I am not sure how helpful allegations of two-timing are going to be, given the circumstances. MS. WASS: I will leave it for now, but can I explain to my Lord. There was an incident on 23rd March 2015, when it became apparent that Mr. Depp was indeed continuing his relationship and it caused an enormous argument. So, to that extent it is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS Q. You are absolutely right, she was not struck in that video. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you should let Mr. Depp finish answering the question. MS. WASS: I am sorry, Mr. Depp, please continue. THE WITNESS: I do my best to remain true to the things that I do still carry from my youth, that I, the things that I do appreciate in things that I learned from my mother, no matter how abusive she could be, and it is something that is very important to me. So, yes, I will always conduct myself as a gentleman, and I hope I have answered your question. Q. You did not actually, you did not answer my question. A. I am so sorry. Q. My question was, looking at that video of you behaving in the way that you did, shouting, being intimidating and smashing glasses, did you think that was consistent with your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS seeing Rochelle? A. Rochelle and I have stayed in contact, so after Ms. Heard and I broke up, yes, I did see Rochelle. Q. No, before. We will look at it tomorrow now. A. Before the break-up? Q. There are regularly meetings you had with Rochelle before you were married and after you were married, immediately after you were married to Ms. Heard. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I am not sure how helpful allegations of two-timing are going to be, given the circumstances. MS. WASS: I will leave it for now, but can I explain to my Lord. There was an incident on 23rd March 2015, when it became apparent that Mr. Depp was indeed continuing his relationship and it caused an enormous argument. So, to that extent it is relevant. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS Q. You are absolutely right, she was not struck in that video. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you should let Mr. Depp finish answering the question. MS. WASS: I am sorry, Mr. Depp, please continue. THE WITNESS: I do my best to remain true to the things that I do still carry from my youth, that I, the things that I do appreciate in things that I learned from my mother, no matter how abusive she could be, and it is something that is very important to me. So, yes, I will always conduct myself as a gentleman, and I hope I have answered your question. Q. You did not actually, you did not answer my question. A. I am so sorry. Q. My question was, looking at that video of you behaving in the way that you did, shouting, being intimidating and smashing glasses, did you think that was consistent with your aspirations to behave like a southern gentleman?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS seeing Rochelle? A. Rochelle and I have stayed in contact, so after Ms. Heard and I broke up, yes, I did see Rochelle. Q. No, before. We will look at it tomorrow now. A. Before the break-up? Q. There are regularly meetings you had with Rochelle before you were married and after you were married, immediately after you were married to Ms. Heard. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I am not sure how helpful allegations of two-timing are going to be, given the circumstances. MS. WASS: I will leave it for now, but can I explain to my Lord. There was an incident on 23rd March 2015, when it became apparent that Mr. Depp was indeed continuing his relationship and it caused an enormous argument. So, to that extent it is relevant. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You can come back to that, if you think it is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS Q. You are absolutely right, she was not struck in that video. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you should let Mr. Depp finish answering the question. MS. WASS: I am sorry, Mr. Depp, please continue. THE WITNESS: I do my best to remain true to the things that I do still carry from my youth, that I, the things that I do appreciate in things that I learned from my mother, no matter how abusive she could be, and it is something that is very important to me. So, yes, I will always conduct myself as a gentleman, and I hope I have answered your question. Q. You did not actually, you did not answer my question. A. I am so sorry. Q. My question was, looking at that video of you behaving in the way that you did, shouting, being intimidating and smashing glasses, did you think that was consistent with your aspirations to behave like a southern gentleman? A. I think that everybody has a moment or two in their life.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS seeing Rochelle? A. Rochelle and I have stayed in contact, so after Ms. Heard and I broke up, yes, I did see Rochelle. Q. No, before. We will look at it tomorrow now. A. Before the break-up? Q. There are regularly meetings you had with Rochelle before you were married and after you were married, immediately after you were married to Ms. Heard. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I am not sure how helpful allegations of two-timing are going to be, given the circumstances. MS. WASS: I will leave it for now, but can I explain to my Lord. There was an incident on 23rd March 2015, when it became apparent that Mr. Depp was indeed continuing his relationship and it caused an enormous argument. So, to that extent it is relevant. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You can come back to that, if you think it is relevant, later. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS Q. You are absolutely right, she was not struck in that video. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you should let Mr. Depp finish answering the question. MS. WASS: I am sorry, Mr. Depp, please continue. THE WITNESS: I do my best to remain true to the things that I do still carry from my youth, that I, the things that I do appreciate in things that I learned from my mother, no matter how abusive she could be, and it is something that is very important to me. So, yes, I will always conduct myself as a gentleman, and I hope I have answered your question. Q. You did not actually, you did not answer my question. A. I am so sorry. Q. My question was, looking at that video of you behaving in the way that you did, shouting, being intimidating and smashing glasses, did you think that was consistent with your aspirations to behave like a southern gentleman? A. I think that everybody has a moment or two in their life. I think that I maybe had a moment. Do I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS seeing Rochelle? A. Rochelle and I have stayed in contact, so after Ms. Heard and I broke up, yes, I did see Rochelle. Q. No, before. We will look at it tomorrow now. A. Before the break-up? Q. There are regularly meetings you had with Rochelle before you were married and after you were married, immediately after you were married to Ms. Heard. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I am not sure how helpful allegations of two-timing are going to be, given the circumstances. MS. WASS: I will leave it for now, but can I explain to my Lord. There was an incident on 23rd March 2015, when it became apparent that Mr. Depp was indeed continuing his relationship and it caused an enormous argument. So, to that extent it is relevant. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You can come back to that, if you think it is relevant, later. MS. WASS: Yes. Mr. Depp, you said in your witness statement you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS Q. You are absolutely right, she was not struck in that video. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you should let Mr. Depp finish answering the question. MS. WASS: I am sorry, Mr. Depp, please continue. THE WITNESS: I do my best to remain true to the things that I do still carry from my youth, that I, the things that I do appreciate in things that I learned from my mother, no matter how abusive she could be, and it is something that is very important to me. So, yes, I will always conduct myself as a gentleman, and I hope I have answered your question. Q. You did not actually, you did not answer my question. A. I am so sorry. Q. My question was, looking at that video of you behaving in the way that you did, shouting, being intimidating and smashing glasses, did you think that was consistent with your aspirations to behave like a southern gentleman? A. I think that everybody has a moment or two in their life. I think that I maybe had a moment. Do I Q. Relaxed. The standards of the southern gentleman were not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS seeing Rochelle? A. Rochelle and I have stayed in contact, so after Ms. Heard and I broke up, yes, I did see Rochelle. Q. No, before. We will look at it tomorrow now. A. Before the break-up? Q. There are regularly meetings you had with Rochelle before you were married and after you were married, immediately after you were married to Ms. Heard. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I am not sure how helpful allegations of two-timing are going to be, given the circumstances. MS. WASS: I will leave it for now, but can I explain to my Lord. There was an incident on 23rd March 2015, when it became apparent that Mr. Depp was indeed continuing his relationship and it caused an enormous argument. So, to that extent it is relevant. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You can come back to that, if you think it is relevant, later. MS. WASS: Yes. Mr. Depp, you said in your witness statement you regard yourself as a gentleman; yes? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS Q. You are absolutely right, she was not struck in that video. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you should let Mr. Depp finish answering the question. MS. WASS: I am sorry, Mr. Depp, please continue. THE WITNESS: I do my best to remain true to the things that I do still carry from my youth, that I, the things that I do appreciate in things that I learned from my mother, no matter how abusive she could be, and it is something that is very important to me. So, yes, I will always conduct myself as a gentleman, and I hope I have answered your question. Q. You did not actually, you did not answer my question. A. I am so sorry. Q. My question was, looking at that video of you behaving in the way that you did, shouting, being intimidating and smashing glasses, did you think that was consistent with your aspirations to behave like a southern gentleman? A. I think that everybody has a moment or two in their life. I think that I maybe had a moment. Do I Q. Relaxed. The standards of the southern gentleman were not adhered to, were they?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS seeing Rochelle? A. Rochelle and I have stayed in contact, so after Ms. Heard and I broke up, yes, I did see Rochelle. Q. No, before. We will look at it tomorrow now. A. Before the break-up? Q. There are regularly meetings you had with Rochelle before you were married and after you were married, immediately after you were married to Ms. Heard. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I am not sure how helpful allegations of two-timing are going to be, given the circumstances. MS. WASS: I will leave it for now, but can I explain to my Lord. There was an incident on 23rd March 2015, when it became apparent that Mr. Depp was indeed continuing his relationship and it caused an enormous argument. So, to that extent it is relevant. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You can come back to that, if you think it is relevant, later. MS. WASS: Yes. Mr. Depp, you said in your witness statement you regard yourself as a gentleman; yes? THE WITNESS: I try to conduct myself as a gentleman, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS Q. You are absolutely right, she was not struck in that video. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you should let Mr. Depp finish answering the question. MS. WASS: I am sorry, Mr. Depp, please continue. THE WITNESS: I do my best to remain true to the things that I do still carry from my youth, that I, the things that I do appreciate in things that I learned from my mother, no matter how abusive she could be, and it is something that is very important to me. So, yes, I will always conduct myself as a gentleman, and I hope I have answered your question. Q. You did not actually, you did not answer my question. A. I am so sorry. Q. My question was, looking at that video of you behaving in the way that you did, shouting, being intimidating and smashing glasses, did you think that was consistent with your aspirations to behave like a southern gentleman? A. I think that everybody has a moment or two in their life. I think that I maybe had a moment. Do I Q. Relaxed. The standards of the southern gentleman were not adhered to, were they? A. A human lapse. A southern gentleman was not in my mind at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS seeing Rochelle? A. Rochelle and I have stayed in contact, so after Ms. Heard and I broke up, yes, I did see Rochelle. Q. No, before. We will look at it tomorrow now. A. Before the break-up? Q. There are regularly meetings you had with Rochelle before you were married and after you were married, immediately after you were married to Ms. Heard. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I am not sure how helpful allegations of two-timing are going to be, given the circumstances. MS. WASS: I will leave it for now, but can I explain to my Lord. There was an incident on 23rd March 2015, when it became apparent that Mr. Depp was indeed continuing his relationship and it caused an enormous argument. So, to that extent it is relevant. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You can come back to that, if you think it is relevant. MS. WASS: Yes. Mr. Depp, you said in your witness statement you regard yourself as a gentleman; yes? THE WITNESS: I try to conduct myself as a gentleman, yes. Q. What you said, and I will quote from your statement: "I am 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS Q. You are absolutely right, she was not struck in that video. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you should let Mr. Depp finish answering the question. MS. WASS: I am sorry, Mr. Depp, please continue. THE WITNESS: I do my best to remain true to the things that I do still carry from my youth, that I, the things that I do appreciate in things that I learned from my mother, no matter how abusive she could be, and it is something that is very important to me. So, yes, I will always conduct myself as a gentleman, and I hope I have answered your question. Q. You did not actually, you did not answer my question. A. I am so sorry. Q. My question was, looking at that video of you behaving in the way that you did, shouting, being intimidating and smashing glasses, did you think that was consistent with your aspirations to behave like a southern gentleman? A. I think that everybody has a moment or two in their life. I think that I maybe had a moment. Do I Q. Relaxed. The standards of the southern gentleman were not adhered to, were they? A. A human lapse. A southern gentleman was not in my mind at that particular moment, obviously.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS seeing Rochelle? A. Rochelle and I have stayed in contact, so after Ms. Heard and I broke up, yes, I did see Rochelle. Q. No, before. We will look at it tomorrow now. A. Before the break-up? Q. There are regularly meetings you had with Rochelle before you were married and after you were married, immediately after you were married to Ms. Heard. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I am not sure how helpful allegations of two-timing are going to be, given the circumstances. MS. WASS: I will leave it for now, but can I explain to my Lord. There was an incident on 23rd March 2015, when it became apparent that Mr. Depp was indeed continuing his relationship and it caused an enormous argument. So, to that extent it is relevant. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You can come back to that, if you think it is relevant, later. MS. WASS: Yes. Mr. Depp, you said in your witness statement you regard yourself as a gentleman; yes? THE WITNESS: I try to conduct myself as a gentleman, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS Q. You are absolutely right, she was not struck in that video. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think you should let Mr. Depp finish answering the question. MS. WASS: I am sorry, Mr. Depp, please continue. THE WITNESS: I do my best to remain true to the things that I do still carry from my youth, that I, the things that I do appreciate in things that I learned from my mother, no matter how abusive she could be, and it is something that is very important to me. So, yes, I will always conduct myself as a gentleman, and I hope I have answered your question. Q. You did not actually, you did not answer my question. A. I am so sorry. Q. My question was, looking at that video of you behaving in the way that you did, shouting, being intimidating and smashing glasses, did you think that was consistent with your aspirations to behave like a southern gentleman? A. I think that everybody has a moment or two in their life. I think that I maybe had a moment. Do I Q. Relaxed. The standards of the southern gentleman were not adhered to, were they? A. A human lapse. A southern gentleman was not in my mind at

[38] (Pages 148 to 151)

TEL: (020) 7067 2900

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

	[Page 152]		[Page 154]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	Q. You see, southern gentlemen, do they refer to women like sluts	2	Dembrowski, and that would be me. But I am looking at the
3	and whores and bitches?	3	phone numbers here.
4	A. What are you referring to?	4	Q. Let us just read on, and we can come back to who the
5	Q. Would you regard that as a gentlemanly way of describing a	5	conversation is with. We know some of it was sent by you and
6	woman?	6	some of it was sent by the person you are conversing with.
7	A. No, certainly not.	7	You say: "I will bring some cash over and pay and tip the
8	Q. So, that would be another lapse if you used language like	8	bitch." The other person says: "Yeah, sloppy slut." You
9	that?	9	then say: "Fucking ugly, fat whore."
10	A. If I called someone that, yes, it would be. It would be if	10	A. Yes.
11	I called someone that, it would be a horrible, horrible,	11	Q. Marino then says: "Bring the cash and the whore." You say:
12	something that I find very offensive.	12	"For the idiot cow." You then again say: "Will do. I'll
13	Q. And referring to a woman as a slut is offensive, is it not?	13	smack the ugly cunt around before I let her in. Don't worry."
14	A. Yes.	14	Then later on, half an hour later, you said: "Did that
15	Q. And referring to a woman as a whore is offensive?	15	worthless hooker arrive?"
16	A. Yes.	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Would you look at page 4 of the text messages. I think you	17	Q. Now, all the language that I think we have identified is not
18	should be on it already. (Pause) Fourth from the bottom, you	18	very southern gentlemanly, would you agree?
19	are texting somebody called Marino, who is he or she?	19	A. It is not at all southern gentlemanly. It is not gentlemanly
20	A. That is it my sister.	20	at all.
21	Q. Your sister Christie?	21	Q. It is not even ladylike, if that is your sister, is it?
22	A. Yes.	22	A. No, in fact, I am sorry, I made a mistake, I recognise the
23	Q. I mean, there are three people there, so you are saying to	23	phone number now. This is an exchange between Vanessa and
24	your sister: "I will bring some cash over to pay and tip the	24	myself.
25	bitch."	25	Q. Vanessa, why is Vanessa talking about a sloppy slut?
	[Page 153]		[Page 155]
1	[Page 153] DEPP-WASS	1	[Page 155] DEPP-WASS
1 2		1	DEPP - WASS
	DEPP - WASS A. Yes.		DEPP - WASS A. Because we are joking about something or someone. This is not
2	DEPP - WASS	2	DEPP - WASS
2 3	DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. I did not include in my list of offensive words of describing	2 3	DEPP - WASS A. Because we are joking about something or someone. This is not a serious exchange. Sorry, but these are exchanges between
2 3 4	DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. I did not include in my list of offensive words of describing females the word "bitch"?	2 3 4	DEPP - WASS A. Because we are joking about something or someone. This is not a serious exchange. Sorry, but these are exchanges between Vanessa and I where we were joking around and saying idiotic
2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. I did not include in my list of offensive words of describing females the word "bitch"? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS A. Because we are joking about something or someone. This is not a serious exchange. Sorry, but these are exchanges between Vanessa and I where we were joking around and saying idiotic things.
2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. I did not include in my list of offensive words of describing females the word "bitch"? A. Yes. Q. But you use it there.	2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS A. Because we are joking about something or someone. This is not a serious exchange. Sorry, but these are exchanges between Vanessa and I where we were joking around and saying idiotic things. Q. Where was she when this conversation took place?
2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. I did not include in my list of offensive words of describing females the word "bitch"? A. Yes. Q. But you use it there. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 DEPP - WASS A. Because we are joking about something or someone. This is not a serious exchange. Sorry, but these are exchanges between Vanessa and I where we were joking around and saying idiotic things. Q. Where was she when this conversation took place? A. I have to look at the time. I am trying to I am going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. I did not include in my list of offensive words of describing females the word "bitch"? A. Yes. Q. But you use it there. A. Yes. Q. Who are you referring to?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 DEPP - WASS A. Because we are joking about something or someone. This is not a serious exchange. Sorry, but these are exchanges between Vanessa and I where we were joking around and saying idiotic things. Q. Where was she when this conversation took place? A. I have to look at the time. I am trying to I am going to say that she was in Los Angeles at the time. Just because of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. I did not include in my list of offensive words of describing females the word "bitch"? A. Yes. Q. But you use it there. A. Yes. Q. Who are you referring to? A. I do not know, to be honest. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 DEPP - WASS A. Because we are joking about something or someone. This is not a serious exchange. Sorry, but these are exchanges between Vanessa and I where we were joking around and saying idiotic things. Q. Where was she when this conversation took place? A. I have to look at the time. I am trying to I am going to say that she was in Los Angeles at the time. Just because of the time, because if she was in Paris, it would have been six
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. I did not include in my list of offensive words of describing females the word "bitch"? A. Yes. Q. But you use it there. A. Yes. Q. Who are you referring to? A. I do not know, to be honest. Q. Let us read on, and your memory might be refreshed. According 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DEPP - WASS A. Because we are joking about something or someone. This is not a serious exchange. Sorry, but these are exchanges between Vanessa and I where we were joking around and saying idiotic things. Q. Where was she when this conversation took place? A. I have to look at the time. I am trying to I am going to say that she was in Los Angeles at the time. Just because of the time, because if she was in Paris, it would have been six in the morning there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. I did not include in my list of offensive words of describing females the word "bitch"? A. Yes. Q. But you use it there. A. Yes. Q. Who are you referring to? A. I do not know, to be honest. Q. Let us read on, and your memory might be refreshed. According to you then, Marino, who you say is your sister, says: "Yeah, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS A. Because we are joking about something or someone. This is not a serious exchange. Sorry, but these are exchanges between Vanessa and I where we were joking around and saying idiotic things. Q. Where was she when this conversation took place? A. I have to look at the time. I am trying to I am going to say that she was in Los Angeles at the time. Just because of the time, because if she was in Paris, it would have been six in the morning there. Q. I am finding it difficult, Mr. Depp, to understand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. I did not include in my list of offensive words of describing females the word "bitch"? A. Yes. Q. But you use it there. A. Yes. Q. Who are you referring to? A. I do not know, to be honest. Q. Let us read on, and your memory might be refreshed. According to you then, Marino, who you say is your sister, says: "Yeah, sloppy slut." Is that how your sister refers to other women? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS A. Because we are joking about something or someone. This is not a serious exchange. Sorry, but these are exchanges between Vanessa and I where we were joking around and saying idiotic things. Q. Where was she when this conversation took place? A. I have to look at the time. I am trying to I am going to say that she was in Los Angeles at the time. Just because of the time, because if she was in Paris, it would have been six in the morning there. Q. I am finding it difficult, Mr. Depp, to understand I understand you are saying you were not paying for a sex
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. I did not include in my list of offensive words of describing females the word "bitch"? A. Yes. Q. But you use it there. A. Yes. Q. Who are you referring to? A. I do not know, to be honest. Q. Let us read on, and your memory might be refreshed. According to you then, Marino, who you say is your sister, says: "Yeah, sloppy slut." Is that how your sister refers to other women? A. That is not you are saying that is from my sister? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS A. Because we are joking about something or someone. This is not a serious exchange. Sorry, but these are exchanges between Vanessa and I where we were joking around and saying idiotic things. Q. Where was she when this conversation took place? A. I have to look at the time. I am trying to I am going to say that she was in Los Angeles at the time. Just because of the time, because if she was in Paris, it would have been six in the morning there. Q. I am finding it difficult, Mr. Depp, to understand I understand you are saying you were not paying for a sex worker here, which it might look like, it was actually just a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. I did not include in my list of offensive words of describing females the word "bitch"? A. Yes. Q. But you use it there. A. Yes. Q. Who are you referring to? A. I do not know, to be honest. Q. Let us read on, and your memory might be refreshed. According to you then, Marino, who you say is your sister, says: "Yeah, sloppy slut." Is that how your sister refers to other women? A. That is not you are saying that is from my sister? Q. No. You said it is from your sister. It appears to me, and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS A. Because we are joking about something or someone. This is not a serious exchange. Sorry, but these are exchanges between Vanessa and I where we were joking around and saying idiotic things. Q. Where was she when this conversation took place? A. I have to look at the time. I am trying to I am going to say that she was in Los Angeles at the time. Just because of the time, because if she was in Paris, it would have been six in the morning there. Q. I am finding it difficult, Mr. Depp, to understand I understand you are saying you were not paying for a sex worker here, which it might look like, it was actually just a gag, a joke; yes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. I did not include in my list of offensive words of describing females the word "bitch"? A. Yes. Q. But you use it there. A. Yes. Q. Who are you referring to? A. I do not know, to be honest. Q. Let us read on, and your memory might be refreshed. According to you then, Marino, who you say is your sister, says: "Yeah, sloppy slut." Is that how your sister refers to other women? A. That is not you are saying that is from my sister? Q. No. You said it is from your sister. It appears to me, and I may have got this wrong, so I am prepared to be guided by 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS A. Because we are joking about something or someone. This is not a serious exchange. Sorry, but these are exchanges between Vanessa and I where we were joking around and saying idiotic things. Q. Where was she when this conversation took place? A. I have to look at the time. I am trying to I am going to say that she was in Los Angeles at the time. Just because of the time, because if she was in Paris, it would have been six in the morning there. Q. I am finding it difficult, Mr. Depp, to understand I understand you are saying you were not paying for a sex worker here, which it might look like, it was actually just a gag, a joke; yes? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. I did not include in my list of offensive words of describing females the word "bitch"? A. Yes. Q. But you use it there. A. Yes. Q. Who are you referring to? A. I do not know, to be honest. Q. Let us read on, and your memory might be refreshed. According to you then, Marino, who you say is your sister, says: "Yeah, sloppy slut." Is that how your sister refers to other women? A. That is not you are saying that is from my sister? Q. No. You said it is from your sister. It appears to me, and I may have got this wrong, so I am prepared to be guided by you, it appears to be a conversation you are having with 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS A. Because we are joking about something or someone. This is not a serious exchange. Sorry, but these are exchanges between Vanessa and I where we were joking around and saying idiotic things. Q. Where was she when this conversation took place? A. I have to look at the time. I am trying to I am going to say that she was in Los Angeles at the time. Just because of the time, because if she was in Paris, it would have been six in the morning there. Q. I am finding it difficult, Mr. Depp, to understand I understand you are saying you were not paying for a sex worker here, which it might look like, it was actually just a gag, a joke; yes? A. Yes. Q. Could you explain, you send a text to Vanessa: "I will bring
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. I did not include in my list of offensive words of describing females the word "bitch"? A. Yes. Q. But you use it there. A. Yes. Q. Who are you referring to? A. I do not know, to be honest. Q. Let us read on, and your memory might be refreshed. According to you then, Marino, who you say is your sister, says: "Yeah, sloppy slut." Is that how your sister refers to other women? A. That is not you are saying that is from my sister? Q. No. You said it is from your sister. It appears to me, and I may have got this wrong, so I am prepared to be guided by you, it appears to be a conversation you are having with someone who is called Marino. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS A. Because we are joking about something or someone. This is not a serious exchange. Sorry, but these are exchanges between Vanessa and I where we were joking around and saying idiotic things. Q. Where was she when this conversation took place? A. I have to look at the time. I am trying to I am going to say that she was in Los Angeles at the time. Just because of the time, because if she was in Paris, it would have been six in the morning there. Q. I am finding it difficult, Mr. Depp, to understand I understand you are saying you were not paying for a sex worker here, which it might look like, it was actually just a gag, a joke; yes? A. Yes. Q. Could you explain, you send a text to Vanessa: "I will bring some cash over to pay and tip the bitch."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. I did not include in my list of offensive words of describing females the word "bitch"? A. Yes. Q. But you use it there. A. Yes. Q. Who are you referring to? A. I do not know, to be honest. Q. Let us read on, and your memory might be refreshed. According to you then, Marino, who you say is your sister, says: "Yeah, sloppy slut." Is that how your sister refers to other women? A. That is not you are saying that is from my sister? Q. No. You said it is from your sister. It appears to me, and I may have got this wrong, so I am prepared to be guided by you, it appears to be a conversation you are having with someone who is called Marino. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think, is the address Marino Richard TAT? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS A. Because we are joking about something or someone. This is not a serious exchange. Sorry, but these are exchanges between Vanessa and I where we were joking around and saying idiotic things. Q. Where was she when this conversation took place? A. I have to look at the time. I am trying to – I am going to say that she was in Los Angeles at the time. Just because of the time, because if she was in Paris, it would have been six in the morning there. Q. I am finding it difficult, Mr. Depp, to understand – I understand you are saying you were not paying for a sex worker here, which it might look like, it was actually just a gag, a joke; yes? A. Yes. Q. Could you explain, you send a text to Vanessa: "I will bring some cash over to pay and tip the bitch." A. Yes. Q. Why would she find that funny; why did you find that funny? A. I do not remember what this text is in reference to. But it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. I did not include in my list of offensive words of describing females the word "bitch"? A. Yes. Q. But you use it there. A. Yes. Q. Who are you referring to? A. I do not know, to be honest. Q. Let us read on, and your memory might be refreshed. According to you then, Marino, who you say is your sister, says: "Yeah, sloppy slut." Is that how your sister refers to other women? A. That is not you are saying that is from my sister? Q. No. You said it is from your sister. It appears to me, and I may have got this wrong, so I am prepared to be guided by you, it appears to be a conversation you are having with someone who is called Marino. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think, is the address Marino Richard TAT? A. No, my Lord. Richard Tat is another e-mail address that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS A. Because we are joking about something or someone. This is not a serious exchange. Sorry, but these are exchanges between Vanessa and I where we were joking around and saying idiotic things. Q. Where was she when this conversation took place? A. I have to look at the time. I am trying to I am going to say that she was in Los Angeles at the time. Just because of the time, because if she was in Paris, it would have been six in the morning there. Q. I am finding it difficult, Mr. Depp, to understand I understand you are saying you were not paying for a sex worker here, which it might look like, it was actually just a gag, a joke; yes? A. Yes. Q. Could you explain, you send a text to Vanessa: "I will bring some cash over to pay and tip the bitch." A. Yes. Q. Why would she find that funny; why did you find that funny?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. I did not include in my list of offensive words of describing females the word "bitch"? A. Yes. Q. But you use it there. A. Yes. Q. Who are you referring to? A. I do not know, to be honest. Q. Let us read on, and your memory might be refreshed. According to you then, Marino, who you say is your sister, says: "Yeah, sloppy slut." Is that how your sister refers to other women? A. That is not you are saying that is from my sister? Q. No. You said it is from your sister. It appears to me, and I may have got this wrong, so I am prepared to be guided by you, it appears to be a conversation you are having with someone who is called Marino. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think, is the address Marino Richard TAT? A. No, my Lord. Richard Tat is another e-mail address that I have. MS. WASS: Yes. A. And Chris Dembrowski is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS A. Because we are joking about something or someone. This is not a serious exchange. Sorry, but these are exchanges between Vanessa and I where we were joking around and saying idiotic things. Q. Where was she when this conversation took place? A. I have to look at the time. I am trying to I am going to say that she was in Los Angeles at the time. Just because of the time, because if she was in Paris, it would have been six in the morning there. Q. I am finding it difficult, Mr. Depp, to understand I understand you are saying you were not paying for a sex worker here, which it might look like, it was actually just a gag, a joke; yes? A. Yes. Q. Could you explain, you send a text to Vanessa: "I will bring some cash over to pay and tip the bitch." A. Yes. Q. Why would she find that funny; why did you find that funny? A. I do not remember what this text is in reference to. But it is clearly some kind of joke. I mean, we are sparing in this abstract arena of, you know, using ignorant words to one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. I did not include in my list of offensive words of describing females the word "bitch"? A. Yes. Q. But you use it there. A. Yes. Q. Who are you referring to? A. I do not know, to be honest. Q. Let us read on, and your memory might be refreshed. According to you then, Marino, who you say is your sister, says: "Yeah, sloppy slut." Is that how your sister refers to other women? A. That is not you are saying that is from my sister? Q. No. You said it is from your sister. It appears to me, and I may have got this wrong, so I am prepared to be guided by you, it appears to be a conversation you are having with someone who is called Marino. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think, is the address Marino Richard TAT? A. No, my Lord. Richard Tat is another e-mail address that I have. MS. WASS: Yes. A. And Chris Dembrowski is Q. Your sister? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS A. Because we are joking about something or someone. This is not a serious exchange. Sorry, but these are exchanges between Vanessa and I where we were joking around and saying idiotic things. Q. Where was she when this conversation took place? A. I have to look at the time. I am trying to I am going to say that she was in Los Angeles at the time. Just because of the time, because if she was in Paris, it would have been six in the morning there. Q. I am finding it difficult, Mr. Depp, to understand I understand you are saying you were not paying for a sex worker here, which it might look like, it was actually just a gag, a joke; yes? A. Yes. Q. Could you explain, you send a text to Vanessa: "I will bring some cash over to pay and tip the bitch." A. Yes. Q. Why would she find that funny; why did you find that funny? A. I do not remember what this text is in reference to. But it is clearly some kind of joke. I mean, we are sparing in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. I did not include in my list of offensive words of describing females the word "bitch"? A. Yes. Q. But you use it there. A. Yes. Q. Who are you referring to? A. I do not know, to be honest. Q. Let us read on, and your memory might be refreshed. According to you then, Marino, who you say is your sister, says: "Yeah, sloppy slut." Is that how your sister refers to other women? A. That is not you are saying that is from my sister? Q. No. You said it is from your sister. It appears to me, and I may have got this wrong, so I am prepared to be guided by you, it appears to be a conversation you are having with someone who is called Marino. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think, is the address Marino Richard TAT? A. No, my Lord. Richard Tat is another e-mail address that I have. MS. WASS: Yes. A. And Chris Dembrowski is Q. Your sister? A. Your sister? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 DEPP - WASS A. Because we are joking about something or someone. This is not a serious exchange. Sorry, but these are exchanges between Vanessa and I where we were joking around and saying idiotic things. Q. Where was she when this conversation took place? A. I have to look at the time. I am trying to I am going to say that she was in Los Angeles at the time. Just because of the time, because if she was in Paris, it would have been six in the morning there. Q. I am finding it difficult, Mr. Depp, to understand I understand you are saying you were not paying for a sex worker here, which it might look like, it was actually just a gag, a joke; yes? A. Yes. Q. Could you explain, you send a text to Vanessa: "I will bring some cash over to pay and tip the bitch." A. Yes. Q. Why would she find that funny; why did you find that funny? A. I do not remember what this text is in reference to. But it is clearly some kind of joke. I mean, we are sparing in this abstract arena of, you know, using ignorant words to one another, you know, sending them to one another, making each other laugh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. I did not include in my list of offensive words of describing females the word "bitch"? A. Yes. Q. But you use it there. A. Yes. Q. Who are you referring to? A. I do not know, to be honest. Q. Let us read on, and your memory might be refreshed. According to you then, Marino, who you say is your sister, says: "Yeah, sloppy slut." Is that how your sister refers to other women? A. That is not you are saying that is from my sister? Q. No. You said it is from your sister. It appears to me, and I may have got this wrong, so I am prepared to be guided by you, it appears to be a conversation you are having with someone who is called Marino. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think, is the address Marino Richard TAT? A. No, my Lord. Richard Tat is another e-mail address that I have. MS. WASS: Yes. A. And Chris Dembrowski is Q. Your sister? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS A. Because we are joking about something or someone. This is not a serious exchange. Sorry, but these are exchanges between Vanessa and I where we were joking around and saying idiotic things. Q. Where was she when this conversation took place? A. I have to look at the time. I am trying to I am going to say that she was in Los Angeles at the time. Just because of the time, because if she was in Paris, it would have been six in the morning there. Q. I am finding it difficult, Mr. Depp, to understand I understand you are saying you were not paying for a sex worker here, which it might look like, it was actually just a gag, a joke; yes? A. Yes. Q. Could you explain, you send a text to Vanessa: "I will bring some cash over to pay and tip the bitch." A. Yes. Q. Why would she find that funny; why did you find that funny? A. I do not remember what this text is in reference to. But it is clearly some kind of joke. I mean, we are sparing in this abstract arena of, you know, using ignorant words to one another, you know, sending them to one another, making each

TEL: (020) 7067 2900

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

[39] (Pages 152 to 155)

	[Page 156]		[Page 158]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	is that what the joke is all about?	2	in her words a slut, in your words a whore, and you are
3	A. No no.	3	talking about bringing cash for the idiot cow, you call her,
4	Q. "Bring the cash and the whore", she says to you?	4	and then you say, "I will smack the ugly cunt around before
5	A. No, I do not think it had anything to do with me pretending to	5	I let her in, don't worry." Is that a word that you think is
6	be with a prostitute or anything. I think it was just some	6	acceptable from the Southern Gentleman's Book of Conduct?
7	strange, you know an exchange between us that was joking.	7	A. I had a feeling that you were going to ask me that question.
8	Q. It is an exchange between you and someone else, is it not and	8	I am going to say that no, I do not believe that any of those
9	you say that is your sister?	9	words are in the Southern Gentleman's Book of Conduct, but
10	A. No.	10	I also know that when you are on a private text exchange with
11	Q. Sorry, your ex-partner?	11	someone, you could be talking about something very serious,
12	A. Yes, that is my ex-partner Vanessa, yes.	12	you can be talking about something very funny, you can be
13	Q. You are talking about bringing cash to pay a woman who is	13	talking about something that makes no sense to anyone, and
14	described as "a fucking ugly, fat whore", by you?	14	that is life.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. So we have two episodes here where you are referring to sex
16	Q. That is you, "fucking ugly, fat whore". Who on earth were you	16	workers, one with Mr. Deuters and one with Marino(?), you say
17	talking about?	17	Vanessa Paradis?
18	A. She says, "Yeah, sloppy slut." That comes from Vanessa to me.	18	A. We can refer to her as Marino if you like.
19	Q. It comes from the person that you were texting, which you say	19	Q. What is so funny about all these jokes about you going to sex
20	is Vanessa.	20	workers?
21	A. I said, "fucking ugly, fat whore".	21	A. The text is not about sex workers.
22	Q. Who are you talking about?	22	Q. You say that, you say they are both a joke, but you have not,
23	A. As I said, we may be talking about no one. This is an	23	if you do not mind me saying, explained the joke. I do not
24	exchange of absurdity. It is nothing. It is a joke;	24	think, my Lord, I can take this any further. I am going to
25	exchange. We were laughing about it. I mean, we are not	25	move on now to another subject unless you have more
	[Page 157]		[Page 159]
1	[Page 157] DEPP-WASS	1	[Page 159] DEPP-WASS
1 2	_	1 2	_
	DEPP - WASS		DEPP - WASS
2	DEPP - WASS talking about anyone in particular that I can recall. And if	2	DEPP - WASS explanations for us?
2 3	DEPP - WASS talking about anyone in particular that I can recall. And if we were talking about someone in particular, we were certainly talking about them in a joking way. The chances are that is the words, "ugly, fat whore" came up, and all these kinds of	2 3	DEPP - WASS explanations for us? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I think you have given Mr. Depp the opportunity. MS. WASS: Exactly, exactly. Can I, as the last topic of the
2 3 4	DEPP - WASS talking about anyone in particular that I can recall. And if we were talking about someone in particular, we were certainly talking about them in a joking way. The chances are that is	2 3 4	DEPP - WASS explanations for us? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I think you have given Mr. Depp the opportunity.
2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS talking about anyone in particular that I can recall. And if we were talking about someone in particular, we were certainly talking about them in a joking way. The chances are that is the words, "ugly, fat whore" came up, and all these kinds of	2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS explanations for us? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I think you have given Mr. Depp the opportunity. MS. WASS: Exactly, exactly. Can I, as the last topic of the
2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS talking about anyone in particular that I can recall. And if we were talking about someone in particular, we were certainly talking about them in a joking way. The chances are that is the words, "ugly, fat whore" came up, and all these kinds of references. I would say that person would probably be the	2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS explanations for us? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I think you have given Mr. Depp the opportunity. MS. WASS: Exactly, exactly. Can I, as the last topic of the afternoon, just talk about marijuana, cannabis, whatever you
2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASS talking about anyone in particular that I can recall. And if we were talking about someone in particular, we were certainly talking about them in a joking way. The chances are that is the words, "ugly, fat whore" came up, and all these kinds of references. I would say that person would probably be the very opposite of what we are saying. They are probably the nicest person in the world and skinny and all that. But the humour comes out of saying, "What an ugly, ugly thing".	2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASS explanations for us? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I think you have given Mr. Depp the opportunity. MS. WASS: Exactly, exactly. Can I, as the last topic of the afternoon, just talk about marijuana, cannabis, whatever you want to call it? I think you have smoked a lot of cannabis in your life, and smoked a lot of cannabis over the time that you were in a relationship with Ms. Heard.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPP - WASS talking about anyone in particular that I can recall. And if we were talking about someone in particular, we were certainly talking about them in a joking way. The chances are that is the words, "ugly, fat whore" came up, and all these kinds of references. I would say that person would probably be the very opposite of what we are saying. They are probably the nicest person in the world and skinny and all that. But the humour comes out of saying, "What an ugly, ugly thing". Q. Not an ugly thing, an ugly fat whore, all the words we have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPP - WASS explanations for us? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I think you have given Mr. Depp the opportunity. MS. WASS: Exactly, exactly. Can I, as the last topic of the afternoon, just talk about marijuana, cannabis, whatever you want to call it? I think you have smoked a lot of cannabis in your life, and smoked a lot of cannabis over the time that you were in a relationship with Ms. Heard. A. I smoked a lot of marijuana or cannabis when I was in a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DEPP - WASS talking about anyone in particular that I can recall. And if we were talking about someone in particular, we were certainly talking about them in a joking way. The chances are that is the words, "ugly, fat whore" came up, and all these kinds of references. I would say that person would probably be the very opposite of what we are saying. They are probably the nicest person in the world and skinny and all that. But the humour comes out of saying, "What an ugly, ugly thing".	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DEPP - WASS explanations for us? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I think you have given Mr. Depp the opportunity. MS. WASS: Exactly, exactly. Can I, as the last topic of the afternoon, just talk about marijuana, cannabis, whatever you want to call it? I think you have smoked a lot of cannabis in your life, and smoked a lot of cannabis over the time that you were in a relationship with Ms. Heard.
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	 DEPP - WASS talking about anyone in particular that I can recall. And if we were talking about someone in particular, we were certainly talking about them in a joking way. The chances are that is the words, "ugly, fat whore" came up, and all these kinds of references. I would say that person would probably be the very opposite of what we are saying. They are probably the nicest person in the world and skinny and all that. But the humour comes out of saying, "What an ugly, ugly thing". Q. Not an ugly thing, an ugly fat whore, all the words we have decided a Southern gentleman should not use to describe women. You are using 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DEPP - WASS explanations for us? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I think you have given Mr. Depp the opportunity. MS. WASS: Exactly, exactly. Can I, as the last topic of the afternoon, just talk about marijuana, cannabis, whatever you want to call it? I think you have smoked a lot of cannabis in your life, and smoked a lot of cannabis over the time that you were in a relationship with Ms. Heard. A. I smoked a lot of marijuana or cannabis when I was in a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS talking about anyone in particular that I can recall. And if we were talking about someone in particular, we were certainly talking about them in a joking way. The chances are that is the words, "ugly, fat whore" came up, and all these kinds of references. I would say that person would probably be the very opposite of what we are saying. They are probably the nicest person in the world and skinny and all that. But the humour comes out of saying, "What an ugly, ugly thing". Q. Not an ugly thing, an ugly fat whore, all the words we have decided a Southern gentleman should not use to describe women. You are using A. I am talking with a woman. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS explanations for us? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I think you have given Mr. Depp the opportunity. MS. WASS: Exactly, exactly. Can I, as the last topic of the afternoon, just talk about marijuana, cannabis, whatever you want to call it? I think you have smoked a lot of cannabis in your life, and smoked a lot of cannabis over the time that you were in a relationship with Ms. Heard. A. I smoked a lot of marijuana or cannabis when I was in a relationship with Ms. Heard, yes.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS talking about anyone in particular that I can recall. And if we were talking about someone in particular, we were certainly talking about them in a joking way. The chances are that is the words, "ugly, fat whore" came up, and all these kinds of references. I would say that person would probably be the very opposite of what we are saying. They are probably the nicest person in the world and skinny and all that. But the humour comes out of saying, "What an ugly, ugly thing". Q. Not an ugly thing, an ugly fat whore, all the words we have decided a Southern gentleman should not use to describe women. You are using 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS explanations for us? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I think you have given Mr. Depp the opportunity. MS. WASS: Exactly, exactly. Can I, as the last topic of the afternoon, just talk about marijuana, cannabis, whatever you want to call it? I think you have smoked a lot of cannabis in your life, and smoked a lot of cannabis over the time that you were in a relationship with Ms. Heard. A. I smoked a lot of marijuana or cannabis when I was in a relationship with Ms. Heard, yes. Q. As far as you were concerned, this was not a drug that you should abstain from; it did not count? A. Marijuana, I found very helpful with regard to anxiety, sleep,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS talking about anyone in particular that I can recall. And if we were talking about someone in particular, we were certainly talking about them in a joking way. The chances are that is the words, "ugly, fat whore" came up, and all these kinds of references. I would say that person would probably be the very opposite of what we are saying. They are probably the nicest person in the world and skinny and all that. But the humour comes out of saying, "What an ugly, ugly thing". Q. Not an ugly thing, an ugly fat whore, all the words we have decided a Southern gentleman should not use to describe women. You are using A. I am talking with a woman. Q. Does that make it better? A. This is, like, as random and as ignorant a spew of verbiage 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS explanations for us? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I think you have given Mr. Depp the opportunity. MS. WASS: Exactly, exactly. Can I, as the last topic of the afternoon, just talk about marijuana, cannabis, whatever you want to call it? I think you have smoked a lot of cannabis in your life, and smoked a lot of cannabis over the time that you were in a relationship with Ms. Heard. A. I smoked a lot of marijuana or cannabis when I was in a relationship with Ms. Heard, yes. Q. As far as you were concerned, this was not a drug that you should abstain from; it did not count? A. Marijuana, I found very helpful with regard to anxiety, sleep, sense of wellbeing, calmness. There are medicinal qualities
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS talking about anyone in particular that I can recall. And if we were talking about someone in particular, we were certainly talking about them in a joking way. The chances are that is the words, "ugly, fat whore" came up, and all these kinds of references. I would say that person would probably be the very opposite of what we are saying. They are probably the nicest person in the world and skinny and all that. But the humour comes out of saying, "What an ugly, ugly thing". Q. Not an ugly thing, an ugly fat whore, all the words we have decided a Southern gentleman should not use to describe women. You are using A. I am talking with a woman. Q. Does that make it better? A. This is, like, as random and as ignorant a spew of verbiage that is based on nothing. You can talk to me about this for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS explanations for us? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I think you have given Mr. Depp the opportunity. MS. WASS: Exactly, exactly. Can I, as the last topic of the afternoon, just talk about marijuana, cannabis, whatever you want to call it? I think you have smoked a lot of cannabis in your life, and smoked a lot of cannabis over the time that you were in a relationship with Ms. Heard. A. I smoked a lot of marijuana or cannabis when I was in a relationship with Ms. Heard, yes. Q. As far as you were concerned, this was not a drug that you should abstain from; it did not count? A. Marijuana, I found very helpful with regard to anxiety, sleep, sense of wellbeing, calmness. There are medicinal qualities to cannabis all the way from the oil to the THC. I think of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS talking about anyone in particular that I can recall. And if we were talking about someone in particular, we were certainly talking about them in a joking way. The chances are that is the words, "ugly, fat whore" came up, and all these kinds of references. I would say that person would probably be the very opposite of what we are saying. They are probably the nicest person in the world and skinny and all that. But the humour comes out of saying, "What an ugly, ugly thing". Q. Not an ugly thing, an ugly fat whore, all the words we have decided a Southern gentleman should not use to describe women. You are using A. I am talking with a woman. Q. Does that make it better? A. This is, like, as random and as ignorant a spew of verbiage that is based on nothing. You can talk to me about this for the next three days if you like. I cannot tell you what it is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 DEPP - WASS explanations for us? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I think you have given Mr. Depp the opportunity. MS. WASS: Exactly, exactly. Can I, as the last topic of the afternoon, just talk about marijuana, cannabis, whatever you want to call it? I think you have smoked a lot of cannabis in your life, and smoked a lot of cannabis over the time that you were in a relationship with Ms. Heard. A. I smoked a lot of marijuana or cannabis when I was in a relationship with Ms. Heard, yes. Q. As far as you were concerned, this was not a drug that you should abstain from; it did not count? A. Marijuana, I found very helpful with regard to anxiety, sleep, sense of wellbeing, calmness. There are medicinal qualities to cannabis all the way from the oil to the THC. I think of cannabis not as a recreational drug. I do not think, as I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS talking about anyone in particular that I can recall. And if we were talking about someone in particular, we were certainly talking about them in a joking way. The chances are that is the words, "ugly, fat whore" came up, and all these kinds of references. I would say that person would probably be the very opposite of what we are saying. They are probably the nicest person in the world and skinny and all that. But the humour comes out of saying, "What an ugly, ugly thing". Q. Not an ugly thing, an ugly fat whore, all the words we have decided a Southern gentleman should not use to describe women. You are using A. I am talking with a woman. Does that make it better? A. This is, like, as random and as ignorant a spew of verbiage that is based on nothing. You can talk to me about this for the next three days if you like. I cannot tell you what it is about, but I can tell you it is a joke. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS explanations for us? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I think you have given Mr. Depp the opportunity. MS. WASS: Exactly, exactly. Can I, as the last topic of the afternoon, just talk about marijuana, cannabis, whatever you want to call it? I think you have smoked a lot of cannabis in your life, and smoked a lot of cannabis over the time that you were in a relationship with Ms. Heard. A. I smoked a lot of marijuana or cannabis when I was in a relationship with Ms. Heard, yes. Q. As far as you were concerned, this was not a drug that you should abstain from; it did not count? A. Marijuana, I found very helpful with regard to anxiety, sleep, sense of wellbeing, calmness. There are medicinal qualities to cannabis all the way from the oil to the THC. I think of cannabis not as a recreational drug. I do not think, as I said in the other text, I do not think of drugs as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS talking about anyone in particular that I can recall. And if we were talking about someone in particular, we were certainly talking about them in a joking way. The chances are that is the words, "ugly, fat whore" came up, and all these kinds of references. I would say that person would probably be the very opposite of what we are saying. They are probably the nicest person in the world and skinny and all that. But the humour comes out of saying, "What an ugly, ugly thing". Q. Not an ugly thing, an ugly fat whore, all the words we have decided a Southern gentleman should not use to describe women. You are using A. I am talking with a woman. Q. Does that make it better? A. This is, like, as random and as ignorant a spew of verbiage that is based on nothing. You can talk to me about this for the next three days if you like. I cannot tell you what it is about, but I can tell you it is a joke. Q. You cannot tell anybody in this court what the joke is for the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS explanations for us? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I think you have given Mr. Depp the opportunity. MS. WASS: Exactly, exactly. Can I, as the last topic of the afternoon, just talk about marijuana, cannabis, whatever you want to call it? I think you have smoked a lot of cannabis in your life, and smoked a lot of cannabis over the time that you were in a relationship with Ms. Heard. A. I smoked a lot of marijuana or cannabis when I was in a relationship with Ms. Heard, yes. Q. As far as you were concerned, this was not a drug that you should abstain from; it did not count? A. Marijuana, I found very helpful with regard to anxiety, sleep, sense of wellbeing, calmness. There are medicinal qualities to cannabis all the way from the oil to the THC. I think of cannabis not as a recreational drug. I do not think, as I said in the other text, I do not think of drugs as recreational; I think of them as self-medication. So,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS talking about anyone in particular that I can recall. And if we were talking about someone in particular, we were certainly talking about them in a joking way. The chances are that is the words, "ugly, fat whore" came up, and all these kinds of references. I would say that person would probably be the very opposite of what we are saying. They are probably the nicest person in the world and skinny and all that. But the humour comes out of saying, "What an ugly, ugly thing". Q. Not an ugly thing, an ugly fat whore, all the words we have decided a Southern gentleman should not use to describe women. You are using A. I am talking with a woman. Does that make it better? A. This is, like, as random and as ignorant a spew of verbiage that is based on nothing. You can talk to me about this for the next three days if you like. I cannot tell you what it is about, but I can tell you it is a joke. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS explanations for us? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I think you have given Mr. Depp the opportunity. MS. WASS: Exactly, exactly. Can I, as the last topic of the afternoon, just talk about marijuana, cannabis, whatever you want to call it? I think you have smoked a lot of cannabis in your life, and smoked a lot of cannabis over the time that you were in a relationship with Ms. Heard. A. I smoked a lot of marijuana or cannabis when I was in a relationship with Ms. Heard, yes. Q. As far as you were concerned, this was not a drug that you should abstain from; it did not count? A. Marijuana, I found very helpful with regard to anxiety, sleep, sense of wellbeing, calmness. There are medicinal qualities to cannabis all the way from the oil to the THC. I think of cannabis not as a recreational drug. I do not think, as I said in the other text, I do not think of drugs as recreational; I think of them as self-medication. So, cannabis, for me, is something that works. It does not work
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS talking about anyone in particular that I can recall. And if we were talking about someone in particular, we were certainly talking about them in a joking way. The chances are that is the words, "ugly, fat whore" came up, and all these kinds of references. I would say that person would probably be the very opposite of what we are saying. They are probably the nicest person in the world and skinny and all that. But the humour comes out of saying, "What an ugly, ugly thing". Q. Not an ugly thing, an ugly fat whore, all the words we have decided a Southern gentleman should not use to describe women. You are using A. I am talking with a woman. Q. Does that make it better? A. This is, like, as random and as ignorant a spew of verbiage that is based on nothing. You can talk to me about this for the next three days if you like. I cannot tell you what it is about, but I can tell you it is a joke. Q. You cannot tell anybody in this court what the joke is for the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS explanations for us? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I think you have given Mr. Depp the opportunity. MS. WASS: Exactly, exactly. Can I, as the last topic of the afternoon, just talk about marijuana, cannabis, whatever you want to call it? I think you have smoked a lot of cannabis in your life, and smoked a lot of cannabis over the time that you were in a relationship with Ms. Heard. A. I smoked a lot of marijuana or cannabis when I was in a relationship with Ms. Heard, yes. Q. As far as you were concerned, this was not a drug that you should abstain from; it did not count? A. Marijuana, I found very helpful with regard to anxiety, sleep, sense of wellbeing, calmness. There are medicinal qualities to cannabis all the way from the oil to the THC. I think of cannabis not as a recreational drug. I do not think, as I said in the other text, I do not think of drugs as recreational; I think of them as self-medication. So, cannabis, for me, is something that works. It does not work for everyone. I would not say that everyone should go there,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS Talking about anyone in particular that I can recall. And if we were talking about someone in particular, we were certainly talking about them in a joking way. The chances are that is the words, "ugly, fat whore" came up, and all these kinds of references. I would say that person would probably be the very opposite of what we are saying. They are probably the nicest person in the world and skinny and all that. But the humour comes out of saying, "What an ugly, ugly thing". O. Not an ugly thing, an ugly fat whore, all the words we have decided a Southern gentleman should not use to describe women. You are using A. I am talking with a woman. Does that make it better? A. This is, like, as random and as ignorant a spew of verbiage that is based on nothing. You can talk to me about this for the next three days if you like. I cannot tell you what it is ajout, but I can tell you it is a joke. Q. You cannot tell anybody in this court what the joke is for the simple reason that it is not a joke. You are talking with whoever you are texting? A. Vanessa. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS explanations for us? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I think you have given Mr. Depp the opportunity. MS. WASS: Exactly, exactly. Can I, as the last topic of the afternoon, just talk about marijuana, cannabis, whatever you want to call it? I think you have smoked a lot of cannabis in your life, and smoked a lot of cannabis over the time that you were in a relationship with Ms. Heard. A. I smoked a lot of marijuana or cannabis when I was in a relationship with Ms. Heard. Q. As far as you were concerned, this was not a drug that you should abstain from; it did not count? Marijuana, I found very helpful with regard to anxiety, sleep, sense of wellbeing, calmness. There are medicinal qualities to cannabis all the way from the oil to the THC. I think of cannabis not as a recreational drug. I do not think, as I said in the other text, I do not think of drugs as recreational; I think of them as self-medication. So, cannabis, for me, is something that works. It does not work for everyone. I would not say that everyone should go there, but it works for me. If it works for me, it is something that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS Talking about anyone in particular that I can recall. And if we were talking about someone in particular, we were certainly talking about them in a joking way. The chances are that is the words, "ugly, fat whore" came up, and all these kinds of references. I would say that person would probably be the very opposite of what we are saying. They are probably the nicest person in the world and skinny and all that. But the humour comes out of saying, "What an ugly, ugly thing". O. Not an ugly thing, an ugly fat whore, all the words we have decided a Southern gentleman should not use to describe women. You are using A. I am talking with a woman. Does that make it better? A. This is, like, as random and as ignorant a spew of verbiage that is based on nothing. You can talk to me about this for the next three days if you like. I cannot tell you what it is about, but I can tell you it is a joke. Q. You cannot tell anybody in this court what the joke is for the simple reason that it is not a joke. You are talking with whoever you are texting? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS explanations for us? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I think you have given Mr. Depp the opportunity. MS. WASS: Exactly, exactly. Can I, as the last topic of the afternoon, just talk about marijuana, cannabis, whatever you want to call it? I think you have smoked a lot of cannabis in your life, and smoked a lot of cannabis over the time that you were in a relationship with Ms. Heard. A. I smoked a lot of marijuana or cannabis when I was in a relationship with Ms. Heard, yes. Q. As far as you were concerned, this was not a drug that you should abstain from; it did not count? A. Marijuana, I found very helpful with regard to anxiety, sleep, sense of wellbeing, calmness. There are medicinal qualities to cannabis all the way from the oil to the THC. I think of cannabis not as a recreational drug. I do not think, as I said in the other text, I do not think of drugs as recreational; I think of them as self-medication. So, cannabis, for me, is something that works. It does not work for everyone. I would not say that everyone should go there, but it works for me. If it works for me, it is something that will make it a lot easier for me to if I do feel that I am
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS Talking about anyone in particular that I can recall. And if we were talking about someone in particular, we were certainly talking about them in a joking way. The chances are that is the words, "ugly, fat whore" came up, and all these kinds of references. I would say that person would probably be the very opposite of what we are saying. They are probably the nicest person in the world and skinny and all that. But the humour comes out of saying, "What an ugly, ugly thing". O. Not an ugly thing, an ugly fat whore, all the words we have decided a Southern gentleman should not use to describe women. You are using A. I am talking with a woman. Does that make it better? A. This is, like, as random and as ignorant a spew of verbiage that is based on nothing. You can talk to me about this for the next three days if you like. I cannot tell you what it is ajout, but I can tell you it is a joke. Q. You cannot tell anybody in this court what the joke is for the simple reason that it is not a joke. You are talking with whoever you are texting? A. Vanessa. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS explanations for us? MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I think you have given Mr. Depp the opportunity. MS. WASS: Exactly, exactly. Can I, as the last topic of the afternoon, just talk about marijuana, cannabis, whatever you want to call it? I think you have smoked a lot of cannabis in your life, and smoked a lot of cannabis over the time that you were in a relationship with Ms. Heard. A. I smoked a lot of marijuana or cannabis when I was in a relationship with Ms. Heard. Q. As far as you were concerned, this was not a drug that you should abstain from; it did not count? Marijuana, I found very helpful with regard to anxiety, sleep, sense of wellbeing, calmness. There are medicinal qualities to cannabis all the way from the oil to the THC. I think of cannabis not as a recreational drug. I do not think, as I said in the other text, I do not think of drugs as recreational; I think of them as self-medication. So, cannabis, for me, is something that works. It does not work for everyone. I would not say that everyone should go there, but it works for me. If it works for me, it is something that

TEL: (020) 7067 2900

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD 2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

[40] (Pages 156 to 159)

DEPP v NGN & WOOTTON

	[Page 160]		[Page 162]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	form, than to guzzle from a bottle of whisky or something.	2	Q. Is that a joke or are you talking about weed?
3	Q. Right. Have you ever been advised in any of your detox	3	A. No, that is absolutely
4	experiences of the connections between THC and psychosis, the	4	Q. This is what it says on the packet?
5	abuse of cannabis and psychosis. Has that been something that	5	A. This is a proper exchange between my daughter and myself, yes.
6	a doctor has addressed you on at all?	6	Q. Your daughter was born on 27th May 1999?
7	A. No, ma'am, never.	7	A. Yes.
8	Q. As far as you are concerned, cannabis is good for you; yes?	8	Q. I hope you remember that, and she was 13?
9	A. I would say that it is a lot better for you than alcohol.	9	A. Yes, 13, I guess she was, yes.
10	Q. And is that why you encouraged your daughter to take weed?	10	Q. So when I asked you whether you were encouraging your daughter
11	A. Can you repeat that again?	11	to smoke weed, you appeared to take umbrage at that, Mr. Depp,
12	Q. Is that why you encouraged your daughter to use weed?	12	but that is exactly what you are talking about there, are you
13	A. I never encouraged my daughter to use marijuana.	13	not? You are encouraging her. You want to find out about her
14	Q. Could you go to page 5 of the text schedule in file 6, please?	14	experience. You tell her it is important who she is with.
15	A. File 6. Which number?	15	You are teaching her about smoking cannabis when she is only
16	Q. It is page 5 at the bottom. Are you on the big text schedule?	16	13 years' old?
17	A. Yes, yes.	17	A. Yes.
18	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think this is still volume 6, is it not?	18	Q. So, the answer to my question earlier, did you involve
19	MS. WASS: Yes, two from the bottom, do you see?	19	yourself with your daughter smoking weed
20	A. Yes.	20	A. Did I what? You used another word.
21	Q. You to your daughter: "Hi babes, just checking in to check on	21	Q. Ah, so technically I used the wrong word?
22	your experience last night. Positive, IZO, kiss, kiss, kiss,	22	A. I am asking what word you used.
23	Daddy." That is from you to your daughter, would you agree?	23	MR. SHERBORNE: My Lord, with respect, Ms. Wass said "involved",
24	A. Yes.	24	"encouraged", she has used three different words, to be
25	Q. And she writes back to you, saying "Love it"?	25	honest.
	[D. 161]		
	[Page 161]		[Page 163]
1	[Page 161] DEPP-WASS	1	[Page 163] DEPP-WASS
1 2		1 2	-
	DEPP - WASS		DEPP - WASS
2	DEPP - WASS A. Yes.	2	DEPP - WASS
2 3	DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. Over the page, you say, "Good girl, I am happy for you, my	2 3	DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: Can I ask one more time and then I will take the answer
2 3 4	DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. Over the page, you say, "Good girl, I am happy for you, my angel." Then she sends a text to you saying, "I love weed."	2 3 4	DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: Can I ask one more time and then I will take the answer A. Choose your word first.
2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. Over the page, you say, "Good girl, I am happy for you, my angel." Then she sends a text to you saying, "I love weed." You say, "Don't be loving it too much just yet, precious, not	2 3 4 5	DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: Can I ask one more time and then I will take the answer A. Choose your word first. Q as you want to give it. Did you involve yourself in your
2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. Over the page, you say, "Good girl, I am happy for you, my angel." Then she sends a text to you saying, "I love weed." You say, "Don't be loving it too much just yet, precious, not an all the time thing. Where were you and who were you with	2 3 4 5 6	DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: Can I ask one more time and then I will take the answer A. Choose your word first. Q as you want to give it. Did you involve yourself in your daughter smoking cannabis?
2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. Over the page, you say, "Good girl, I am happy for you, my angel." Then she sends a text to you saying, "I love weed." You say, "Don't be loving it too much just yet, precious, not an all the time thing. Where were you and who were you with has a lot to do with the nice effects?	2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: Can I ask one more time and then I will take the answer A. Choose your word first. Q as you want to give it. Did you involve yourself in your daughter smoking cannabis? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. Over the page, you say, "Good girl, I am happy for you, my angel." Then she sends a text to you saying, "I love weed." You say, "Don't be loving it too much just yet, precious, not an all the time thing. Where were you and who were you with has a lot to do with the nice effects? A. "Where you were and who you were with", not "Where were you",	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: Can I ask one more time and then I will take the answer A. Choose your word first. Q as you want to give it. Did you involve yourself in your daughter smoking cannabis? A. Yes. Q. At the age of 13?
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. Over the page, you say, "Good girl, I am happy for you, my angel." Then she sends a text to you saying, "I love weed." You say, "Don't be loving it too much just yet, precious, not an all the time thing. Where were you and who were you with has a lot to do with the nice effects? A. "Where you were and who you were with", not "Where were you", sorry. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: Can I ask one more time and then I will take the answer A. Choose your word first. Q as you want to give it. Did you involve yourself in your daughter smoking cannabis? A. Yes. Q. At the age of 13? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. Over the page, you say, "Good girl, I am happy for you, my angel." Then she sends a text to you saying, "I love weed." You say, "Don't be loving it too much just yet, precious, not an all the time thing. Where were you and who were you with has a lot to do with the nice effects? A. "Where you were and who you were with", not "Where were you", sorry. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: Can I ask one more time and then I will take the answer A. Choose your word first. Q as you want to give it. Did you involve yourself in your daughter smoking cannabis? A. Yes. Q. At the age of 13? A. Yes. MS. WASS: My Lord, I am moving to another topic now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. Over the page, you say, "Good girl, I am happy for you, my angel." Then she sends a text to you saying, "I love weed." You say, "Don't be loving it too much just yet, precious, not an all the time thing. Where were you and who were you with has a lot to do with the nice effects? A. "Where you were and who you were with", not "Where were you", sorry. Q. You said it perfectly, if I may say so, Mr. Depp. Can you now	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: Can I ask one more time and then I will take the answer A. Choose your word first. Q as you want to give it. Did you involve yourself in your daughter smoking cannabis? A. Yes. Q. At the age of 13? A. Yes. MS. WASS: My Lord, I am moving to another topic now. A. I would like to clarify. My daughter was 13 years' old. As
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. Over the page, you say, "Good girl, I am happy for you, my angel." Then she sends a text to you saying, "I love weed." You say, "Don't be loving it too much just yet, precious, not an all the time thing. Where were you and who were you with has a lot to do with the nice effects? A. "Where you were and who you were with", not "Where were you", sorry. Q. You said it perfectly, if I may say so, Mr. Depp. Can you now	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: Can I ask one more time and then I will take the answer A. Choose your word first. Q as you want to give it. Did you involve yourself in your daughter smoking cannabis? A. Yes. Q. At the age of 13? A. Yes. MS. WASS: My Lord, I am moving to another topic now. A. I would like to clarify. My daughter was 13 years' old. As we all know, at 11, 12, 13 years' old, when you go to high
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. Over the page, you say, "Good girl, I am happy for you, my angel." Then she sends a text to you saying, "I love weed." You say, "Don't be loving it too much just yet, precious, not an all the time thing. Where were you and who were you with has a lot to do with the nice effects? A. "Where you were and who you were with", not "Where were you", sorry. Q. You said it perfectly, if I may say so, Mr. Depp. Can you now A. I just said it perfectly because you said it wrong. Q. You said it perfectly and I got it wrong. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: Can I ask one more time and then I will take the answer A. Choose your word first. Q as you want to give it. Did you involve yourself in your daughter smoking cannabis? A. Yes. Q. At the age of 13? A. Yes. MS. WASS: My Lord, I am moving to another topic now. A. I would like to clarify. My daughter was 13 years' old. As we all know, at 11, 12, 13 years' old, when you go to high school parties, you are approached by people who will want to give you drink because they are drinking at 12 and 13. They are doing cocaine at 12 and 13. They are smoking marijuana at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. Over the page, you say, "Good girl, I am happy for you, my angel." Then she sends a text to you saying, "I love weed." You say, "Don't be loving it too much just yet, precious, not an all the time thing. Where were you and who were you with has a lot to do with the nice effects? A. "Where you were and who you were with", not "Where were you", sorry. Q. You said it perfectly if I may say so, Mr. Depp. Can you now A. I just said it perfectly because you said it wrong. Q. You said it perfectly and I got it wrong. A. I was just Q. No, no, you were absolutely right? A. I think the words are important. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: Can I ask one more time and then I will take the answer A. Choose your word first. Q as you want to give it. Did you involve yourself in your daughter smoking cannabis? A. Yes. Q. At the age of 13? A. Yes. MS. WASS: My Lord, I am moving to another topic now. A. I would like to clarify. My daughter was 13 years' old. As we all know, at 11, 12, 13 years' old, when you go to high school parties, you are approached by people who will want to give you drink because they are drinking at 12 and 13. They
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. Over the page, you say, "Good girl, I am happy for you, my angel." Then she sends a text to you saying, "I love weed." You say, "Don't be loving it too much just yet, precious, not an all the time thing. Where were you and who were you with has a lot to do with the nice effects? A. "Where you were and who you were with", not "Where were you", sorry. Q. You said it perfectly, if I may say so, Mr. Depp. Can you now	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: Can I ask one more time and then I will take the answer A. Choose your word first. Q as you want to give it. Did you involve yourself in your daughter smoking cannabis? A. Yes. Q. At the age of 13? A. Yes. MS. WASS: My Lord, I am moving to another topic now. A. I would like to clarify. My daughter was 13 years' old. As we all know, at 11, 12, 13 years' old, when you go to high school parties, you are approached by people who will want to give you drink because they are drinking at 12 and 13. They are doing manijuana at 12 and 13. They are doing Ecstasy. They are doing many, many drugs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. Over the page, you say, "Good girl, I am happy for you, my angel." Then she sends a text to you saying, "I love weed." You say, "Don't be loving it too much just yet, precious, not an all the time thing. Where were you and who were you with has a lot to do with the nice effects? A. "Where you were and who you were with", not "Where were you", sorry. Q. You said it perfectly, if I may say so, Mr. Depp. Can you now	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: Can I ask one more time and then I will take the answer A. Choose your word first. Q as you want to give it. Did you involve yourself in your daughter smoking cannabis? A. Yes. Q. At the age of 13? A. Yes. MS. WASS: My Lord, I am moving to another topic now. A. I would like to clarify. My daughter was 13 years' old. As we all know, at 11, 12, 13 years' old, when you go to high school parties, you are approached by people who will want to give you drink because they are drinking at 12 and 13. They are doing cocaine at 12 and 13. They are smoking manijuana at 12 and 13. They are doing Ecstasy. They are doing many, many drugs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. Over the page, you say, "Good girl, I am happy for you, my angel." Then she sends a text to you saying, "I love weed." You say, "Don't be loving it too much just yet, precious, not an all the time thing. Where were you and who were you with has a lot to do with the nice effects? A. "Where you were and who you were with", not "Where were you", sorry. Q. You said it perfectly, if I may say so, Mr. Depp. Can you now A. I just said it perfectly because you said it wrong. A. I was just Q. No, no, you were absolutely right? A. I think the words are important. Q. They are very important. Then you say, "You are the best, I love you so, I am so proud of you for being so responsible about all of this, you are the bestest ever, I love you so." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: Can I ask one more time and then I will take the answer A. Choose your word first. Q as you want to give it. Did you involve yourself in your daughter smoking cannabis? A. Yes. Q. At the age of 13? A. Yes. MS. WASS: My Lord, I am moving to another topic now. A. I would like to clarify. My daughter was 13 years' old. As we all know, at 11, 12, 13 years' old, when you go to high school parties, you are approached by people who will want to give you drink because they are drinking at 12 and 13. They are doing cocaine at 12 and 13. They are smoking marijuana at 12 and 13. They are doing Ecstasy. They are doing many, many drugs. My daughter was at a party and someone passed a joint to her. She was just 12. She said, "I did not know what to do,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. Over the page, you say, "Good girl, I am happy for you, my angel." Then she sends a text to you saying, "I love weed." You say, "Don't be loving it too much just yet, precious, not an all the time thing. Where were you and who were you with has a lot to do with the nice effects? A. "Where you were and who you were with", not "Where were you", sorry. Q. You said it perfectly, if I may say so, Mr. Depp. Can you now A. I just said it perfectly because you said it wrong. A. I was just Q. No, no, you were absolutely right? A. I think the words are important. Q. They are very important. Then you say, "You are the best, I love you so, I am so proud of you for being so responsible about all of this, you are the bestest ever, I love you so." Then you sign yourself "Daddy". She says, "Thanks Daddy. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: Can I ask one more time and then I will take the answer A. Choose your word first. Q as you want to give it. Did you involve yourself in your daughter smoking cannabis? A. Yes. Q. At the age of 13? A. Yes. MS. WASS: My Lord, I am moving to another topic now. A. I would like to clarify. My daughter was 13 years' old. As we all know, at 11, 12, 13 years' old, when you go to high school parties, you are approached by people who will want to give you drink because they are drinking at 12 and 13. They are doing cocaine at 12 and 13. They are doing many, many drugs. My daughter was at a party and someone passed a joint to her. She was just 12. She said, "I did not know what to do, I did not know what to do." I said, "Listen, sweetheart, if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. Over the page, you say, "Good girl, I am happy for you, my angel." Then she sends a text to you saying, "I love weed." You say, "Don't be loving it too much just yet, precious, not an all the time thing. Where were you and who were you with has a lot to do with the nice effects? A. "Where you were and who you were with", not "Where were you", sorry. Q. You said it perfectly, if I may say so, Mr. Depp. Can you now	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: Can I ask one more time and then I will take the answer A. Choose your word first. Q as you want to give it. Did you involve yourself in your daughter smoking cannabis? A. Yes. Q. At the age of 13? A. Yes. MS. WASS: My Lord, I am moving to another topic now. A. I would like to clarify. My daughter was 13 years' old. As we all know, at 11, 12, 13 years' old, when you go to high school parties, you are approached by people who will want to give you drink because they are drinking at 12 and 13. They are doing many, many drugs. My daughter was at a party and someone passed a joint to her. She was just 12. She said, "I did not know what to do, I did not know what to do." I said, "Listen, sweetheart, if you are at a party and someone hands you a joint, take the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. Over the page, you say, "Good girl, I am happy for you, my angel." Then she sends a text to you saying, "I love weed." You say, "Don't be loving it too much just yet, precious, not an all the time thing. Where were you and who were you with has a lot to do with the nice effects? A. "Where you were and who you were with", not "Where were you", sorry. Q. You said it perfectly, if I may say so, Mr. Depp. Can you now	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: Can I ask one more time and then I will take the answer A. Choose your word first. Q as you want to give it. Did you involve yourself in your daughter smoking cannabis? A. Yes. Q. At the age of 13? A. Yes. MS. WASS: My Lord, I am moving to another topic now. A. I would like to clarify. My daughter was 13 years' old. As we all know, at 11, 12, 13 years' old, when you go to high school parties, you are approached by people who will want to give you drink because they are drinking at 12 and 13. They are doing cocaine at 12 and 13. They are doing many, many drugs. My daughter was at a party and someone passed a joint to her. She was just 12. She said, "I did not know what to do, I did not know what to do." I said, "Listen, sweetheart, if you are at a party and someone hands you a joint, take the joint from that person and pass it to the next person. Please
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. Over the page, you say, "Good girl, I am happy for you, my angel." Then she sends a text to you saying, "I love weed." You say, "Don't be loving it too much just yet, precious, not an all the time thing. Where were you and who were you with has a lot to do with the nice effects? A. "Where you were and who you were with", not "Where were you", sorry. Q. You said it perfectly, if I may say so, Mr. Depp. Can you now M. just said it perfectly because you said it wrong. A. I you said it perfectly because you said it wrong. A. I was just Q. No, no, you were absolutely right? A. I think the words are important. Then you so, I am so proud of you for being so responsible about all of this, you are the bestest ever, I love you so." Then you sign yourself "Daddy". She says, "Thanks Daddy. I appreciate you guys being so cool about it and so much, I love you, Daddy"? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: Can I ask one more time and then I will take the answer A. Choose your word first. Q as you want to give it. Did you involve yourself in your daughter smoking cannabis? A. Yes. Q. At the age of 13? A. Yes. MS. WASS: My Lord, I am moving to another topic now. A. I would like to clarify. My daughter was 13 years' old. As we all know, at 11, 12, 13 years' old, when you go to high school parties, you are approached by people who will want to give you drink because they are drinking at 12 and 13. They are doing cocaine at 12 and 13. They are doing many, many drugs. My daughter was at a party and someone passed a joint to her. She was just 12. She said, "I did not know what to do, I did not know what to do." I said, "Listen, sweetheart, if you are at a party and someone hands you a joint, take the joint from that person and pass it to the next person. Please do not experiment with drugs with people you do not know, with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 20 21 22 23 24	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. Over the page, you say, "Good girl, I am happy for you, my angel." Then she sends a text to you saying, "I love weed." You say, "Don't be loving it too much just yet, precious, not an all the time thing. Where were you and who were you with has a lot to do with the nice effects? A. "Where you were and who you were with", not "Where were you", sorry. Q. You said it perfectly, if I may say so, Mr. Depp. Can you now	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: Can I ask one more time and then I will take the answer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS A. Yes. Q. Over the page, you say, "Good girl, I am happy for you, my angel." Then she sends a text to you saying, "I love weed." You say, "Don't be loving it too much just yet, precious, not an all the time thing. Where were you and who were you with has a lot to do with the nice effects? A. "Where you were and who you were with", not "Where were you", sorry. Q. You said it perfectly, if I may say so, Mr. Depp. Can you now M. just said it perfectly because you said it wrong. A. I you said it perfectly because you said it wrong. A. I was just Q. No, no, you were absolutely right? A. I think the words are important. Then you so, I am so proud of you for being so responsible about all of this, you are the bestest ever, I love you so." Then you sign yourself "Daddy". She says, "Thanks Daddy. I appreciate you guys being so cool about it and so much, I love you, Daddy"? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 DEPP - WASS MS. WASS: Can I ask one more time and then I will take the answer A. Choose your word first. Q as you want to give it. Did you involve yourself in your daughter smoking cannabis? A. Yes. Q. At the age of 13? A. Yes. MS. WASS: My Lord, I am moving to another topic now. A. I would like to clarify. My daughter was 13 years' old. As we all know, at 11, 12, 13 years' old, when you go to high school parties, you are approached by people who will want to give you drink because they are drinking at 12 and 13. They are doing cocaine at 12 and 13. They are smoking many, many drugs. My daughter was at a party and someone passed a joint to her. She was just 12. She said, "I did not know what to do, I did not know what to do." I said, "Listen, sweetheart, if you are at a party and someone hands you a joint, take the joint from that person and pass it to the next person. Please do not experiment with drugs with people you do not know, with

TEL: (020) 7067 2900

[41] (Pages 160 to 163)

			1.002221.000 2.11
	[Page 164]		[Page 166]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	you do not know what is in it. Please, please, when you are	2	wants to give his answers at length, it may be that I am
3	really at the moment in your life, or you really feel like	3	slightly more brusque with him tomorrow. I am not going to
4	they are passing me the joint and I want to try it, I really	4	ever prevent him from giving an answer that is relevant to the
5	want to try it, please do me the honour of coming to me, when	5	question, but we have had a little bit of deviation from the
6	you are ready, when you really feel you are ready, because I	6	points this afternoon and this morning. I entirely accept
7	do not want your first experience in this world to be with	7	my Lord's point that this timetable has got to be kept on the
8	people you do not know, taking things you do not know, that	8	rails and I will certainly do my best to do that.
9	you cannot trust." So, it is a safety issue. It is a father	9	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Now, I was passed a message that
10	worried about his daughter in these kinds of situations.	10	I think at one point in your questioning to Mr. Depp, you read
11	When she came to me and said, "I am ready", I spoke with	11	out an e-mail address that may still be live, and I am simply
12	her mother and I said, "She says she is ready" and Vanessa	12	going to request that there is no reporting of that.
13	spoke with her. I know that the most important thing for a	13	MS. WASS: Yes.
14	child, if they are going to do something like that, I would	14	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Sherborne, I see you have risen. I do not
15	rather have them be honest with me and have me be honest with	15	think that since it has been said in open court, I can go
16	them, so that she does not go out there and do these things	16	beyond that, but I do make that request.
17	and hide them from me. I want her to trust me.	17	MR. SHERBORNE: My Lord, I am very grateful. That is what I was
18	So, if my daughter says she is ready, she was ready. I	18	rising for. All I was going to add to what my Lord said is
19	wanted to make sure that the set and the setting were	19	that I think there are other references, in some of the text
20	perfection. So, you put on family television, you fill the	20	messages and so on, to live numbers and e-mail addresses.
21	refrigerator with ice cream, and you fill the freezer, and you	21	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Perhaps if that is a concern, you could
22	make a situation where the experience will hopefully be as	22	communicate with Ms. Wass about which those are so that she
23	pleasant as possible because the first thing you do not want	23	takes care not to read those out in the future.
24	is you do not want your 13 year-old going into some sort of	24	MR. SHERBORNE: Of course. I understand my Lord, I will do.
25	paranoid tailspin. I knew that the marijuana that I had	25	Thank you.
		2.5	i hank you.
	[Page 165]		[Page 167]
1	DEPP - WASS	1	DEPP - WASS
2	myself, that I smoke myself, is trustworthy. It is of good	2	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right. Now, Mr. Sherborne, before you sit
3	quality and I was determined to not have her try any drugs out	3	down, you did say that you wanted to be able to talk to
4	there in the world because it is too dangerous. If that is	4	Mr. Depp about the sixth and seventh witness statements of
5	wrong in your eyes, I appreciate what you think, but I was	5	Ms. Heard.
6	raising a daughter and I was being a responsible parent as far	6	MR. SHERBORNE: My Lord, yes.
7	as I am concerned. Thank you very much.	7	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: At the beginning of the trial, I recognised
8	Q. You have said that you did not want her going into a paranoid	8	that the defendants would have to consent to that if they
9	tailspin as a result of ingesting marijuana?	9	wanted me to rely on those witness statements.
10	A. Yes. That can happen to some people.	10	MR. SHERBORNE: My Lord, yes.
11	Q. I asked you about that earlier, but thank you very much, that	11	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Since there had not been the opportunity to do
12	has answered that question.	12	so so far. So, what I am proposing to say to Mr. Depp is that
13	A. Oh good. Thank you.	13	he may do so with you and a representative of Schillings, but
14	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Now, is that a convenient point	14	you, of course, will need to be careful that the conversation
15	MS. WASS: It is.	15	does not trespass beyond the sixth and seventh witness
16	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: to stop. Ms. Wass, we are at an early	16	statements of Ms. Heard.
17	stage in this trial, but I have mentioned, when Mr. Sherborne	17	MR. SHERBORNE: My Lord, yes, of course, I understand.
18	told me that I had only a draft trial timetable, that I would	18	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Mr. Depp, I do not know if you remember this,
19	be keeping an eye on how we are getting on.	19	but there was a conversation earlier this morning in which

20 MS. WASS: Yes.

MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You will have tomorrow and the next day to
 conclude your cross-examination. If you need longer than

- that, you will need to justify it.
- 24 MS. WASS: I will. It is going very slowly at the moment.
- 25 Without wishing to criticise Mr. Depp in anyway, because he

MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I did so, recognising that you and your
 lawyers have not yet had an opportunity to discuss those.

witness statement and her seventh witness statement.

I gave the defendants the right to refer to Ms. Heard's sixth

25 I have said previously that you are not to talk to anybody

THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

20

21

22

LONDON, WC2A 1HP FAX: (020) 7831 6864

[42] (Pages 164 to 167)

	[Page 168]	
1	DEPP - WASS	
2	about your evidence. I am going to make a qualification that	
3	you may talk to Mr. Sherborne and one of the representatives	
4	from Schillings about the sixth and seventh witness statements	
5	of Ms. Heard, but only those topics. Do you understand?	
6	THE WITNESS: Yes, I do, my Lord. Thank you very much.	
7	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. Then, is there anything else that	
8	anybody wants to raise this evening?	
9	MR. SHERBORNE: My Lord, no. Thank you.	
10	MR. WOLANSKI: My Lord, can I raise a matter. Earlier on, you	
11	mentioned the cross-examinations of (unclear) in	
12	correspondence. We are going to make an application to your	
13	Lordship for an order permitting us to cross-examine	
14	Mr. Cadanet(?). What we propose to do, with your Lordship's	
15	leave, is to put in a note it will be a short note this	
16	evening. It will be done by 6.00 p.m. and it will be	
17	explaining why we say that it is an order your Lordship should	
18	make and the jurisdictional basis for it. Obviously, the	
19	claimant needs an opportunity to see that application and to	
20	respond to it. It is not particularly urgent because, of	
21	course, it will be some time before Mr. Cadanet has to attend	
22	court to be cross-examined and that is going to happen, but	
23	nonetheless, it is something that we would be asking your	
24	Lordship to rule on as soon as your Lordship has an	
25	opportunity to do so. What we propose to do, therefore, is to	
	[Page 169]	
1	DEPP - WASS	
2	give them a note by 6.00 p.m. this evening.	
3	MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I will deal with that as and when I have had a	
4	chance to see it. Good. Nothing else? Right. Then,	
5	10 o'clock tomorrow.	
6	(Adjourned till 10 a.m. tomorrow morning)	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

[43] (Pages 168 to 169)

LONDON, WC2A 1HP FAX: (020) 7831 6864

[Page 170]

					[rage r/o]
A	42:6 79:8,9	5:16 20:2	33:13 44:20	124:22	17:13 80:20
a.m 4:2 169:6	79:14 91:25	address 112:2	51:25 54:3	125:10	80:21 92:11
ABC 61:7 62:4	104:6,8,11	112:3 117:9,9	agree 14:9	126:15,16	112:6
abilities 140:16	110:22,22	123:5 153:18	15:23 37:15	127:4 128:7	amount 19:25
ability 125:20	114:20	153:19	37:17,19	129:8 131:2	53:18,23
able 3:6 7:23	accurate	166:11	40:18 42:9	132:13,15,24	amply 97:9
	114:21 121:9	addressed	47:11,17 48:8	137:6,8,13,15	and- 0:10
8:16,21 11:10	accused 93:5	160:6	48:13 50:14	138:16 160:9	and/or 64:13
12:12 13:18	93:13,16,17	addresses	50:15,17	alcohol' 89:11	70:6 104:6
15:19 17:25	112:12	166:20	52:13 55:3	alight 139:9	angel 161:4
110:18 120:4	achievement	addressing	57:8 66:19,23	allegation	Angeles 89:16
134:17 167:3	133:22,24	105:10	70:6 74:17	32:19	89:18 90:25
about.' 28:25	acid 67:17	adhered	75:2 93:15	allegations	116:6,9 130:8
absolutely	acoustics 25:3	151:21	94:2 95:21,23	10:23,23,24	130:9 155:8
12:25 13:24	act 114:8	Adjourned	95:24 98:8,14	88:22 149:11	anger 50:7,8,9
51:18 70:17	acted 71:11	88:15 169:6	,	alleged 39:4	0
92:25 108:5			98:15,17,20	0	56:5,5,13,14
114:23 151:2	72:20	adult 47:10	99:8 100:15	55:16	56:16,18,19
161:15 162:3	acting 85:20	50:11 120:3	100:21,22	allegedly 52:10	57:15 87:13
abstain 82:22	action 1:4	137:11	101:15	89:13 90:7,19	93:11,20,21
159:13	actions 98:22	advantages	104:12 108:3	alleges 89:22	105:16 126:3
abstract	114:6	8:18	112:3 113:15	allocated 7:5	angry 25:21
145:22	actor 45:14	adverse 114:21	117:3 129:9	7:15	49:13 56:10
155:22	46:20 52:24	advice 141:2,2	129:11,20	allow 83:16	56:11,12
absurdist	53:5 82:14	advised 160:3	130:24	86:7	57:20,21,23
145:23	89:16,19,20	advocate 43:4	154:18	allowance 7:4	58:4 62:23
absurdity	89:23	AFFIRMED	160:23	allowed 13:12	64:13 78:24
156:24	actress 64:19	19:2	agreeable	alongside	79:6,10
abuse 43:15	82:15 108:13	afloat 134:18	146:18	134:14	135:15
94:4,8 121:10	140:7,16,17	afraid 13:5	agreed 3:20 6:9	altercation	151:24
129:8,8	140:20 141:6	28:16 49:8	46:14 57:19	89:21 91:21	animal 145:7
137:13 160:5	141:23	106:3	57:21 62:18	92:3	animals 143:23
abused 42:7	actresses 108:8	African 92:10	100:25	alterego 104:18	
abusing 117:3	108:18	afternoon 4:5	agreeing 72:9	106:4 135:9	announcement
117:5,6,6	actual 31:19	135:8 159:6	agrees 52:25	136:5	86:22 87:2
abusive 77:17	153:25	166:6	Ah 20:19 43:6	alternatives	anonymity
151:9	ADAM 0:19	age 36:25	100:11	13:16	47:24
accept 13:21	add 166:18	37:14 38:20	162:21	altogether	answer 36:18
24:4 25:13	added 2:22	38:20 39:13	air 77:16	105:13	40:7,7 57:2,7
112:7 122:12	Adderall 45:21	39:13 40:22	airport 110:21	Amanda 17:2,4	60:17,21,22
166:6	addict 42:15	41:2 52:23	110:21	Amber 22:19	62:20 63:4
acceptable	135:15	88:18,20	alcohol 23:25	28:22 88:22	65:7 67:8
158:6	addicted 42:6	137:16 163:8	37:19 40:3,21	112:11,23	69:16 70:5,11
accepted 31:2	addiction	agents 137:16	42:9 43:2,5	113:6,14	70:22 71:5
31:20	116:20	ages 119:4	45:18 46:19	114:13,16	72:5,9,12,21
	124:20	aggressive	79:10 89:19	123:9,13	73:2 74:11
accepting 29:4		86:14 95:3	91:6 104:6	ambit 13:4	75:3,23 77:16
accepting 29:4 ACCESS 0:22	138:13	00.14 75.5			-
ACCESS 0:22	138:13 additional 8:24	aggressively	116:19 117:4	ambition 140:8	96:22 102:19
ACCESS 0:22 accommodat			116:19 117:4 117:5,6	ambition 140:8 141:7	96:22 102:19 114:11
ACCESS 0:22 accommodat 2:13,16,22	additional 8:24	aggressively			
ACCESS 0:22 accommodat	additional 8:24 12:10,15 13:8	aggressively 92:9	117:5,6	141:7	114:11

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

07 JULY 2020

[Page 171]

					[Page 1/1]
125:18	136:4 151:8	110:24	138:21 140:5	attacked 95:9	backwards
148:15	161:21 165:5	111:12	142:5 144:22	attacking 95:2	142:20
151:12	approach	112:23 113:6	144:23	attempt 133:10	bad 55:25
162:18 163:2	127:4 128:20	114:15	147:20	attend 2:20	60:19 61:17
166:4	129:10	arrive 154:15	148:15	168:21	61:18 63:2
answered 52:4	141:15,16	arrived 10:21	150:24	attention 7:15	75:7 82:11
105:9 125:19	approached	14:20 132:3,4	162:22	8:5 72:12,14	104:18,21
151:11	92:13 163:13	arse 123:15	168:23	139:20	159:24
165:12	approaching	article 51:6,22	asleep 58:12	attitude 115:24	badly 136:2
answering 14:6	75:19	52:2,14 82:3	aspiration	Attorney's	bag 122:8
67:8 151:4	approval 108:4	89:8,13 90:5	150:17	53:3	Bahamas 3:22
answers 14:25	108:5	90:16 91:24	aspirations	audio 1:23	ball 103:4
71:15 166:2	approximately	112:16,16,23	151:17	auditioned	band 32:7
anxiety 159:14	143:7	113:5,12	assault 29:9	108:16	banter 92:21
anxious 45:25	April 36:10	114:13	52:14 85:18	August 112:7	92:22
anybody 48:23	142:25	articulate 40:7	86:3 88:19	113:9	barely 14:4
55:21 88:4,9	area 44:3	artist 109:13	104:20	Australia 3:22	Barkin 64:19
88:10 92:17	106:22	ashes 107:9	assaulted	available 2:15	64:25 65:19
157:19	arena 155:22	ashtray 96:5	52:10 59:15	2:25 4:10	66:12 67:8,13
167:25 168:8	argue 57:19	ashtrays 96:10	85:16 88:23	7:21	68:22,25
anyway 57:18	139:9	asked 9:2 29:6	89:22	Avenue 102:14	69:21 70:20
114:19	argument	29:7 33:2,24	assaulting	116:7,8	70:22 71:11
165:25	23:13 25:13	35:4 36:13	59:15	avoid 31:6	71:22 72:3,13
apart 74:25	25:14 26:2	38:18,19		94:12	72:19 74:14
119:3	27:5 29:7	39:25 45:20	assessment 40:18	avoidance	74:18,21
apex 56:2	60:8 105:2,22	45:24 46:2	assistance 5:17	97:22 118:5	76:22 78:16
-	109:17	48:19,22 52:9	146:15	138:3	80:11,23
apologies 142:15	110:20	48.19,22 52.9 56:4 57:5	assistant 74:9	avoided 94:12	Barkin's 74:13
-	149:16	58:21 60:16		aware 11:7	77:3
apologising			78:3 80:2		
136:18	arguments	61:17 66:8,12	143:4	49:12,14 66:9 88:24 129:13	barristers 1:15
apparent	4:12,16 5:5	67:5,13 69:7	assistant's	88:24 129:13	based 43:21
149:15	arisen 6:14	69:14 73:20	112:3	<u> </u>	64:23 92:25
apparently	16:22	73:24 77:13	assistants	babes 160:21	157:16
47:7	arises 71:6	78:16 79:2	73:13 74:4,8	baby 83:14	basing 137:17
appear 4:19,24	arm 123:22	80:13,15	74:21 75:5,10	94:14	basis 32:14,18
14:8 52:12	124:2,3,5,6,7	82:22 87:20	75:14,25 76:5	back 10:9,19	94:24 147:15
appeared 0:18	124:8,16	93:18 104:10	76:25,25	21:25 23:5	168:18
0:19 162:11	arms 86:15	108:19 115:2	79:13	24:23 25:8	bear 8:5 19:5
appears 128:15	arose 12:19	125:15 135:8	assume 13:9	26:6 35:8	bearing 81:11
153:14,16	arrangements	140:4 162:10	14:5 16:16	37:10 50:22	81:15
application	3:10 132:9	165:11	148:12		bears 81:4
12:11 14:10	array 19:17	asking 12:15	assumed 12:8	51:25 61:5,12 63:21 78:23	beaten 94:3
15:18 168:12	arrest 113:14	40:9 55:22	assuming	82:11 91:24	150:2
168:19	113:18,19	59:6 62:21	127:21		beatings 96:5
apply 3:12 18:4	arrested 52:3	64:11,14	assumption	94:14 100:25	beautiful
49:11 88:7,8	52:13,23	68:16 69:20	59:11 106:3	105:4,9,11	108:22,23
136:4	55:14,16 63:8	75:25 103:9	137:2,3	114:8,9,19	141:10
appreciate	84:25 94:25	104:12	assure 145:10	134:2 149:18	bed 35:3,6
6:24 8:23	109:18,20	115:11	attack 63:6	154:4 160:25	bedroom 34:12
11:4 21:3	110:2,7,9,19	116:17	attack.' 53:8	backed 75:19	34:25 35:2,2
		I	1	I	I

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

[Page 172]

					_
58:12 116:9	144:20	blue 19:21	brain 118:14	bundle 5:14,21	calls 74:4 87:11
began 8:13	Berkeley 89:18	22:13	119:20,22,23	6:16 17:10,17	calm 94:22
40:22 41:6	90:25	bluntly 48:21	120:18,19,21	20:17 21:19	calming 41:3
47:5,5 115:20	best 14:8 24:16	body 61:25	134:13,20	21:19 31:18	calmness
129:12	35:10 51:17	82:11	brains 120:22	51:8,11 52:17	159:15
beginning	83:16 94:13	bodyguards	break 88:4,7	52:21 99:16	camera 61:2
36:16,21	98:11 108:11	89:20 91:10	116:23 126:7	99:23 138:6	62:6,13 98:5
123:12	119:23	91:12	126:8,10	bundles 0:22	104:20
129:16 167:7	122:16 133:8	book 64:23	break-up	5:9,10 37:23	candy 124:2,5
begins 1:2	141:14 151:6	107:2 142:13	149:6	51:16 99:18	cannabis 42:4
26:16 117:22	161:17 166:8	158:6,9	breakfast	burden 8:24	42:5 159:6,7
134:6	bestest 161:19	books 102:22	101:12	Burton 0:19	159:8,10,16
behalf 4:21	Bett 91:14,15	102:22	breaking 54:23	4:15	159:17,20
11:25	Bettany 45:9	boring 25:2	breaks 4:4	business 80:10	160:5,8
behave 77:2	45:12,12,13	born 162:6	breasts 140:24	buy 131:10	162:15 163:6
98:25 151:17	45:14,23	bottle 71:15,21	bred 150:19		cannon 107:9
behaves 136:2	better 25:7	72:23 73:17	briefly 31:16	<u> </u>	capable 24:3
behaving 98:20	58:2 59:14	73:18,18,19	bring 123:14	C 0:21 51:23	capacity 78:4
103:13	84:22 95:11	73:21,21,25	152:24 154:7	cabinets 106:6	80:3
151:14	157:14 160:9	74:19 75:2	154:11	Cadanet 17:2,4	capital 110:5
behaviour	beyond 166:16	76:22 77:6,14	155:16 156:4	17:7,11 18:2	caption 89:10
50:14 57:7,9	167:15	101:14,17	bringing 80:20	168:14,21	car 83:24
64:14 70:10	big 78:14	119:17	156:13 158:3	cake 13:6	care 66:6 139:2
70:21 72:4	124:12	130:14 132:4	broad 123:22	call 3:8 6:18	166:23
75:7,12 76:6	133:22	132:11 160:2	124:4,16	9:21 18:13	career 108:24
76:8	160:16	bottles 150:14	broadcast	36:25 46:7	139:22,24
belief 101:20	bigger 99:12	bottom 20:22	61:23	77:8 133:4,22	140:5,12
believe 33:6,6	126:19	26:25 28:6,16	broke 55:8,10	134:24 139:4	careful 101:16
42:25 51:21	bill 53:25 83:14	58:19 61:21	149:4	143:9,13	128:5 167:14
63:4 80:8,10	birth 83:13,17	64:8 65:4,5,5	broken 21:5	146:22	carried 41:8
82:5 90:13	83:17 134:15	65:6,7 66:15	120:2 143:23	157:24 158:3	82:17
92:10 95:11	149:25	67:3 69:11	Brooks 89:16	159:7	
					carries 144:11
105:5,5,10,18	bit 14:22 25:25	70:9 71:6.8	89:21 90:9,15	called 23:13	carries 144:11 carry 49:19
103:5,5,16,18 103:19	bit 14:22 25:25 28:12 29:9	70:9 71:6,8 77:10 78:10	89:21 90:9,15 90:22,23,23	called 23:13 25:12 26:2	carry 49:19 58:15 92:20
		<i>,</i>	89:21 90:9,15 90:22,23,23 92:4,5,11		carry 49:19
103:19	28:12 29:9	77:10 78:10	90:22,23,23	25:12 26:2 29:10 51:6 61:6 64:19	carry 49:19 58:15 92:20
103:19 104:17	28:12 29:9 44:4 64:17	77:10 78:10 78:18 112:22	90:22,23,23 92:4,5,11	25:12 26:2 29:10 51:6	carry 49:19 58:15 92:20 151:7
103:19 104:17 106:15,17	28:12 29:9 44:4 64:17 92:19,21	77:10 78:10 78:18 112:22 142:23	90:22,23,23 92:4,5,11 brought 1:5	25:12 26:2 29:10 51:6 61:6 64:19	carry 49:19 58:15 92:20 151:7 case 4:13,14,15
103:19 104:17 106:15,17 108:17 119:4	28:12 29:9 44:4 64:17 92:19,21 93:14 99:13	77:10 78:10 78:18 112:22 142:23 143:10,19	90:22,23,23 92:4,5,11 brought 1:5 24:17 41:3	25:12 26:2 29:10 51:6 61:6 64:19 76:11 83:10	carry 49:19 58:15 92:20 151:7 case 4:13,14,15 6:5 8:17 9:13
103:19 104:17 106:15,17 108:17 119:4 121:25 122:2	28:12 29:9 44:4 64:17 92:19,21 93:14 99:13 121:14	77:10 78:10 78:18 112:22 142:23 143:10,19 146:17 152:18	90:22,23,23 92:4,5,11 brought 1:5 24:17 41:3 90:9 107:25	25:12 26:2 29:10 51:6 61:6 64:19 76:11 83:10 103:21	carry 49:19 58:15 92:20 151:7 case 4:13,14,15 6:5 8:17 9:13 17:20 19:16
103:19 104:17 106:15,17 108:17 119:4 121:25 122:2 138:10	28:12 29:9 44:4 64:17 92:19,21 93:14 99:13 121:14 122:12,13	77:10 78:10 78:18 112:22 142:23 143:10,19 146:17	90:22,23,23 92:4,5,11 brought 1:5 24:17 41:3 90:9 107:25 110:24,25	25:12 26:2 29:10 51:6 61:6 64:19 76:11 83:10 103:21 104:13	carry 49:19 58:15 92:20 151:7 case 4:13,14,15 6:5 8:17 9:13 17:20 19:16 26:13 34:8
103:19 104:17 106:15,17 108:17 119:4 121:25 122:2 138:10 143:25	28:12 29:9 44:4 64:17 92:19,21 93:14 99:13 121:14 122:12,13 124:2 147:17	77:10 78:10 78:18 112:22 142:23 143:10,19 146:17 152:18 160:16,19	90:22,23,23 92:4,5,11 brought 1:5 24:17 41:3 90:9 107:25 110:24,25 brown 122:6,7 Bruce 130:11	25:12 26:2 29:10 51:6 61:6 64:19 76:11 83:10 103:21 104:13 105:11,22	carry 49:19 58:15 92:20 151:7 case 4:13,14,15 6:5 8:17 9:13 17:20 19:16 26:13 34:8 60:9 80:20
103:19 104:17 106:15,17 108:17 119:4 121:25 122:2 138:10 143:25 150:20 158:8	28:12 29:9 44:4 64:17 92:19,21 93:14 99:13 121:14 122:12,13 124:2 147:17 166:5	77:10 78:10 78:18 112:22 142:23 143:10,19 146:17 152:18 160:16,19 Bouchion 117:11,16	90:22,23,23 92:4,5,11 brought 1:5 24:17 41:3 90:9 107:25 110:24,25 brown 122:6,7	25:12 26:2 29:10 51:6 61:6 64:19 76:11 83:10 103:21 104:13 105:11,22 109:13	carry 49:19 58:15 92:20 151:7 case 4:13,14,15 6:5 8:17 9:13 17:20 19:16 26:13 34:8 60:9 80:20 90:9,18 91:15
103:19 104:17 106:15,17 108:17 119:4 121:25 122:2 138:10 143:25 150:20 158:8 believed	28:12 29:9 44:4 64:17 92:19,21 93:14 99:13 121:14 122:12,13 124:2 147:17 166:5 bitch 152:25	77:10 78:10 78:18 112:22 142:23 143:10,19 146:17 152:18 160:16,19 Bouchion	90:22,23,23 92:4,5,11 brought 1:5 24:17 41:3 90:9 107:25 110:24,25 brown 122:6,7 Bruce 130:11 brusque 166:3	25:12 26:2 29:10 51:6 61:6 64:19 76:11 83:10 103:21 104:13 105:11,22 109:13 126:24	carry 49:19 58:15 92:20 151:7 case 4:13,14,15 6:5 8:17 9:13 17:20 19:16 26:13 34:8 60:9 80:20 90:9,18 91:15 99:6 107:20
103:19 104:17 106:15,17 108:17 119:4 121:25 122:2 138:10 143:25 150:20 158:8 believed 134:10	28:12 29:9 44:4 64:17 92:19,21 93:14 99:13 121:14 122:12,13 124:2 147:17 166:5 bitch 152:25 153:4 154:8	77:10 78:10 78:18 112:22 142:23 143:10,19 146:17 152:18 160:16,19 Bouchion 117:11,16 Bowkiel	90:22,23,23 92:4,5,11 brought 1:5 24:17 41:3 90:9 107:25 110:24,25 brown 122:6,7 Bruce 130:11 brusque 166:3 buddies 45:9 45:12,14	25:12 26:2 29:10 51:6 61:6 64:19 76:11 83:10 103:21 104:13 105:11,22 109:13 126:24 133:12	carry 49:19 58:15 92:20 151:7 case 4:13,14,15 6:5 8:17 9:13 17:20 19:16 26:13 34:8 60:9 80:20 90:9,18 91:15 99:6 107:20 110:8 111:8
103:19 104:17 106:15,17 108:17 119:4 121:25 122:2 138:10 143:25 150:20 158:8 believed 134:10 believes 77:4 106:14	28:12 29:9 44:4 64:17 92:19,21 93:14 99:13 121:14 122:12,13 124:2 147:17 166:5 bitch 152:25 153:4 154:8 155:17 bitches 152:3	77:10 78:10 78:18 112:22 142:23 143:10,19 146:17 152:18 160:16,19 Bouchion 117:11,16 Bowkiel 127:13	90:22,23,23 92:4,5,11 brought 1:5 24:17 41:3 90:9 107:25 110:24,25 brown 122:6,7 Bruce 130:11 brusque 166:3 buddies 45:9	25:12 26:2 29:10 51:6 61:6 64:19 76:11 83:10 103:21 104:13 105:11,22 109:13 126:24 133:12 135:18	carry 49:19 58:15 92:20 151:7 case 4:13,14,15 6:5 8:17 9:13 17:20 19:16 26:13 34:8 60:9 80:20 90:9,18 91:15 99:6 107:20 110:8 111:8 137:20
103:19 104:17 106:15,17 108:17 119:4 121:25 122:2 138:10 143:25 150:20 158:8 believed 134:10 believes 77:4	28:12 29:9 44:4 64:17 92:19,21 93:14 99:13 121:14 122:12,13 124:2 147:17 166:5 bitch 152:25 153:4 154:8 155:17	77:10 78:10 78:18 112:22 142:23 143:10,19 146:17 152:18 160:16,19 Bouchion 117:11,16 Bowkiel 127:13 box 3:19 4:20	90:22,23,23 92:4,5,11 brought 1:5 24:17 41:3 90:9 107:25 110:24,25 brown 122:6,7 Bruce 130:11 brusque 166:3 buddies 45:9 45:12,14 building 86:24	25:12 26:2 29:10 51:6 61:6 64:19 76:11 83:10 103:21 104:13 105:11,22 109:13 126:24 133:12 135:18 136:19	carry 49:19 58:15 92:20 151:7 case 4:13,14,15 6:5 8:17 9:13 17:20 19:16 26:13 34:8 60:9 80:20 90:9,18 91:15 99:6 107:20 110:8 111:8 137:20 138:20
103:19 104:17 106:15,17 108:17 119:4 121:25 122:2 138:10 143:25 150:20 158:8 believed 134:10 believes 77:4 106:14 belly 83:25	28:12 29:9 44:4 64:17 92:19,21 93:14 99:13 121:14 122:12,13 124:2 147:17 166:5 bitch 152:25 153:4 154:8 155:17 bitches 152:3 bitching 30:20	77:10 78:10 78:18 112:22 142:23 143:10,19 146:17 152:18 160:16,19 Bouchion 117:11,16 Bowkiel 127:13 box 3:19 4:20 4:23 11:6	90:22,23,23 92:4,5,11 brought 1:5 24:17 41:3 90:9 107:25 110:24,25 brown 122:6,7 Bruce 130:11 brusque 166:3 buddies 45:9 45:12,14 building 86:24 88:11	25:12 26:2 29:10 51:6 61:6 64:19 76:11 83:10 103:21 104:13 105:11,22 109:13 126:24 133:12 135:18 136:19 138:11	carry 49:19 58:15 92:20 151:7 case 4:13,14,15 6:5 8:17 9:13 17:20 19:16 26:13 34:8 60:9 80:20 90:9,18 91:15 99:6 107:20 110:8 111:8 137:20 138:20 cash 152:24
103:19 104:17 106:15,17 108:17 119:4 121:25 122:2 138:10 143:25 150:20 158:8 believed 134:10 believes 77:4 106:14 belly 83:25 84:2	28:12 29:9 44:4 64:17 92:19,21 93:14 99:13 121:14 122:12,13 124:2 147:17 166:5 bitch 152:25 153:4 154:8 155:17 bitches 152:3 bitching 30:20 blame 25:21	77:10 78:10 78:18 112:22 142:23 143:10,19 146:17 152:18 160:16,19 Bouchion 117:11,16 Bowkiel 127:13 box 3:19 4:20 4:23 11:6 16:20 18:14 63:18	90:22,23,23 92:4,5,11 brought 1:5 24:17 41:3 90:9 107:25 110:24,25 brown 122:6,7 Bruce 130:11 brusque 166:3 buddies 45:9 45:12,14 building 86:24 88:11 bulkier 100:19	25:12 26:2 29:10 51:6 61:6 64:19 76:11 83:10 103:21 104:13 105:11,22 109:13 126:24 133:12 135:18 136:19 138:11 140:17	carry 49:19 58:15 92:20 151:7 case 4:13,14,15 6:5 8:17 9:13 17:20 19:16 26:13 34:8 60:9 80:20 90:9,18 91:15 99:6 107:20 110:8 111:8 137:20 138:20 cash 152:24 154:7,11
103:19 104:17 106:15,17 108:17 119:4 121:25 122:2 138:10 143:25 150:20 158:8 believed 134:10 believes 77:4 106:14 belly 83:25 84:2 Ben 52:25	28:12 29:9 44:4 64:17 92:19,21 93:14 99:13 121:14 122:12,13 124:2 147:17 166:5 bitch 152:25 153:4 154:8 155:17 bitches 152:3 bitching 30:20 blame 25:21 29:4	77:10 78:10 78:18 112:22 142:23 143:10,19 146:17 152:18 160:16,19 Bouchion 117:11,16 Bowkiel 127:13 box 3:19 4:20 4:23 11:6 16:20 18:14	90:22,23,23 92:4,5,11 brought 1:5 24:17 41:3 90:9 107:25 110:24,25 brown 122:6,7 Bruce 130:11 brusque 166:3 buddies 45:9 45:12,14 building 86:24 88:11 bulkier 100:19 bullshit 140:8	25:12 26:2 29:10 51:6 61:6 64:19 76:11 83:10 103:21 104:13 105:11,22 109:13 126:24 133:12 135:18 136:19 138:11 140:17 152:10,11,19	carry 49:19 58:15 92:20 151:7 case 4:13,14,15 6:5 8:17 9:13 17:20 19:16 26:13 34:8 60:9 80:20 90:9,18 91:15 99:6 107:20 110:8 111:8 137:20 138:20 cash 152:24 154:7,11 155:17 156:4

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

[Page 173]

$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						
catch 125:18 $99:13 104:19$ $134:15$ $7:620$ $7:521 78:19$ complaint 52:5cause 54:11 $106:2,4$ choice 101:11 $1312 15:19$ $7:521 78:19$ complaint 52:518:25 $136:24$ choice 101:11 $1312 15:19$ $19:19$ $19:17$ complaint 52:5124:20 $7:55$ Choice 101:11 $1312 15:19$ $19:19$ $19:17$ complete 10:16124:20 $7:55$ Choice 140:5 $108:25 106:7$ $136:13$ $107:22$ causes 118:17 $150:4,5$ $108:31 63:4$ $103:25 106:7$ $136:13$ $107:22$ cause 52*4characterischose 56:16 $43:20 112:14$ $126:4 128:7$ completenesscelebrat 63:12charget 88:18chose 56:16 $43:20 112:14$ $126:4 128:7$ completenesscelebrat 13Charget 88:18chose 56:16 $43:20 112:14$ $15:9$ $119:9 166:21$ 134:12 $133:14 142:8$ Christ 108:16club 46:62,124 47:3coming 3:19 $10:21 76:21$ 133:12 $115:22,25$ $15:22$ course 14:17 $156:18,19$ concerr 76:18134:12 $133:14 142:8$ Christ 108:16coccaine 41:13 $30:18 32:22$ $86:24 124:24$ $120:20$ $146:25 147:9$ Christopherclub 54:46:3 $30:18 32:22$ $86:24 124:24$ $120:20$ $146:25 147:9$ Christophercluc 46:62 $30:18 32:14 142:8$ $30:18 32:14 142:8$ centra 19:3,4 $147:12,12,23$ $0:91:9:1,16$ club 46:45 $30:18 32:14 142:4$ $30:18 32:14 142:4$ centra 1	Cat 87:11	character	127:19	clerk 5:12,18	71:10 72:19	114:13
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$				<i>'</i>		1
		-				
						-
				-		
causes 118:17 150:4,5 108:3 163:4 103:25 106:7 149:18 154:4 completely comes 12:3 26:17 62:9 60:3 61:5 129:4 108:17 close 7:14 22:8 60:22 68:23 141:20 119:6,14 charget 88:18 chose 56:16 43:20 112:14 126:4 128:7 completeness celebrate 83:12 charget 81:024 108:9 122:20 133:21 94:7 83:13 110:25 Christ 108:16 club 46:16,21 157:9 119:9 166:21 celebrity 37:3 145:15,17,25 152:21 62:23 comfort 33:25 concern 76:18 central 150:6 147:12,12,23 0:9 19:2,14 clut 44:21 85:10 96:5 125:16 127:17 central 130:6 147:2,12,23 0:9 19:2,14 clutching 147:10 148:4 139:10 certari 19:25 charming 49:5 34:5 35:12 45:18 46:5 15:12 concern 75:12 21:92.0 148:8 16:3 31:16 cocaine 41:13 commencing 165:7 central 30:6 147:21 02:7,8 chased 82:12 95:15 149:12 <				· · ·		-
causing $59:4$ characterschoosing $150:14$ comes $12:3$ $26:17$ $62:9$ $60:3$ $61:15$ $129:4$ $108:17$ close $7:14$ $22:8$ $60:22$ $68:2.3$ $141:20$ $119:6,14$ charged $88:18$ $108:9$ $122:20$ $133:21$ $94:7$ $83:13$ $110:25$ Chris $108:16$ clothes $141:17$ $156:18,19$ $19:9:166:21$ $celebrating$ Chartin $133:12$ $153:22,25$ clothes $141:17$ $156:18,19$ $concern f6:18$ $celebrating$ Chartin $133:21$ $153:22,25$ clothes $141:17$ $156:18,19$ $10:217:62:1$ $13:21,22$ $145:25:146:3$ $153:22$ $62:23$ coming $3:19$ $10:217:62:1$ $113:21,22$ $145:25:146:3$ $153:24$ club $44:45$ $30:18$ $32:22$ $86:24:124:24$ $120:0$ $146:25:147:9$ Christopher cluk $44:21$ $85:10.96:5$ $125:6:127:17$ centre $139:34$ $147:22,24;24$ $20:11$ clutching $147:10.148:4$ $139:10$ centur $42:16$ $147:12,12,23$ $09:19:2,14$ clutching $147:10.148:4$ $139:10$ centur $42:16$ $148:2,3,4,6,8$ circumstances $82:17$ $148:9:164:5$ $159:12 t60:8$ $42:19,20$ $148:8$ $16:8:3:16,21,23$ commentg $conclude 88:522:9:31:4449:7:136:355:16.94:2268:3;16,21,23commentgconclude 88:5103:10charming 49:553:16.94:2268:3;16,21,23commentscondom 43:2221:9:10:13:12charmin$						
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $,				
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	0					
celebrate $83:12$ charges $110:24$ $108:9$ $12:20$ $133:21$ $94:7$ $83:13$ $110:25$ Christi $08:16$ clothes $141:17$ $156:18,19$ concern $76:18$ $celebrating$ Chartic $133:22$ $153:22,25$ club $46:16,21$ $157:9$ $119:9 166:21$ $134:12$ $133:14 142:8$ Christie $46:23,24 47:3$ comfort $33:25$ concerned $celebrity 37:3$ $145:15,17,25$ $152:21$ $62:23$ coming $3:19$ $10:21 76:21$ $113:21,22$ $145:25 146:3$ $153:24$ clubs $44:4,5$ $30:18 32:22$ $86:24 124:24$ $120:20$ $146:25 147:9$ Christopherclue $44:21$ $85:10 96:5$ $125:6 127:17$ centrul $39:3,4$ $147:23,24,24$ $20:11$ clutching $147:10 184.4$ $139:10$ century $42:16$ $148:2,3,4,6.8$ icreumstances $82:17$ $148:9 164:5$ $159:12 160:8$ century $42:16$ $148:2,3,4,6.8$ icreumstances $82:17$ $148:9 164:5$ $159:12 160:8$ century $42:16$ $143:23,34:7$ $24:19:22$ $63:3,16,21,23$ commenting $165:7$ $22:9 34:14$ $49:7 136:3$ $55:16 94:22$ $68:3,162,123$ commentsconclude $88:5$ $102:9 103:12$ Chaece $42:14$ $150:7$ $102:5,20,23$ commentsconclude $88:5$ $102:19 103:12$ Chaece $90:20 132:8$ $29:17$ $129:19 163:15$ condom $14:22$ $12:12 13:13cheed 90:20 132:8cold 150:7,1643:25condom 43:2219:10 2:38129:17$						
83:13 110.25 Chris $108:16$ clothes $141:17$ $156:18,19$ concern $76:18$ celebratingChartie $133:12$ $153:22,25$ club $46:16,21$ $157:9$ $119:9$ $169:21$ $134:12$ $133:14$ $142:8$ Christie $46:23,2447:3$ comfort $33:25$ concernedcelebrity $37:3$ $145:15,17,25$ $152:21$ $62:23$ comfort $33:25$ $86:24124:24$ $120:20$ $146:25147:9$ Christopherclub $44:4,5$ $30:18$ $32:3147.2$ $125:6127:17$ centra $130:4$ $147:12,12,23$ $0:9$ $9:2,14$ clunked $96:6$ $13:3147.2$ $128:12$ centra $130:4$ $147:23,24,24$ $20:11$ clunked $96:6$ $13:3:147.2$ $128:12$ centru $42:16$ $148:2,3,4,6,8$ circumstances $82:17$ $148:9164:5$ $159:12$ $160:27$ certain $19:25$ charming $49:5$ $34:5$ $35:12$ $45:18$ $46:5$ $15:12$ concerns $75:20$ $22:9$ $34:14$ $49:7$ $136:3$ $55:16$ $94:22$ $68:3,16,21,23$ commented $conclude$ $47:21$ $102:7,8$ chaced $82:12$ $95:15$ $19:22,24,48,15$ $76:2$ $conclude$ $88:9$ $102:10,21,7$ chace $99:17$ circus $83:18$ $103:10,12,15$ $12:11$ $16:3$ $88:9$ $12:122$ $133:25$ $84:16$ $127:9128:22$ $97:15$ condent $44:25$ $19:10$ $23:48$ $129:10$ $23:28$ $104:5149:22$ $confort 43:25condouced 9:66144:1$	2	9				-
$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{celebrating}\\ \textbf{134:12}\\ \textbf{133:14} 142:8\\ \textbf{133:14} 142:8\\ \textbf{Christie}\\ \textbf{133:14} 142:8\\ \textbf{Christie}\\ \textbf{133:14} 142:8\\ \textbf{Christie}\\ \textbf{133:14} 142:8\\ \textbf{Christie}\\ \textbf{133:14} 142:8\\ \textbf{145:25} 145:2\\ \textbf{152:11}\\ \textbf{132:1,22}\\ \textbf{145:25} 145:2\\ \textbf{153:24}\\ \textbf{clusk4:45}\\ \textbf{133:24}\\ \textbf{145:25} 145:2\\ \textbf{153:24}\\ \textbf{clusk4:45}\\ \textbf{164:25} 147:2\\ \textbf{122:20}\\ \textbf{146:25} 147:2\\ \textbf{145:25} 147:2\\ \textbf{123:24}\\ \textbf{145:25} 147:2\\ \textbf{123:24}\\ \textbf{145:25} 147:2\\ \textbf{123:24}\\ \textbf{145:25} 147:2\\ \textbf{123:24}\\ \textbf{20:11}\\ \textbf{central 150:6}\\ \textbf{147:12,12,23}\\ \textbf{017:23,24,24}\\ \textbf{20:11}\\ \textbf{cluked 96:6}\\ \textbf{132:23} 147:2\\ \textbf{128:12}\\ \textbf{central 150:6}\\ \textbf{148:23,34,6,8\\ \textbf{16:8} 31:16\\ \textbf{cocaine 41:13}\\ \textbf{commencing}\\ \textbf{148:9} 164:5\\ \textbf{159:12} 160:8\\ \textbf{22:9} 34:14\\ \textbf{49:7} 136:3\\ \textbf{55:16} 694:22\\ \textbf{68:3} 16,21,23\\ \textbf{comments}\\ \textbf{conclude}\\ \textbf{47:21} 102:7,8\\ \textbf{chacer 42:14}\\ \textbf{150:7}\\ \textbf{chacer 42:14}\\ \textbf{150:7}\\ \textbf{circus 83:18}\\ \textbf{103:10} \textbf{102:1} 76:2\\ \textbf{comments}\\ \textbf{conclude}\\ \textbf{83:10,10,21,5}\\ \textbf{219:10} 23:8\\ \textbf{129:17}\\ \textbf{clasek 99:17}\\ \textbf{clasek 99:17}\\ \textbf{clasek 99:17}\\ \textbf{121:22}\\ \textbf{133:25}\\ \textbf{121:22}\\ \textbf{133:25}\\ \textbf{129:10} 23:8\\ \textbf{129:17}\\ \textbf{clam 01: 189:10}\\ \textbf{018 1:4 4:14}\\ \textbf{135:17}\\ \textbf{common 1:10}\\ \textbf{145:12}\\ \textbf{conduct 99:6}\\ \textbf{conduct 99:6}\\ \textbf{conduct 99:6}\\ \textbf{132:1} 166:32\\ \textbf{130:20} 132:2\\ \textbf{130:20} 10:2\\ \textbf{141:13} 168:19\\ \textbf{91:20}\\ \textbf{141:13} 168:19\\ \textbf{91:20}\\ \textbf{132:110} 158:6\\ \textbf{132:110} 158:6\\ \textbf{132:110} 158:6\\ \textbf{132:110} 158:6\\ \textbf{132:110:158:6\\ \textbf{132:110:118:4\\ \textbf{133:10:10}\\ \textbf{132:111:13}\\ 132:111:13\\ \textbf{133:1577$		0				
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					· ·	
$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{celebrity 37:3} \\ \textbf{i} 45:15,17,25 \\ \textbf{i} 13:21,22 \\ \textbf{i} 45:25 146:3 \\ \textbf{i} 5:24 \\ \textbf{cubs 44:4,5} \\ \textbf{i} 5:18 32:22 \\ \textbf{s} 6:18 32:22 \\ \textbf{s} 6:24 124:24 \\ \textbf{i} 20:20 \\ \textbf{i} 46:25 147:9 \\ \textbf{christopher} \\ \textbf{curatil} 5:06 \\ \textbf{i} 47:12,12,23 \\ \textbf{i} 9:19:2,14 \\ \textbf{clunked 96:6 \\ \textbf{i} 32:3 147:2 \\ \textbf{i} 22:3 147:2 \\ \textbf{i} 22:18 12 \\ \textbf{centrer 139:3,4 } \\ \textbf{i} 47:23,24,24 \\ \textbf{i} 147:23,24,24 \\ \textbf{i} 0:9 19:2,14 \\ \textbf{clutching} \\ \textbf{i} 47:10 148:4 \\ \textbf{i} 39:10 \\ \textbf{i} 42:19,20 \\ \textbf{i} 48:8 \\ \textbf{i} 6:8 31:16 \\ \textbf{cocaine 41:13 } \\ \textbf{commencing } \\ \textbf{i} 5:12 \\ \textbf{conmented } \\ \textbf{i} 5:12 \\ \textbf{conmented } \\ \textbf{i} 5:12 \\ \textbf{concerns 75:20 \\ \textbf{corements } \\ \textbf{i} 5:16 94:22 \\ \textbf{i} 10:12 \\ \textbf{i} 13:14 89:10 \\ \textbf{i} 18:4 4:14 \\ \textbf{i} 13:16:19 \\ \textbf{i} 2:19 10:13 \\ \textbf{i} 5:16 94 \\ \textbf{i} 5:17 100 \\ \textbf{i} 14:19 13 168:19 \\ \textbf{i} 10:12 \\ \textbf{i} 14:19 13 168:19 \\ \textbf{i} 10:11 \\ \textbf{i} 13:10 \\ \textbf{i} 15:17 \\ \textbf{i} 105:2 \\ \textbf{i} 10:10 \\ \textbf{i} 14:14 13 168:19 \\ \textbf{i} 10:10 \\ \textbf{i} 11:10 \\ \textbf{i} 10:10 \\ \textbf{i} 10:11 \\ \textbf{i} 10:10 \\ \textbf{i} 10$	0			· · · · ·		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $						
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	•		-		U	
$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{central} 150:6 \\ \textbf{central} 130:6 \\ \textbf{centre} 139:3,4 \\ 147:12,12,2,2 \\ \textbf{centre} 139:3,4 \\ 147:23,24,24 \\ 20:11 \\ \textbf{century} 42:16 \\ 148:23,34,6,8 \\ \textbf{circumstances} \\ 42:19,20 \\ \textbf{centaring} 49:5 \\ \textbf{centraing} 49:7 \\ \textbf{cincus} 83:18 \\ \textbf{cincus} 83:18 \\ \textbf{103:10,12,15 } \\ \textbf{129:10 23:8 } \\ \textbf{129:17 } \\ \textbf{claim} 0:1 89:10 \\ \textbf{coffee} 150:7,16 \\ \textbf{coincidence } \\ \textbf{166:22 } \\ \textbf{conmon} 1:10 \\ \textbf{149:21 } \\ \textbf{conduct} 49:6 \\ \textbf{coincidence } \\ \textbf{166:22 } \\ \textbf{135:10 } \\ \textbf{188:9 } \\ \textbf{coincidentally } \\ \textbf{122:12 } 124:5 \\ \textbf{chief} 9:10 \\ \textbf{14:13 } 168:19 \\ \textbf{91:20 } \\ \textbf{coincidence } \\ \textbf{166:21 } \\ \textbf{135:17 } \\ \textbf{coincidence } \\ \textbf{166:22 } \\ \textbf{135:10 } \\ \textbf{166:22 } \\ \textbf{135:10 } \\ \textbf{166:21 } \\ \textbf{135:10 } \\ \textbf{166:21 } \\ \textbf{135:10 } \\ \textbf{166:21 } \\ \textbf{135:10 } \\ \textbf{coincidentally } \\ \textbf{106:21,23 } \\ \textbf{135:10 } \\ \textbf{confersions } \\ \textbf{135:10 } \\ \textbf{135:10 } \\ \textbf{confersions } \\ \textbf{135:10 } \\ \textbf{135:10 } \\ \textbf{confersions } \\ 135:10 $				· · · · ·		
centre 139:3,4 147:23,24,24 20:11 clutching 147:10 148:4 139:10 century 42:16 148:2,3,4,6,8 circumstances 82:17 148:9 164:5 159:12 160:8 d2:19,20 148:8 16:8 31:16 62:17 148:9 164:5 159:12 160:8 certain 19:25 charming 49:5 34:5 35:12 45:18 46:5 15:12 concerns 75:20 22:9 34:14 49:7 136:3 55:16 94:22 68:3,16,21,23 commenting concerns 75:20 102:19 103:12 Chaucer 42:14 150:7 102:5,20,23 comments concented 121:22 133:25 84:16 127:9 128:22 97:15 condom 144:25 141:12 160:21 city 53:4 89:15 129:9 163:15 common 1:10 145:12 certainly 14:19 checked 90:20 132:8 code 150:7,16 43:25 condom 14:25 19:10 23:8 129:17 claim 0:1 89:10 coffee 150:15 communicate condom conduct 99:6 106:11 0:18 1:4 4:14 135:17 COMMUNL 158:9 13:21 10:9						
$\begin{array}{c} \mbox{century } 42:16 \\ 42:19,20 \\ certain 19:25 \\ charming 49:5 \\ 22:9 34:14 \\ 49:7 136:3 \\ 49:7 136:3 \\ 49:7 136:3 \\ 55:16 94:22 \\ 102:9 103:12 \\ chacsed 82:12 \\ 102:9 103:12 \\ check 99:17 \\ check 99:17 \\ check 99:17 \\ circus 83:18 \\ 103:10,12,15 \\ 121:12 \\ 160:21 \\ certainly 14:19 \\ check 99:17 \\ check 99:12 \\ check 99:17 \\ check 99:17 \\ check 99:17 \\ check 99:17 \\ check 99:12 \\ check 99:17 \\ check 99:17 \\ check 99:12 \\ check 99:13 \\ check 99:13 \\ check 99:13 \\ check 99:14 \\ check 99:14 \\ check 99:13 \\ check 99:14 \\ check 99:15 \\ check 99:12 \\ check 99:13 \\ check 99:13 \\ check 99:14 \\ check 99:14 \\ check 99:14 \\ check 99:15 \\ check 91:14 \\ dhe 113 \\ check 91:14 \\ dhe 113 \\ check 91:14 \\ dhe 113 \\ check 91:14 \\ $						
42:19,20148:816:8 31:16cocaine 41:13commencing165:7certain 19:25charming 49:534:5 35:1245:18 46:515:12concerns 75:2022:9 34:1449:7 136:355:16 94:2268:3,16,21,23commentedconclude47:21 102:7,8chased 82:1295:15 149:1269:2,4,4,8,1576:2165:22102:9 103:12Chaucer 42:14150:7102:5,20,23commentsconclude 88:5103:15check 99:17circus 83:18103:10,12,1512:11 16:388:9121:22133:2584:16127:9 128:2297:15condom 144:25141:12160:21city 53:4 89:15129:9 163:15common 1:10145:1219:10 23:8129:17claimon 189:10coffee 150:15communicateconduct 99:626:4,8 35:21130:20 132:289:16 91:2,5coin 47:2223:23 80:5104:5 149:2263:7 83:25checkingclaimant 0:9coincidence166:22151:10 158:6106:10160:210:18 1:4 4:14135:17COMMUNL158:9120:10Cherer 0:144:21 5:5coincidentaly0:2conduct 2:18121:12 124:5child 83:10,17CLARA 0:1980:8companycofference141:19 152:710:12clairty 39:17collaborative106:21,2313:21 130:9157:3 166:8child 83:10,17CLARA 0:1980:8companycofference156 169:4childhood163:11colure 19:19competitionconfi	,			0		
certain 19:25 charming 49:5 34:5 35:12 45:18 46:5 15:12 concerns 75:20 22:9 34:14 49:7 136:3 55:16 94:22 68:3,16,21,23 commented conclude 47:21 102:7,8 chased 82:12 95:15 149:12 69:2,4,4,8,15 76:2 165:22 102:9 103:12 Chaucer 42:14 150:7 102:5,20,23 comments concluded 88:5 103:15 check 99:17 circus 83:18 103:10,12,15 12:11 16:3 88:9 121:22 133:25 84:16 127:9 128:22 97:15 condom 144:25 141:12 160:21 city 53:4 89:15 129:9 163:15 common 1:10 145:12 certainly 14:19 checked 90:20 132:8 code 150:7,16 43:25 conduct 99:6 166:10 160:21 0:18 1:4 4:14 135:17 COMMUNL 158:9 120:10 Cherer 0:14 4:21 5:5 coincidentally 0:2 conducted 2:18 122:12 124:5 chief 9:10 14:13 168:19 91:20 comparison 130:10 <td< td=""><td>ě</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	ě					
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				8	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $						
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$,					
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $						
141:12160:21city 53:4 89:15129:9 163:15common 1:10145:12certainly 14:19checked90:20 132:8code 150:7,1643:25condone 43:219:10 23:8129:17claim 0:1 89:10coffee 150:15communicateconduct 99:626:4,8 35:21130:20 132:289:16 91:2,5coin 47:2223:23 80:5104:5 149:2263:7 83:25checkingclaimant 0:9coincidence166:22151:10 158:6106:10160:210:18 1:4 4:14135:17COMMUNI158:9120:10Cherer 0:144:21 5:5coincidentally0:2conduct 2:18122:12 124:5chief 9:1014:13 168:1991:20companyconference141:19 152:710:12claims 106:14collaborative106:21,2313:21 130:9157:3 166:8child 83:10,17CLARA 0:1980:8company130:10certainty 10:2783:17 122:18clarify 39:17collapsed123:15Confessionschance 14:4150:2 164:1460:25 61:2446:20 47:3,7competitionconfirm 21:11Chancers 101:7118:16clean 17:17,23105:17 119:899:18confirm 21:11Chancers 101:7118:16clean 132:23column 146:14108:621:14,23 22:3chances 101:7118:16clear 17:17,23105:17 119:899:18confirms 118:4change 15:1394:15,18,1976:13 81:5come 9:21 10:9complain31:6 87:1170:21 72:4116:22,24111:3 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>						
certainly 14:19checked90:20 132:8code 150:7,1643:25condone 43:219:10 23:8129:17claim 0:1 89:10coffee 150:15communicateconduct 99:626:4,8 35:21130:20 132:289:16 91:2,5coin 47:2223:23 80:5104:5 149:2263:7 83:25checkingclaimant 0:9coincidence166:22151:10 158:6106:10160:210:18 1:4 4:14135:17COMMUNI158:9120:10Cherer 0:144:21 5:5coincidentally0:2conduct 2:18122:12 124:5chief 9:1014:13 168:1991:20companyconference141:19 152:710:12claims 106:14collaborative106:21,2313:21 130:9157:3 166:8child 83:10,17CLARA 0:1980:8comparison130:10certainty 102:783:17 122:18clarify 39:17collapsed123:15Confessionschance 14:4150:2 164:1460:25 61:2446:20 47:3,7competing 6:1842:1515:6 169:4childhood163:11colour 19:19competitionconfirm 21:11Chancery 0:1493:23 94:5,9clarity 134:9column 146:14108:621:14,23 22:3157:4children 83:21clear 17:17,23105:17 119:899:18confirms 118:4change 15:1394:15,18,1976:13 81:5come 9:21 10:9complian31:6 87:1170:21 72:4116:22,24111:325:17 26:6120:1194:12 119:25changed 37:2119:3,10,10clearly						
19:10 23:8129:17claim 0:1 89:10coffee 150:15communicateconduct 99:626:4,8 35:21130:20 132:289:16 91:2,5coin 47:2223:23 80:5104:5 149:2263:7 83:25checkingclaimant 0:9coincidence166:22151:10 158:6106:10160:210:18 1:4 4:14135:17COMMUNI158:9120:10Cherer 0:144:21 5:5coincidentally0:2conducted 2:18122:12 124:5chief 9:1014:13 168:1991:20companyconference141:19 152:710:12claims 106:14collaborative106:21,2313:21 130:9157:3 166:8child 83:10,17CLARA 0:1980:8comparison130:10certainty 102:783:17 122:18clarify 39:17collapsed123:15Confessionschance 14:4150:2 164:1460:25 61:2446:20 47:3,7competitionconfirm 21:11Chancery 0:1493:23 94:5,9clarity 134:9column 146:14108:621:14,23 22:3chances 101:7118:16clean 132:23combinationcompiled 6:622:5 100:12157:4children 83:21clear 17:17,23105:17 119:899:18confirms 118:4change 15:1394:15,18,1976:13 81:5come 9:21 10:9compiling 6:10conformation51:16 70:1094:20 109:1094:8 110:2310:19 17:11complain31:6 87:1170:21 72:4116:22,24111:325:17 26:6120:1194:12 119:25changed 37:2119:3,10,		160:21				
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	certainly 14:19		90:20 132:8	code 150:7,16	43:25	condone 43:2
63:7 83:25checkingclaimant 0:9coincidence166:22151:10 158:6106:10160:210:18 1:4 4:14135:17COMMUNI158:9120:10Cherer 0:144:21 5:5coincidentally0:2conducted 2:18122:12 124:5chief 9:1014:13 168:1991:20companyconference141:19 152:710:12claims 106:14collaborative106:21,2313:21 130:9157:3 166:8child 83:10,17CLARA 0:1980:8comparison130:10certainty 102:783:17 122:18clarify 39:17collapsed123:15Confersionschance 14:4150:2 164:1460:25 61:2446:20 47:3,7competing 6:1842:1515:6 169:4childhood163:11colour 19:19competitionconfirm 21:11Chancery 0:1493:23 94:5,9clarity 134:9column 146:14108:621:14,23 22:3157:4children 83:21clear 17:17,23105:17 119:899:18confirms 118:4change 15:1394:15,18,1976:13 81:5come 9:21 10:9compling 6:10conforntation51:16 70:1094:20 109:1094:8 110:2310:19 17:11complain31:6 87:1170:21 72:4116:22,24111:325:17 26:6120:1194:12 119:25changed 37:2119:3,10,10clearly 44:1428:16 29:6,10complainingconfusing 50:238:4119:1364:11 80:1240:12,13 44:234:1550:2 65:5	19:10 23:8	129:17	claim 0:1 89:10	coffee 150:15		conduct 99:6
106:10160:210:18 1:4 4:14135:17COMMUNI158:9120:10Cherer 0:144:21 5:5coincidentally0:2conducted 2:18122:12 124:5chief 9:1014:13 168:1991:200:2conference141:19 152:710:12claims 106:14collaborative106:21,2313:21 130:9157:3 166:8child 83:10,17CLARA 0:1980:8comparison130:10certainty 102:783:17 122:18clarify 39:17collapsed123:15Confessionschance 14:4150:2 164:1460:25 61:2446:20 47:3,7competing 6:1842:1515:6 169:4childhood163:11colour 19:19competitionconfirm 21:11Chancery 0:1493:23 94:5,9clarity 134:9column 146:14108:621:14,23 22:3change 15:1394:15,18,1976:13 81:5come 9:21 10:999:18confirms 118:4change 15:1394:15,18,1976:13 81:5come 9:21 10:9compiling 6:10confrontation51:16 70:1094:20 109:1094:8 110:2310:19 17:11complain31:6 87:1170:21 72:4116:22,24111:325:17 26:6120:1194:12 119:25changed 37:2119:3,10,10clearly 44:1428:16 29:6,10complainings0:2 65:538:4119:1364:11 80:1240:12,13 44:234:1550:2 65:5	26:4,8 35:21	130:20 132:2	89:16 91:2,5	coin 47:22	23:23 80:5	104:5 149:22
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	63:7 83:25	checking	claimant 0:9	coincidence	166:22	151:10 158:6
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	106:10	160:21	0:18 1:4 4:14	135:17	COMMUNI	158:9
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	120:10	Cherer 0:14	4:21 5:5	coincidentally	0:2	conducted 2:18
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	122:12 124:5	chief 9:10	14:13 168:19	91:20	company	conference
certainty 102:783:17 122:18clarify 39:17collapsed123:15Confessionschance 14:4150:2 164:1460:25 61:2446:20 47:3,7competing 6:1842:1515:6 169:4childhood163:11colour 19:19competition42:15Chancery 0:1493:23 94:5,9clarity 134:9column 146:14108:621:14,23 22:3chances 101:7118:16clean 132:23combinationcompiled 6:622:5 100:12157:4children 83:21clear 17:17,23105:17 119:899:18confirms 118:4change 15:1394:15,18,1976:13 81:5come 9:21 10:9compiling 6:10confrontation51:16 70:1094:20 109:1094:8 110:2310:19 17:11complain31:6 87:1170:21 72:4116:22,24111:325:17 26:6120:1194:12 119:25changed 37:2119:3,10,10clearly 44:1428:16 29:6,10complainingconfusing 50:238:4119:1364:11 80:1240:12,13 44:234:1550:2 65:5	141:19 152:7	10:12	claims 106:14	collaborative		13:21 130:9
certainty 102:783:17 122:18clarify 39:17collapsed123:15Confessionschance 14:4150:2 164:1460:25 61:2446:20 47:3,7competing 6:1842:1515:6 169:4childhood163:11colurn 19:19competition21:14,23 22:3chancery 0:1493:23 94:5,9clarity 134:9colurn 146:14108:621:14,23 22:3chances 101:7118:16clean 132:23combination105:17 119:899:18confirm 118:4change 15:1394:15,18,1976:13 81:5105:17 119:899:18confirm 118:451:16 70:1094:20 109:1094:8 110:2310:19 17:11complain31:6 87:1170:21 72:4116:22,24111:325:17 26:6120:1194:12 119:25changed 37:2119:3,10,10clearly 44:1428:16 29:6,10complainingconfusing 50:238:4119:1364:11 80:1240:12,13 44:234:1550:2 65:5	157:3 166:8	child 83:10,17	CLARA 0:19	80:8	comparison	130:10
chance 14:4150:2 164:1460:25 61:2446:20 47:3,7competing 6:1842:1515:6 169:4childhood163:11colour 19:19competitionconfirm 21:11Chancery 0:1493:23 94:5,9clarity 134:9column 146:14108:621:14,23 22:3chances 101:7118:16clean 132:23combinationcompiled 6:622:5 100:12157:4children 83:21clear 17:17,23105:17 119:899:18confirms 118:4change 15:1394:15,18,1976:13 81:5come 9:21 10:9compiling 6:10confrontation51:16 70:1094:20 109:1094:8 110:2310:19 17:11complain31:6 87:1170:21 72:4116:22,24111:325:17 26:6120:1194:12 119:25changed 37:2119:3,10,10clearly 44:1428:16 29:6,10complainingconfusing 50:238:4119:1364:11 80:1240:12,13 44:234:1550:2 65:5	certainty 102:7	· · · · ·	clarify 39:17	collapsed	-	Confessions
15:6 169:4 Chancery 0:14 chances 101:7childhood163:11 clarity 134:9 	•			-		
Chancery 0:14 chances 101:793:23 94:5,9 118:16clarity 134:9 clean 132:23column 146:14 combination108:6 compiled 6:621:14,23 22:3 22:5 100:12157:4 change 15:13children 83:21 94:15,18,19clear 17:17,23 76:13 81:5105:17 119:8 105:17 119:899:18 compiling 6:10confirms 118:4 confirms 118:451:16 70:10 70:21 72:494:20 109:10 116:22,2494:8 110:23 111:310:19 17:11 25:17 26:6compiling 6:10 120:11confrontation 94:20:1170:21 72:4 38:4119:3,10,10 119:13clearly 44:14 64:11 80:1228:16 29:6,10 40:12,13 44:2complaining 34:15confusing 50:2 50:2 65:5				· · · · ·		
chances 101:7118:16clean 132:23combinationcompiled 6:622:5 100:12157:4children 83:21clear 17:17,23105:17 119:899:18confirms 118:4change 15:1394:15,18,1976:13 81:5come 9:21 10:909:18confirms 118:451:16 70:1094:20 109:1094:8 110:2310:19 17:11complain31:6 87:1170:21 72:4116:22,24111:325:17 26:6120:1194:12 119:25changed 37:2119:3,10,10clearly 44:1428:16 29:6,10complainingconfusing 50:238:4119:1364:11 80:1240:12,13 44:234:1550:2 65:5						
157:4 change 15:13 51:16 70:10children 83:21 94:15,18,19clear 17:17,23 76:13 81:5 94:8 110:23105:17 119:8 come 9:21 10:9 10:19 17:1199:18 compiling 6:10 compiling 6:10confirms 118:4 confrontation 31:6 87:1151:16 70:10 70:21 72:494:20 109:10 116:22,2494:8 110:23 111:310:19 17:11 25:17 26:699:18 compiling 6:10confrontation 31:6 87:11changed 37:2 38:4119:3,10,10 119:13clearly 44:14 64:11 80:1228:16 29:6,10 40:12,13 44:2complaining 34:15confusing 50:2 50:2 65:5	v	, ·				
change 15:13 51:16 70:10 70:21 72:494:15,18,19 94:20 109:1076:13 81:5 94:8 110:23come 9:21 10:9 10:19 17:11 25:17 26:6compiling 6:10 complainconfrontation 31:6 87:11 94:12 119:25changed 37:2 38:4119:3,10,10 119:13clearly 44:14 64:11 80:1228:16 29:6,10 40:12,13 44:2complain 34:1550:2 65:5					-	
51:16 70:10 70:21 72:494:20 109:10 116:22,2494:8 110:23 111:310:19 17:11 25:17 26:6complain 120:1131:6 87:11 94:12 119:25changed 37:2 38:4119:3,10,10 119:13clearly 44:14 64:11 80:1228:16 29:6,10 40:12,13 44:2complaining 34:1531:6 87:11 94:12 119:25			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
70:21 72:4 changed 37:2 38:4116:22,24 119:3,10,10111:3 clearly 44:14 64:11 80:1225:17 26:6 28:16 29:6,10 40:12,13 44:2120:11 complaining 34:1594:12 119:25 confusing 50:2 50:2 65:5	0				1 0	
changed 37:2 38:4119:3,10,10 119:13clearly 44:14 64:11 80:1228:16 29:6,10 40:12,13 44:2complaining 34:15confusing 50:2 50:2 65:5					-	
38:4 119:13 64:11 80:12 40:12,13 44:2 34:15 50:2 65:5						
	0		•	,		0
Chap 55.10 [125.17] 56.11 155.21 [45.7 49.22,25] comptains contusion				,		
	chap 59:10	123.1/	90.11 133:21	43.7 49:22,23	complains	CONTUSION

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

07 JULY 2020

[Page 174]

$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$						
	15.25 134.19	72.8 73.14	161.21	11.3 13.20 25	168.13	57.23 59.5
				· · · · · ·		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			-			
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$				-		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $						
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						
$\begin{array}{c c} \textbf{consequence} \\ \textbf{continuing} \\ \textbf{is} \\ \textbf{is} \\ \textbf{is} \\ \textbf{consider} \\ \textbf{is} $						
15:18 consider 9:2 10:5 57:14contraits 140:2 91:4 97:1393:6 90:5 91:4 97:1390:23 91:3 98:4 136:3crying 78:14 136:1796:14 DAN 0:11 danger 40:4,17 danger 40:4,17 danger 40:4,17 danger 40:4,1784:17 86:2 95:13.16contrary 10:21,22 95:13.16control 40:2 corrected 92:12,22correcting 00:14210,14,15 210,14,15cutture 42:12 42:13l65:4 danger 40:4,17 danger 40:4,17 danger 40:4,17 danger 40:4,1797:10 114:11 97:10 114:11control 40:2 correctingcorrecting 210,14,15210,14,15 158:4l58:4 date 97:24consider aby 99:12 100:15 71:20 93:11 99:12 100:1572:20 93:11 72:20 93:11 94:1094:10 courtrooms correcting 72:21,24 3:2,5 corresponde 22:1,24 3:2,5 23:21,24 3:2,598:9 98:9l33:20 l33:20consider ability 97:8 129:7 97:8 129:7court 50:14 48:22 48:17 controlling 128:22 129:8 count 159:13 count 159:13 constant 121:7 controversial l33:23count 59:13 count 97:12 count 97:2 22:10 55:25 cracking creaking creaking creaking creaking consume l65:14 l21:12,15l21:6 cours 6:14 l22:14 l22:10 55:25 l22:10 55:25 cracking creaking creaking creaking creaking consumed l47:13l32:23 49:14 l32:15 l62:40:14l07:8 l22:12 l14:22 l14:12 l12:16 l22:16l02:12 02:3 l16:2:16 l12:16 cours 6:14 l07:23l01:17 l22:12 l14:22 l14:12 l12:16 l12:16 l12:16 l12:16 l12:16l01:12:12 l22:10 l16:2:23 l16:2:16 l12:16l01:11,12 l22:24 l16:2:16 l12:16l01:11,12 <b< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></b<>						
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	-					00
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $						
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $						
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			U U U
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	· · ·					0
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $						
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · ·				
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$			0			
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			· · · · ·	- · ·	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					-	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				· · ·		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					0	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			· · · ·			
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				· · · · · ·		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				· · · · · ·		
$\begin{array}{cccc} {\bf considering} \\ 98:13 \\ 98:13 \\ 138:15,16 \\ {\bf controlling} \\ 151:16 \\ 151:16 \\ 151:16 \\ 151:16 \\ 151:16 \\ 151:16 \\ 151:16 \\ 151:16 \\ 151:16 \\ 151:16 \\ 151:16 \\ 151:17 \\ 121:12,15 \\ 12:16 \\ {\bf convenient} \\ 12:13 \\ 121:12,15 \\ 12:16 \\ {\bf convenient} \\ 165:14 \\ 12:24 \\ 16:14 \\ 12:24 \\ 16:14 \\ 12:24 \\ 16:14 \\ 12:24 \\ 16:14 \\ 107:8 \\ 138:15 \\ {\bf conventional} \\ 133:23 \\ 34:14 \\ {\bf cremated} \\ 107:8 \\ 133:15 \\ 100:12 \\ 100:16 \\ 100:12 \\ 120:16 \\ {\bf cutting 50:22 \\ 160:10,12,13 \\ 160:21,23 \\ 161:20,20,24 \\ 100:21 \\ 22:2 \\ 0100 \\ 150:6 \\ 101 \\ 22:2 \\ 0100 \\ 110 \\ 22:2 \\ 0100 \\ 110 \\ 22:2 \\ 0100 \\ 150 \\ 145 \\ 100 \\ 23 \\ 145 \\ 120:16 \\ 145 \\ 120:16 \\ 145 \\ 120:16 \\ 145 \\ 120:16 \\ 145 \\ 120:16 \\ 145 \\ 120:16 \\ 145 \\ 120:17 \\ 145 \\ 120:16 \\ 145 \\ 120:17 \\ 145 \\ 120:16 \\ 145 \\ 120:17 \\ 145 \\ 120:16 \\ 145 \\ 120:17 \\ 145 \\ 120:16 \\ 145 \\ 120:17 \\ 145 \\ 120:16 \\ 145 \\ 120:17 \\ 145 \\ 120:16 \\ 145 \\ 120:17 \\ 145 \\ 145 \\ 120:16 \\ 145 \\ 120:20 \\ 145 \\ 145 \\ 120:16 \\ 145 \\ 120:20 \\ 145 \\ $					e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $						
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	0		-			
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		· · · · · ·	•			
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		0				0
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		· · · · ·				
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					cuttings 50:23	· · ·
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $						
12/11010/11,19,1710/10/11/15creation10/10/1810/10/18consumed165:1412:24 16:14107:80-U-N-N-I-T163:6,11,18138:15conventional33:23 34:14cremation107:2301/13 21:21164:10,1898:16 136:10conversation50:11 62:23crew 89:8,1407:2301/13 21:21165:6consuming24:12,16,1868:13,17 81:690:7,19 92:2401/1701/1701/17124:2225:19,24 29:397:19 104:4crewmen01/22 20:3,4,2001/1701/17124:20132:17148:24cried 35:15038 20:4,2402/2 33:503/2 68:20129:10155:6 167:14167:14,17cross-examin058 20:14,1799:18 112:14129:10155:6 167:14168:2111:12 12:2401/13 21:203/2 68:20148:17 149:3conversationscourt 0:1,14,2213:13 15:20addy 160:23145:2 165:21148:17 149:3conversationscourt 0:1,14,22165:220addy 160:23145:2 165:2117:7 27:10154:63:19 5:14168:11cross-examin161:20,20,2214/5:2 165:21163:10154:63:19 5:14cross-examine161:20,20,2214/5:2 165:21						
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $						
consumed 98:16 136:1047:13 47:1345:7,21 47:10 50:11 62:23107:23 crew 89:8,14D173 21:21 107:23165:6 165:698:16 136:10 conversation24:12,16,18 24:12,16,1850:11 62:23 68:13,17 81:690:7,19 92:24 97:19 104:4D173 21:21 D182 21:25DAVID 0:17 dawned 41:2124:22 consumption31:2 34:10 31:2 34:10122:19 148:24104:20 criticse 165:25D38 20:4,24 D57 20:13,17D38 20:4,24 63:2 68:20D38 20:4,24 D57 20:13,17124:20 129:10155:6 167:14 167:14,17167:14,17 168:21cross-examin 11:12 12:24D58 20:14,17 21:899:18 112:14 13:13 15:2148:17 149:3 context 12:26 contents 12:1624:11 24:11court 0:1,14,22 2:24 3:3,9,11 3:19 5:14165:22 cross-examin 168:11 cross-examinD173 21:21 D182 21:25165:21 Dave 60:18 DAVID 0:17 dawned 41:2 day 0:22 33:515:117 day 0:22 33:5167:19 11:12 12:24165:25 166:24D57 20:13,17 11:12 12:2463:2 68:20 13:13 15:216:20,20,22 daily 102:21:17,19,21,22 2:4 3:3,9,11 15:2165:22 168:11 168:11 cross-examin161:20,20,22 163:21145:2 165:21 day's 4:2 daily 102:217:7 27:10154:63:19 5:14cross-examine cross-examine161:10,11						
98:16 136:10conversation50:11 62:23crew 89:8,14D182 21:25Dave 60:1824:12,16,1824:12,16,1868:13,17 81:690:7,19 92:2422:2DAVID 0:17124:2225:19,24 29:397:19 104:4crew men104:2021:7Day e 60:18consumption31:2 34:10122:19104:2021:7D38 20:4,24D38 20:4,24124:20153:16 154:5166:24cried 35:15D38 20:4,2455:25 61:17129:10155:6 167:14167:14,17cross-examinD58 20:14,1799:18 112:14148:17 149:3conversationscourt 0:1,14,2213:13 15:2165:22130:10 132:8148:17 149:3conversationscourt 0:1,14,22165:22165:22161:20,20,22context 12:1624:112:8,10,11,15cross-examin168:11161:20,20,2217:7 27:10154:63:19 5:14cross-examin168:11damage 53:755:25 60:19						· · · · · ·
consuming 124:2224:12,16,18 25:19,24 29:368:13,17 81:6 97:19 104:490:7,19 92:24 crewmen22:2 90:7,19 92:2422:2 DAVID 0:17 dawned 41:2 day 0:22 33:5consumption 67:14 69:231:2 34:10 132:17122:19 148:24104:20 cried 35:1522:20:3,4,20 21:721:7 dawned 41:2 day 0:22 33:567:14 69:2 129:10135:6 167:14 155:6 167:14166:24 167:14,17cried 35:15 criticise 165:25 cross-examinD38 20:4,24 D57 20:13,17D63:2 68:20 99:18 112:1400:17 dawned 41:2 104:20104:20 21:7D38 20:4,24 D57 20:13,17D63:2 68:20 99:18 112:1411:12 12:24 148:17 149:3 contempt 1:22167:19 23:20,22165:22 1:17,19,21,22D58 20:14,17 21:899:18 112:14 13:13 15:2 165:22contempt 1:22 contents 12:16 17:7 27:1023:20,22 24:11 154:612:14 2:24 3:3,9,11 3:19 5:14168:11 cross-examin168:11 cross-examine 168:11 cross-examine163:2 25:25 60:19			· · ·			
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				-		
consumption31:2 34:10122:19104:2021:7day 0:22 33:567:14 69:2132:17148:24104:20cried 35:1555:25 61:17124:20153:16 154:5166:24criticise 165:25D38 20:4,2455:25 61:17129:10155:6 167:14167:14,17cross-examin11:12 12:24D57 20:13,17148:17 149:3167:19168:2111:12 12:2421:8121:19 130:8148:17 149:3conversationscourt 0:1,14,2213:13 15:2165:22130:10 132:8148:17 149:3conversations2:24 3:3,9,11168:11161:20,20,22145:2 165:21contents 12:1624:112:24 3:3,9,11168:11168:11161:20,20,22145:2 165:2117:7 27:10154:63:19 5:14cross-examine168:11161:20,20,22163:2	0		,			
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $, í				
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $						
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $,	
contact 12:23167:19168:2111:12 12:2421:8121:19 130:8148:17 149:3conversationscourt 0:1,14,2213:13 15:2dabbled 45:16130:10 132:8contempt 1:2223:20,221:17,19,21,22165:22165:22145:2 165:21context 9:4conversing2:24 3:3,9,11168:11168:11168:1117:7 27:10154:63:19 5:14cross-examine168:11168:10						
148:17 149:3 conversations court 0:1,14,22 13:13 15:2 dabbled 45:16 130:10 132:8 contempt 1:22 23:20,22 1:17,19,21,22 165:22 165:22 161:20,20,22 145:2 165:21 context 9:4 conversing 2:24 3:3,9,11 168:11 168:11 168:11 168:11 168:11 17:7 27:10 154:6 3:19 5:14 cross-examine 168:11 55:25 60:19			,			
contempt 1:22 contents 12:16 tontext 9:4 17:7 27:1023:20,22 24:11 tonversing 154:61:17,19,21,22 2:8,10,11,15 2:24 3:3,9,111:10:10:10:10:12 165:22 toross-examin 168:11 toross-examineDaddy 160:23 161:20,20,22 daily 102:2 daws 10:3 55:25 60:19Daddy 160:23 145:2 165:21 day's 4:2 damage 53:71:17,19,21,22 165:22 toross-examineDaddy 160:23 161:20,20,22 day's 4:2 days 10:3 55:25 60:19						
contents 12:16 24:11 2:8,10,11,15 cross-examin 161:20,20,22 day's 4:2 context 9:4 conversing 1:4:6 1:4:1,15 cross-examine 161:20,20,22 day's 4:2 17:7 27:10 154:6 3:19 5:14 cross-examine 161:20,20,22 day's 4:2 168:11 cross-examine 168:11 cross-examine 15:25 60:19						
context 9:4 conversing 2:24 3:3,9,11 168:11 daily 102:2 days 10:3 17:7 27:10 154:6 3:19 5:14 cross-examine damage 53:7 55:25 60:19	-	, í			•	
17:7 27:10 154:6 3:19 5:14 cross-examine damage 53:7 55:25 60:19						v
	context 9:4	0			·	•
64:18 71:5 cool 25:25 8:10,22 9:2 17:2,4 18:2 53:24 54:8,11 61:18 132:7					0	
	64:18 71:5	cool 25:25	8:10,22 9:2	17:2,4 18:2	53:24 54:8,11	61:18 132:7
		I	l	I	I	I

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

[Page 175]

					[lage 1/5]
134:9 139:2	definition	50:16 51:1,4	118:1,15	25:25 26:6,6	30:21 56:20
144:19,21	106:4 120:19	51:6,14 52:1	119:1 120:1	55:3 58:3	different 1:10
157:17	degree 85:22	52:3,10,12,19	121:1 122:1	79:21 80:5	6:20 7:3
de 17:2,4,7,11	delay 11:8	52:22,24 53:1	123:1 124:1	descriptions	10:23 14:22
18:2 42:15	deliver 4:11	53:3,20 54:1	125:1,12	6:20	20:18 24:14
deal 12:14	delivered 5:8	54:16 55:1,4	126:1 127:1	deserves 121:8	24:15 38:6,7
16:22 37:13	8:9	56:1,21 57:1	128:1,24	desperately	39:14 62:9
51:17 53:9	demanding	58:1 59:1,3,6	129:1,3 130:1	25:22	98:25 128:20
75:7 80:16,18	79:6	60:1,2 61:1,6	131:1 132:1	despite 12:12	129:4,10,11
88:25 118:21	Dembrowski	61:7,14 62:1	133:1 134:1	15:11 49:3	129:12 136:2
124:13 169:3	153:22,24	62:16 63:1,17	135:1 136:1	57:13 110:23	137:5 162:24
dealings 64:25	154:2	63:24 64:1,10	137:1,19	destroyed 53:2	difficult 25:18
deals 10:16	demolished	65:1,17 66:1	138:1,3 139:1	53:21 143:17	56:14 64:18
dealt 51:15	52:24	67:1 68:1	140:1 141:1	143:22 144:2	119:4,22
84:22	demonstrate	69:1 70:1	140:1141:1	destroying	120:14,14
Dearest 134:7	45:6 98:2	71:1,7,11,15	142:1,4,17	144:5	155:11
death 128:16	demonstrative	72:1,11,20	145:1 144:1	destructive	difficulties
128:17	66:5		147:1 148:1	50:13 56:19	14:5,7
128:17	denied 17:14	73:1,4,11,12 73:21,24 74:1	149:1,15,20	57:7,9,14	difficulty
December	dents 53:19,23	74:15 75:1	150:1 151:1,3	135:14	108:17
146:23			151:5 152:1		119:24,25
	deny 24:2	76:1 77:1,2		detail 36:3 88:25	,
decent 123:16 decided 157:11	Depending 95:15	77:14,19 78:1	153:1 154:1		dignity 150:3
		79:1,5,24	155:1,11	determined 165:3	dimension 2:23
declaration	deposition	80:1 81:1,18	156:1 157:1		dined 82:15
17:12,15,16 18:2	74:14 80:25 81:9	82:1,9,11,17	158:1 159:1,3	detox 139:8,10	dinner 83:8,12
		82:19,21 83:1	160:1 161:1	139:16 160:3	direct 62:14
dedication	Depp 0:9 1:4,5	84:1,23,25	161:10 162:1	detoxification	directed 4:8
134:13	4:21 10:11	85:1 86:1,23	162:11 163:1	137:10 139:5	direction 76:23
deeper 140:14	13:18 14:24	87:1 88:1,2	164:1 165:1	detoxing	77:14
140:15	15:6 17:12,14	88:17 89:1,8	165:25 166:1	133:21 Dantang 142:25	directly 74:24
defence 12:18	18:14 19:1,2	89:10,13,22	166:10 167:1	Deuters 142:25	director 108:16
defendant	19:4,12,14,20	89:25 90:1,4	167:4,12,18	143:9,12,13	130:11
12:23,23	20:1,11 21:1	90:19 91:1	168:1 169:1	143:14 144:6	disagree 61:22
defendants	22:1,8 23:1	92:1,25 93:1	Depp's 10:15	158:16	disagreeable
0:12,20 4:15	24:1,4,25	93:16,18 94:1	11:5,9 51:12	develop 11:23	92:6
4:24 5:5	25:1 26:1	95:1 96:1	70:9,21 72:4	deviation	disagreed 105:6
11:18,25	27:1 28:1	97:1,9 98:1	89:20	166:5	
14:12 16:5,25	29:1,15 30:1	99:1,23 100:1	describe 124:5	devised 83:21	disagreement
17:3,25 18:3	31:1,3,11,23	100:4 101:1	127:12	devote 8:16	6:2,17
167:8,20	32:1,18 33:1	102:1 103:1	157:11	Diary 106:24	disclosure 5:15
defendants'	34:1 35:1,16	104:1,10	described	109:16,21	discoveries
11:21 17:8	35:19 36:1,3	105:1 106:1	104:21 128:9	110:12,14,16	121:5
137:20	37:1 38:1	107:1,21	156:14	130:8	discuss 14:13
define 47:12	39:1,23 40:1	108:1 109:1	describes 87:8	dictionary	167:24
48:2,5 98:22	40:5 41:1	109:25 110:1	describing	136:6	discussed 88:6
105:13	42:1 43:1	111:1 112:1	61:25 74:18	die 121:6	discussion
119:23	44:1 45:1,5	113:1 114:1	120:17	died 46:20,22	33:22 34:11
definitely 39:6	46:1 47:1	114:14,20	123:16 152:5	47:8 107:8	34:13
108:20	48:1 49:1,7	115:1 116:1	153:3	diet 121:22	disgusting
116:21	49:17,19 50:1	116:14 117:1	description 6:2	difference 7:3	123:20
			I	I	I

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

[Page 176]

					[Idge I/0]
disparagingly	114:14,15,22	dropping	due 45:7	effectively	ends 53:8
140:7	door 47:6,6	125:12	Dunnit 133:12	23:23	engage 25:24
dispute 23:12	83:22 85:8,10	drug 37:24	133:14 142:8	effects 161:7	30:25 31:4,5
31:22 32:11	85:11,13,21	38:4,9,21	145:17,25,25	effort 80:8	engaged 50:13
disputes 5:21	86:14,19	39:3 42:12	146:3 147:13	132:21	engaging 68:25
Disregarding	125:23	43:15 45:14	147:24 148:2	efforts 3:3,9	England 1:16
1:21	doors 106:6	47:8 116:20	148:3,4	either 8:3,21	enjoyed 131:6
disrespectful	dot.com 123:4	137:13	140.5,4	13:10 81:11	enjoyeu 151.0
83:19 92:15	doubt 97:22	159:12,17	E	112:7 119:3	149:16
123:20	118:6 138:3	drugs 23:25	E 0:21,21	elaborating	enquire 51:8
	downtown	37:19 38:7,13	e-mail 111:20	39:19	engune 51.8 ensued 29:8
distancing 2:7 9:17	102:12	38:13,14	112:2,2,10,15	ELEANOR	entertain 25:18
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	113:8,11,14	0:17	entire 33:24
distinguish	Dr 106:16	39:12,14 40:2	117:7,7,9,9		
128:5	139:13	40:3,16,19	118:10	elicit 137:21	121:15
distract 83:22	draft 165:18	41:11 42:7,10	122:11,24,25	Elizabeth 62:4	127:11 133:5
85:6	dramatis 5:24	42:24 43:2,4	133:19 134:6	62:5,15,17	145:20
distracted	drank 66:9	44:6,11,15	141:25 142:2	Ellen 64:19	entirely 166:6
131:19	70:10,21 72:4	45:2,9,12,16	153:19	else's 83:18	entitled 22:18
distraction	129:14 132:5	45:17,24		Elton 133:17	entourage 48:4
1:25	136:24	46:16,17	166:11,20	133:19 134:7	environment
District 53:3	draw 8:5 72:12	47:14 48:16	e-mails 142:20	135:15,20	131:2
divider 146:6,7	dreadful	48:17,21,22	161:24	141:25 142:5	ephemeral
DIVISION 0:2	134:19	48:24 53:15	earlier 3:15	145:18	106:16
divorce 32:5	dressing-down	68:7,10,13	56:4 80:19	Elton's 145:17	episodes
doctor 68:15	76:9	70:10,22 72:4	93:18 94:23	email 0:15	158:15
128:2 139:2	drew 72:13	76:14,15	135:8 162:18	123:4 136:12	era 104:4
160:6	drink 99:2	79:10 89:11	165:11	embrace 33:25	error 12:19
doctor's 121:5	121:20 126:7	89:19 91:8	167:19	34:2,4	escalate 31:7
139:2	128:13	101:22	168:10	emotional	105:3
doctors 137:10	138:14	102:16 104:6	early 36:23	33:23 35:14	escalated 29:8
document 6:3	163:14	105:17 117:4	37:13,17,18	118:23,24,25	especially
6:15,23 22:15		117:6 121:19	52:4 98:13	119:7	25:19 49:24
22:18 23:4	drinking 66:20	127:5,18,21	102:4 130:20	emotions	96:7
52:20 65:10	66:21 70:6	127:24 128:5	132:14	140:14	essence 79:16
documents	76:16 98:19	128:6,22	165:16	emphasis 8:9	136:14
5:23 6:8 7:18	118:13	129:8 136:25	earth 156:16	employ 48:6	essentially
7:19,21 9:12	119:18	137:15	easier 87:6	employees	24:24 74:25
9:15 19:17	121:25 127:8	138:15,16	118:10	75:15	83:5 124:15
20:2 21:3	127:10,11,20	159:18	159:23	encounter	141:8
23:2 50:19	127:23 128:8	163:17,23	easily 83:2	88:11	evening 56:2
89:15 90:23	128:11,13,14	165:3	easy 51:18	encourage	168:8,16
91:3	128:15,16,20	drunk 66:16,22	eat 13:6 144:19	139:22	169:2
doing 35:10	129:6,13,17	98:21,23	144:21	encouraged	event 109:19
69:4 109:20	129:18,23	101:5,17	eaten 144:15	160:10,12,13	events 25:22
133:8 146:17	130:3,21	102:24	144:16,23	162:24	81:7
163:15,16,16	131:2,5,18,22	121:19 125:7	ecstasy 41:15	encouraging	everybody
Dollars 107:13	131:23	125:8,9,15,22	68:17 122:3,5	162:10,13	19:8 151:18
domestic 32:19	132:13,15,21	143:16,22	163:16	ended 69:22	everybody's
110:2,7,9	133:5 150:15	144:2,6	edge 40:4,17	148:19	101:11
111:3,9	163:14	drunken 89:9	editor 5:2	endless 8:17	evidence 1:15
;-					

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

[Page 177]

1:25 3:18,21	156:7,8,24,25	130:21	F923 27:10	fast 58:15	12:4 14:12,21
3:24 4:6 7:2	158:10 162:5	131:22	F924 28:3,6	fast-forward	15:6,12,19
8:13 9:9	exchanges	132:12,15	F925 28:2	42:19	16:2 22:11,18
11:11 12:13	155:3	158:23	F926 30:8	fat 154:9	27:8
13:19 14:15	exchanging	explaining	face 89:23	156:14,16,21	fight 25:15
15:12 17:11	87:9	168:17	113:15	157:5,10	28:7,10 30:22
18:10 73:23	exclude 150:20	explains 65:7	136:15	father 117:13	73:7,12 74:7
88:3,5,9	excluded 3:16	explanation	facetious 136:7	164:9	74:20 137:13
92:25 97:11	excuse 34:23	5:24 24:4	fact 1:13 12:12	father's 124:24	137:15
128:10	117:14	55:8 103:11	17:10,19	125:2,3	figure 49:21
137:22	118:12	explanations	29:11 43:4	fathom 134:17	120:9
137.22	139:14	12:6 159:2	49:3 50:19	fault 66:11	file 19:18,18,25
evidence-in-c	executive 5:2	explosion	57:13 59:17	112:19	20:3 21:5
16:18	exhausted	126:4	68:22 72:12	favourite 43:13	20:3 21:3
evil 69:24	34:15	exposed 94:21	86:4 96:12	Fax 0:15	26:11,12,13
	exist 47:24	Exposure 94:4	107:21	fear 32:20 34:6	26:19 27:5
ex 130:15,15		express 56:16	110:23 116:3	64:20,23	
ex-albatross 123:15	expand 77:18 expected 3:25	express 56:16 56:18 57:6,9	130:19,22	64:20,23 71:17 82:3,5	39:24 50:20
	-	· · · · ·	· · · · ·	· · · · ·	50:22 51:6,19
ex-partner	150:5	57:13,16	134:22	87:19 128:16	51:21 63:15
156:11,12	expecting 83:9	expressed 57:5	135:24,25	features 1:8,10	63:19,19,24
exact 43:4	83:9 147:23	expresses	136:9 145:2	2:6 9:8	64:3 90:23
53:18 62:20	expensive	64:13	154:22	February 82:7	94:2 97:20
94:15	131:10	extended 32:12	facts 21:14	97:23,25	99:20,23
exactly 24:6	experience	extensive 5:11	22:5	118:6	111:19
51:8 53:18	40:21 160:22	138:6	fair 7:11 15:17	feel 6:9 39:19	116:10,11,11
55:10 81:23	162:14 164:7	extent 128:9	40:18 72:11	47:5,5 49:25	116:13
90:16 102:10	164:22	149:16	95:14	95:7,8,9	122:17,21
110:11,15	experienced	extolled 42:23	fallen 126:19	127:14 150:6	134:2,2 142:2
116:10 118:9	38:10	extra 92:10	falling 119:3	159:23 164:3	142:14,15
133:2 159:5,5	experiences	extras 92:9	fame 36:23,25	164:6	146:8,9
162:12	160:4	extremely	37:3 80:9	feeling 34:16	160:14,15
exaggeration	experiment	150:3	120:17	45:25,25	filed 32:5,5,9
122:12	163:23	eye 165:19	familiar 17:19	85:22 158:7	89:15
EXAMINED	explain 6:19	eyes 165:5	37:22	159:24,24	files 5:11 19:17
19:3	10:13 15:2,24	F	family 75:18	feels 125:24	22:13 37:21
example 7:23	18:5 24:7	F1034 81:24	119:2,9	feet 33:17	fill 164:20,21
25:12,14 45:3	27:4 28:3	F1034 81:24 F1035 81:25	149:24	54:23	film 64:19,23
76:9,22 78:23	29:2,5 31:23	F1035 81:25 F1037 61:5	150:21	fell 133:7 135:3	68:9,14 78:4
exceeded 7:16	33:20 37:13	F103 761:5 F1132 112:22	164:20	felt 17:14 25:21	80:2,7,11
exception 11:8	57:22 62:7		famous 42:25	48:19 76:10	83:10 89:15
excess 66:9	69:18 94:13	F158 97:20	84:6,7 120:20	84:14	90:20 98:4
76:16 128:13	126:14	F5 31:21	fan 124:15	female 108:2	100:25
128:14	127:14	F564 64:8	fancy 59:3 60:2	females 153:4	103:20
136:25	149:13	F566 65:2,12	61:14	fends 82:9	106:23 107:2
excessively	155:16	F568 69:6	far 10:20 35:16	fentanyl	108:2,2 140:2
131:4	explained	F569 69:11	73:20 111:11	163:25	140:3,24
exchange	25:10,10	F571 77:22	111:12	fierce 108:6	filmed 52:6
133:19	33:13 86:16	F572 78:18	139:10	fifteen 13:25	97:23 103:16
145:20,22	86:19 96:19	F697.4 147:5	159:12 160:8	fifth 9:25 10:10	103:25
154:23 155:3	117:4 129:22	F912 27:3	165:6 167:12	10:12,14,17	filming 68:18
	Ι	I	I	I	I

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

[Page 178]

					[Iage I/0]
82:4 89:14	163:4 164:7	found 22:15	58:11	general 15:3	149:11 159:3
103:21	164:23	36:23 37:19	front 8:10 19:6	generally 5:15	gives 70:5
	firstborn 83:17	38:8,9,14	20:7 21:7	generous	73:22 78:22
films 109:2	83:17	41:7 42:9	26:12,23,23	131:19	79:8,9 92:13
	fit 5:13	51:20 63:25	27:23 46:22	gentleman	92:14
	five 3:2,10	92:6 100:11	50:19,20	149:21,22,25	giving 4:6,9 7:2
find 6:20 19:16	10:18 88:14	114:21	94:19 122:22	150:4,12,16	13:19 19:12
20:19,20,24	108:17	116:15	frustrated	150:17,18,18	73:23 81:9
22:12,15 26:9	113:20	130:14	64:13 126:17	151:11,17,20	88:3 133:21
-	fix 96:8	159:14	frustration	151:22	166:4
	flew 83:11	foundation	125:24	157:11	glamorous
	flipped 82:19	85:24	140:11	Gentleman's	42:10
	flipping 84:19	four 2:25 65:24	150:21	158:6,9	glass 98:10
	floor 0:14	82:14	fuck 30:15,23	gentlemanly	101:18
155:19,19	54:12 131:20	Fourth 152:18	92:11	152:5 154:18	130:12
· · · · · ·	florid 122:14	fracas 82:14	fucked 134:19	154:19,19	glasses 132:5
	Florida 44:3	frame 100:19	fucking 25:16	gentlemen	151:16
Ş	flow 10:14	France 117:17	27:18 28:20	152:2	go 9:16 11:6
findings 1:13	114:17	126:24	28:20,21,23	getting 25:21	23:5 25:21
Ş	fodder 84:3	Francisco 32:8	28:23,23,24	35:4,6 144:6	27:13 28:7,11
	folder 81:23	33:6	134:9,11	165:19	28:15 29:18
	followed 5:15	free 2:20 39:19	140:8 141:6	girl 123:8,13	30:14 31:8
	following	freedom 47:11	154:9 156:14	140:23	40:4,17,25
129:2	113:11	47:12,18 48:2	156:16,21	147:14 161:3	43:6 50:22
	follows 113:13	freely 46:16,17	fugitive 47:23	girlfriend 53:5	51:21 52:2,16
0	food 144:25	46:18,19	full 19:12,14	58:8 59:4,10	60:20 61:5,18
	footage 7:23	freezer 164:21	fully 13:21	59:19 60:3,5	62:22 63:15
	footing 18:6	French 82:15	fun 118:13	61:15 83:9	65:4,23 67:3
1	forced 47:13	123:15	119:19 144:8	86:6 110:20	69:6 73:7
finished 56:25	47:23 89:20	Friday 61:8	144:10	112:24 113:7	75:3 78:12,14
	foreign 50:6	friend 17:5	function	147:13	81:17,25
1	forewarning	45:15,16	137:24	give 1:15 3:21	83:22 89:4
fires 125:21	9:12	57:25,25 59:9	functions 78:5	9:12 17:11	91:24 94:23
firing 107:9	forgive 53:20	117:18	80:3	36:17 39:22	95:19 106:19
first 1:10 5:24	107:13	127:13	funny 144:5,7	44:21 45:21	111:19
10:24 11:19	form 122:5,9	145:17	155:19,19	46:2,3,5	117:20 120:6
16:19 18:13	160:2	148:16,17	158:12,19	72:25 97:14	120:14 121:2
19:20,21,24	forth 102:21	Friend/empl	further 2:22,24	97:16,18	122:21
	fortunate	117:19,20	7:18 9:24	99:20 122:21	123:21
37:8 57:8	47:20 139:20	friends 4:21	12:17 31:11	163:5,14	133:25
81:24 83:10	fortunately	43:20,20	87:2 158:24	166:2 169:2	134:12 137:9
87:19 90:18	141:3	73:13 74:8,21	furthest 80:5	given 3:18 9:9	141:10
104:4,13	fortune 36:23	83:11,23,23	future 166:23	10:22 11:6	142:17 146:6
115:20 117:8	forward 58:15	123:11		14:8 29:2	159:21
117:23 1	forwarded	128:10	G	33:16 34:5	160:14
129:23	112:10	131:19 133:9	G 0:21	35:12 47:14	163:12
130:25 134:6 1	foul-mouthed	friendship	gag 155:14	47:18 53:25	164:16
135:4 136:12	90:24 93:7	43:21 65:7,8	gaggle 83:15	66:20 81:21	166:15
	90.24 95.7				
139:18 1	foulmouthed	65:20,20	gallery 2:11	103:10	God 141:11
139:18 142:17 146:7		· · · ·	gallery 2:11 game 37:17	103:10 122:13	God 141:11 godparents

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

[Page 179]

					
83:13	61:18 62:22	guided 153:15	121:4,8 161:3	111:3,16	helpful 19:6
goes 21:19	62:23 63:2	guitarists	harming 96:9	112:11,23	128:23
52:21 77:18	good 15:22	43:13	hate 43:4	113:6,14,24	141:22
89:25 126:4	16:11 18:9	guns 141:12	head 40:8,12	114:13,21	149:10
going 5:15 8:13	39:21 45:15	guys 60:20,20	40:13,13	115:6,10,20	159:14
9:5,11 10:10	69:22,23 70:3	61:18,19	56:22 127:14	116:5 123:25	helpfully
10:18 11:24	83:15 101:7	62:22 161:21	159:24	128:20,21	146:13
12:9,14,16,18	115:18 116:3	guzzle 160:2	headline 52:19	129:6,12,19	helping 135:21
13:21,23	119:17		54:16 82:9	130:5,10,13	here' 25:17
15:13 16:2,4	122:18	H	89:8 113:6	130:18	heros 42:14
16:6,9,10,12	145:14,17	half 154:14	health 76:21	131:22 132:3	Hey 30:12
16:16 18:8	160:8 161:3	hallucinogen	125:6	132:9,12,14	Hi 160:21
22:10 23:2,4	165:2,13	67:9,14,16	healthiest	135:4 136:13	hide 164:17
24:18 25:2	169:4	69:2,3,8,15	120:25	136:21 137:5	high 0:1 70:12
	goodbye 78:14	Hamer 0:19	hear 3:7 25:4,7	138:5,15,21	70:18,23 72:8
28:2,4,5,7,10	Gottlieb 112:4	4:23	57:3 98:10	, ,	102:23
31:12,15,18		hand 31:10	137:21	139:15,19	102:23
33:23 36:3,6 36:16 37:14	grabbed 105:12	85:8,15,17	heard 3:24	147:15,19	
		126:17 128:6		148:11,18,22	163:12
41:19 45:5	grain 141:20	129:5,7	9:23 10:6,16	148:23 149:3	hired 75:14
48:23 50:18	grant 14:11	handle 85:9	11:14,15	149:9 150:15	history 144:5
51:3 61:12	grateful 3:3,8	hands 75:15	12:10 14:13	150:21,25	hit 29:15 73:17
73:2,7 74:7	6:12 7:17 8:7	85:5,10 87:6	15:7 16:3	159:9,11	73:18,19,19
74:20,24	15:24 20:7	95:3,11 96:11	17:5,12,14	167:5,16	74:19 85:17
76:10 78:21	21:11,21 27:4	126:18	19:8 22:10,19	168:5	88:20 94:20
78:22 79:14	32:17 87:22	163:21,24	22:23 23:15	Heard's 22:11	119:16
80:18 84:16	166:17	hang 22:9	24:13 25:9	26:5 104:11	hitting 17:14
87:25 88:25	grave 95:8	145:15	27:7,18,20	112:2 115:24	30:17 94:25
90:18 91:21	great 118:21	hanging 116:9	28:6,19 29:2	140:11	hold 35:7
94:14 95:20	128:13,14	happen 13:23	29:9 30:13,16	167:20	holding 80:12
96:6,18 99:6	150:18,18	24:11 47:4	30:24 31:4,5	hearing 2:3	86:15 130:12
99:17,17	159:24	60:17 63:13	31:17,23 32:2	3:15 4:2 7:13	hole 27:12,21
100:25 101:5	greatest 140:11	76:24 115:24	32:5,9,13,23	9:24 16:6	30:11 52:3
107:21 112:5	green 26:14	150:8 165:10	33:3,11,14	80:19 87:24	117:8,20,25
113:7 116:3	Greg 90:23	168:22	34:11,14,24	hearings 6:6,14	118:2 134:7
117:7 121:5	Gregg 89:16	happened 17:7	35:17 36:9	51:15	Hollow 83:11
124:7,10,12	grew 94:21	29:14 31:25	44:22 75:11	hearsay 17:18	Hollywood
124:14	ground 85:11	35:11 36:17	78:15 80:13	17:20,21,24	102:13
127:15	group 0:11 1:5	77:4,4,9,9	80:20 88:22	18:6	home 27:13
130:15	4:24 52:9	95:7 109:23	89:3 91:21	heart 49:25	40:23 78:12
133:25	growing 50:4	110:11	96:18 99:10	120:2 134:20	78:14 126:24
141:19 144:7	grown 63:5	131:25	100:13 101:2	height 99:11	honest 153:9
145:14	95:10	131:25	103:22 104:4	held 52:3 82:13	162:25
146:16	grudge 80:12	happened.'	104:13,16	Hellish 134:19	164:15,15
149:11 155:7	81:4,11,15	30:13	105:2,6,22,23	help 6:4 12:3	Honestly 73:14
158:7,8,19,24	guard 52:9,11		105:25	15:5 19:19	74:10
164:14,24	88:19 94:25	happening 71:24	106:14,19	23:23 24:3	honesty 150:3
165:8,24	guards 82:21		108:9,16,18	58:24 71:7	honour 46:15
166:3,12,18	guess 70:2	happens 125:25	108:19	103:11	164:5
168:2,12,22	162:9		109:13,18,18	118:17 128:4	hooker 154:15
golf 60:20	guidance 13:4	happy 106:11	110:7,15,19	129:7	hookers 143:22
	I	I	I	I	I

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

[Page 180]

			_	_	
144:3	huge 48:3,4,5	119:8 126:22	48:16 95:22	intend 11:22	interviews
hope 5:21	110:4	126:23	128:22 129:9	intended 17:8	37:22 60:14
85:23 114:10	hugely 12:16	immediately	inconceivable	18:4	intimidating
143:7 151:11	131:6	132:4 136:17	150:8	intending	99:7 101:2
162:8	human 49:11	149:8	incorrect 75:9	17:18	151:15
hopefully 7:22	59:15 117:23	impact 140:14	75:10 106:3	intention 124:5	intoxicated
21:18 164:22	117:24	impetus 125:20	indicated	intentionally	53:6,12
hoping 26:14	125:23	important 1:14	78:20	82:24	introduction
29:13 147:22	151:22	1:24 7:12	indicates 62:22	interact 36:13	1:3
horrible 34:7	humans 150:21	17:15 18:5	indication 7:17	interacting	introductory
152:11,11	humour 57:16	25:4 31:9	individual 7:5	36:11	14:24
hospital 121:3	57:18 63:5	64:4 100:9	individuals 6:2	interaction	invasion 84:14
121:24	144:4 157:9	107:20	6:21 112:13	92:4,5	84:15
129:17 132:2	Hunter 42:20	114:19	inebriated	interest 44:6	invite 16:17
132:7,8	42:22,23 43:9	133:21	98:23 102:23	interested	invited 130:10
138:25 139:6	64:22 107:2,6	134:15 150:3	infer 15:5	12:11 42:13	involve 11:5
139:7	107:23	151:10	Infinitum	62:16,17 70:4	162:18 163:5
hotel 33:5,7	hurt 134:20	161:16,17	106:23	interests 43:18	involved 12:5
34:12 47:25	husband	162:14	influence 37:9	interfere	94:24 109:7
52:5,10,11,23	114:14	164:13	37:12,15	128:11 140:2	109:13 111:3
53:2,4,8,21	Hyde 106:17	importantly	47:15,17	140:5	111:9 127:19
53:23 57:24	135:10,18,25	134:11	53:15 101:22	internal 20:21	162:23
58:21,25 59:3	155.10,10,25	impossibility	104:5 141:17	65:14,23 66:3	irrational 96:4
60:2,17,20	I	102:25	info@marte	66:10 70:19	island 139:13
61:14,19	I44 111:24	impossible	0:15	70:22 72:16	issue 76:6,7
62:24 63:2,6	ice 164:21	134:17	ingénues 108:7	77:11,19	164:9
71:16,22	idea 80:8	impressive	108:9	78:10,17	issues 1:13
74:18 88:19	identified	19:17	ingest 159:25	126:16	IZO 160:22
89:18 90:25	51:23 154:17	imprisonment	ingesting 165:9	134:20	120 100.22
104:20	idiot 154:12	1:22	initially 43:23	134.20	J
130:12 132:2	158:3	improper 13:2	43:24 115:20	internally	J 1:12
	idiotic 155:4		injure 125:8,15	66:11	jail 111:14
132:4,10 hour 4:3 68:20	idol 42:20,22				Jane 122:24,25
	idolize 42:12	incident 30:19	injustice 95:8	interrupt 137:19	jaw 28:23
154:14 hours 8:22	idolized 42:12	52:12 53:10 55:12 58:21	insanity 43:5		JDdictator3
	ignorant	58:25 74:18	inside 85:9	interrupted	117:9
13:21 34:18 52:4 82:14	155:22		insisted 78:24 instance 71:16	34:11 intervene	jealous 78:8,17
	157:15	77:6,9 87:12 89:2 102:10	instances 79:5	79:13	78:20,21 79:5
house 0:14 40:24 102:12	II 0:9 19:14		instilled 149:24	interview	79:12 148:23
40:24 102:12	20:11	109:22,25			jealous' 78:19
	illegal 48:21	112:12 149:14	institution 130:20	37:23 39:24	jealousy 78:7,9
housekeeping	49:3 67:5,6	-		58:18,22 59:5	78:15 79:3
1:1 2:1 3:1	67:14 97:5	incidents 12:21	instructed 0:18	59:24 60:24	105:17
4:1 5:1,3 6:1	128:6	75:22 94:24	0:19	61:2,25 62:2	Jekyll 106:16
7:1 8:1 9:1	illness 136:18	96:20	instructions	62:7,11,13	135:10
10:1 11:1	136:19	include 153:3	10:7,9 11:2,5	interviewed	Jerry 91:16
12:1 13:1	image 89:10	included 6:19	11:10,13	39:5	job 37:5 84:5
14:1 15:1	104:21	includes 1:19	12:17 13:11	interviewer	120:5,11
16:1 17:1		88:10	13:18 87:17	59:8	Jodie 112:4
18:1	images 8:12,22	including 3:2	intake 127:4,5	interviewing	
hug 33:25	imagine 109:2	42:14,15	integrity 150:3	59:16,17	John 0:9 19:2
	I		1	I	

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

[Page 181]

[[Page 181]
19:14 20:10	1:2 6:4,22 7:9	138:2 142:3	Klonopin	38:10,21 39:3	learning
133:17,19	7:25 8:15 9:7	142:11,14,16	121:25 122:2	53:7 95:11	109:22
135:16,20	9:20 11:18,24	143:6,11,18	knew 24:19	119:2	leave 7:18
141:25 142:5	12:5,8 13:5,8	143:20	94:14 164:25	knows 8:19	47:25 52:10
Johnny 1:4,5	13:16,23 14:3	146:11,13,19	know 6:6 8:2,2	11:9 15:25	97:12 143:7
4:21 23:20,24	14:11,17 15:4	147:3,5,7,9	11:24 15:16	11.9 15.25	149:13
24:3 25:15,18	15:10,16,22	147:11	21:19 23:10	L	168:15
25:23 52:24	16:11,14,21	149:10,18	23:15 24:11	LA 46:10	leaving 42:19
61:6,7 77:2	17:3,22 18:9	151:3 153:18	24:21,25	laced 163:25	84:7
82:9,11,21	18:15 19:4,11	159:3 160:18	28:25 31:19	163:25	left 55:6 65:4,5
89:13 92:25	25:6 26:16,18	165:14,16,21	32:18 33:13	lack 58:2	65:6 66:15
114:14	29:19,21 30:3	166:9,14,21	36:25 49:20	ladylike 154:21	101:21 132:2
joint 70:6	30:5,7 31:14	167:2,7,11,18	53:18 54:18	laid 85:24	left-hand
163:18,21,22	32:15 35:22	167:23 168:7	60:19,19,20	lamps 53:6	146:14
163:24 164:4	40:5 46:9,12	169:3	61:17,18,19	Lane 0:14	legal 89:10
joke 143:25	46:14 49:17	justify 165:23	62:18 64:10	language 56:17	legislation 1:18
144:10,11,22	50:15,24 51:6		65:4 69:18,21	122:14 152:8	length 13:20
145:9,13,20	51:10,14	K	70:3 72:10	154:17	166:2
145:23	52:18 55:3	Kate 0:17 60:9	87:3 88:22	lapse 151:22	lengthy 6:24
155:14,21	56:21,25	96:13	90:2 92:12	152:8	121:2
156:2,24	58:17,24 62:3	keen 130:4	95:4 98:5,22	large 6:25	lesser 80:7
157:18,19,20	63:17,24 64:6	131:8	107:21	101:20	Let's 28:13
158:22,23	64:9 65:9,12	keep 4:6 9:17	108:25 110:9	127:12	letter 18:3
162:2	65:14,17	19:7 25:2	110:11,15,15	134:18	level 129:24
jokes 158:19	66:10 67:10	26:10 118:15	110:22 111:8	Las 64:20,24	liar 77:8
joking 155:2,4	67:12 70:19	125:14	113:14 115:7	71:17,18 82:4	libel 1:3
156:7 157:4	71:2 72:11	138:25	115:7,12,13	lasted 54:13	liberty 121:14
journalist 1:7	74:13 75:23	keeping 134:18	115:14,15,23	late 81:7 96:4	lie 27:23 28:21
journalists 2:3	77:12 81:18	165:19	117:5 121:3	99:18 127:17	30:16
2:3	84:21 85:25	Keith 43:11,13	124:12	129:15	lied 28:19
judge 1:11,12	86:21,23 87:3	124:13	126:20 135:3	laugh 57:18	Lies 89:15
8:19 49:8	87:7,16,20,23	kept 116:4	135:10	155:24	90:20
91:16 113:5	88:2,14,16	166:7	136:22 138:9	laughing 57:16	life 32:20 34:6
juggle 134:17	93:12,15 97:9	Ketamine	138:23,24	59:3 60:2	35:13 36:24
July 0:5 31:20	97:16,19,21	41:22	142:4,20	61:14 156:25	37:2,8,18
31:23,24 32:3	99:15,20	kick 28:24	144:9,9 146:2	law 1:13,20	40:2,23 47:10
32:4,23 36:8	100:2,4	kicked 121:24	146:3 148:3,6	Laws 0:17 4:20	47:13,21,23
36:12,17 89:3	101:16	kicking 106:6	153:9 154:5	lawyer 69:10	50:11,11
jump 52:6	104:10	kill 145:3	155:22,23	lawyers 2:13	57:10 64:22
145:14	107:12,16	killer 123:22	156:7 158:10	2:16 3:17	66:19 86:12
June 52:25	111:7,21	124:3,16	163:12,19,20	11:5,10 12:24	120:13
61:7 112:5,8	112:21,23	kind 37:24	163:23,24,25	13:2,19 15:11	121:15,20
113:7,9,16,23	113:18	38:4,9 39:3	164:2,8,8,13	66:14 88:10	134:18,19
jurisdiction	114:18	122:6 155:21	167:18	167:24	137:11,16
18:7	116:13,15	kinds 157:5	know' 25:17	layers 86:12	151:18
jurisdictional	122:25 125:2	164:10	knowing	lead 1:22 47:13	158:14 159:8
168:18	125:12 128:4	Kipper 139:13	102:10	leading 72:5	164:3
jury 1:12 4:20	128:23	kiss 160:22,22	knowledge	learned 4:21	lighter 22:13
4:23	133:14,16	160:22	103:17 111:8	42:18 113:5	26:14
Justice 0:1,3,7	134:4 137:19	kitchen 150:14	known 1:5	151:8	Likewise 4:12
			I	I	

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

[Page 182]

					[Page 102]
limit 2:21	loading 83:22	35:4 79:4,15	6:19,24 7:8	134:12	119:13 137:2
15:13	85:8,11	96:21 98:12	7:22,24 8:7	145:12	144:8 155:23
limited 0:11,14	loathing 64:20	98:15,16	8:10,12,14,19	160:25 161:4	man 38:10,21
1:6 4:25 8:15	64:23 71:17	113:8 123:5	8:24,25 9:3	161:18,19,22	39:4 40:21
10:17 11:13	82:3,5	140:23 141:9	9:12,18,23	lovely 134:15	42:23 43:15
limits 2:9,12	lobby 33:7	141:25	10:11,25 11:4	loving 66:5	63:6 78:21
line 65:19,23	52:11 96:13	looking 7:14	11:7,9,15	161:5	95:2,3,12
66:11,17 67:6	locate 145:15	70:14 81:3	14:23 15:2,25	lower 73:17	100:17,18
69:7,14 70:5	146:17	83:19 94:23	16:23 17:16	78:4 80:3	136:3
70:9,12,23	located 81:23	98:18 103:25	17:19 18:11	LSD 41:17	management
70:9,12,23	location 89:24	114:12	25:4,7 31:12	67:17,23	56:5,20 57:15
72:5 73:4,9	London 0:4,14	117:25	40:15 46:15	lunch 4:3 87:16	87:13 93:20
73:17 74:7	83:10	123:18	60:24 61:24	88:7	manager 89:24
77:13,24	Lone 103:21	141:22	71:25 168:13	lunchtime	Manhattan
78:12,17,23	133:5	151:14 154:2	168:17,24,24	88:11	53:2
79:4,22 90:18	long 4:6 12:19	looks 61:3	Lordship's	lying 45:5,6	manner 92:15
117:22,23	16:13 25:3	103:19	1	69:18 77:5	94:16 95:3
lines 67:11	34:11,13	111:24	5:12,18 6:16 7:6,20 18:13	lysergic 67:17	94:16 95:5 Manson 43:17
70:20 72:21	44:23,24	113:11 122:7	31:21 168:14	iysergic 07.17	43:21,25 44:7
link 3:21 7:3	51:25 54:3,13	123:11	Los 89:16,18	M	44:12,15 45:2
7:21	58:2 69:5	123:11 148:11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ma'am 36:22	March 122:24
linked 3:5		loose 122:7	90:25 116:6,9	37:20,25 39:8	123:12
list 0:2 6:7,11	81:11,16 85:12 103:11	Lord 12:3	130:8,9 155:8 lose 25:24	41:14,16,25	123.12
153:3	116:16	13:14 14:9	104:19,22	42:8 45:8	133.20
listen 7:23 8:4	132:25 133:2	15:8 16:19	losing 93:5,14	46:6,8 47:9	142:5 149:14
8:21 9:5	132:23 133:2	18:11 29:20	119:9,10,10	57:12 58:5	marijuana
27:13,18	146:6	30:4,4 32:17	119:10	59:7 67:7	68:5,17,19
163:20	longer 14:23	32:17 39:22	loss 126:2	71:25 72:24	69:2,5,8,15
listening 19:8	47:24 50:3	51:11,18,22	lost 71:20,20	77:23 85:4	127:10
literary 42:14	63:19 91:17	52:16,21 76:4	105:16 147:3	87:14 94:6	128:22 159:6
little 10:21	91:18 165:22	77:11 78:18	lot 8:16 33:22	100:14	159:10,14,25
14:22 44:3	look 8:13,21	85:23 87:15	40:23 47:10	145:22	159:25
56:4 83:5	14:23 21:2,7	88:13 97:18	49:14 55:19	150:13	160:13
92:10 121:14	23:9,18 26:13	99:14 114:16	55:21 60:8	151:25 160:7	163:15
122:8 141:15	27:4,12,20	122:22 143:5	66:16,22	machine 60:10	164:25 165:9
122.8 141.13	28:6 37:21	146:15	77:24,25	60:12	Marilyn 43:17
live 2:4,4 3:21	38:24 50:18	149:13	78:14 79:10	magazine	43:21,25 44:7
47:23 150:11	64:17 71:6	153:19	79:23,23	38:24 39:22	44:11,15 45:2
166:11,20	74:7 75:21	158:24	98:12,15,16	39:25 96:3	Marino 152:19
lived 44:2	76:25 84:5	162:23	98:19 99:2	113:21	153:11,17,18
liver 121:6	93:25 96:17	163:10	120:22	131:13	154:11
132:16	97:11 98:4	166:17,18,24	131:10,18	magazines 80:9	158:16,18
134:14	99:14 100:4	167:6,10,17	159:7,8,10,23	magnum	Mark 53:4
lives 35:13	116:10 117:8	168:6,9,10	160:9 161:7	101:19,20	marriage
living 34:25	118:10	Lord's 51:8	lots 21:3	main 119:8	119:15
35:8,9,10	119:18	52:17 87:6	loud 19:7	maintain 56:8	148:24,25
103:3 116:5	141:10 142:8	166:7	125:15	making 1:16	married 149:8
121:6,12	149:5 152:17	Lordship 4:19	love 61:3	45:13 68:13	149:8,9
126:21	155:7,13	5:3,7,9,12,16	122:20	83:10 106:23	Marten 0:14
131:20	looked 34:14	5:18,22 6:13	122:20	111:2 119:12	marvellous
131.20	100KCu 34.14	5.10,22 0.15	143.13		111AI VEILUUS

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

[Page	183]
-------	------

,					[Page 183]
25:3	medical 138:6	19:6 40:13	mistake 154:22	moral 150:6	27:5 41:13
Master 143:9	138:9,10,19	microphones	mistaken 77:6	morning 4:5	46:12 48:23
143:13	medication	40:12	misuse 116:20	88:18 93:19	50:3,5,5
match 24:21	45:23 128:2	mid 42:16	Mm 119:22	93:22 98:13	104:18
105:5	medications	middle 4:4	mobile 1:25	98:14 101:15	105:25 135:9
material 32:15	68:15 102:2	11:12 13:12	97:6	101:18	135:18
140:15	128:6	13:19 14:14	model 43:11,14	142:25	143:11
Mathias	medicinal	20:22 88:3	61:15	142.23	153:24,25
117:11,16	159:15	123:3	moment 10:13	155:10 166:6	names 6:13
matter 7:19	meet 33:3	midnight 10:4	12:5 22:10	167:19 169:6	nap 34:18
12:17,22 16:2	108:19,20	14:21	28:3 40:5	Moss 60:9	narcotics 40:21
16:22 31:11	meeting 32:23	milestone	46:9 52:18	96:13	nastily 92:9
92:15,16	32:24 33:2,7	133:23,23	79:9 86:12,21	mother 40:25	nasty 49:13
130:23 151:8	33:8 35:17	million 107:9	87:15 97:18	83:20 94:18	navigate 65:9
168:10					0
matters 8:5	108:20 130:6	107:12,14,15	104:10 122:21	96:4,9 109:10 116:22	nearly 52:25
	meetings 149:7	107:17,18	122:21		53:23,24 59:4
9:22 MaCiyorn	mega 101:10	mind 7:12 8:6		122:18	87:5
McGivern	101:11,18,19	19:5 61:24	151:18,19,23	123:17	necessarily
29:23,25	member 48:24	98:11 103:10	164:3 165:24	149:25 151:8	1:10 68:22
MD 143:8,8,11	86:3 89:8,14	103:13	moments 5:4	164:12	83:3 99:11
MDMA 41:15	90:8,19 92:24	110:13	18:11 33:13	motive 53:7	125:21
122:3,5,5,9	memory	118:18	150:21	69:24	necessary 1:13
mean 2:7,12	153:10	124:18	Monday 89:16	mouthpiece	4:4 48:20
3:23 11:9	men 85:21	142:16	Mondays's	138:5	76:10 95:6,7
41:13 46:15	95:10,10	151:22	82:16	move 158:25	95:13,16
50:11 54:18	mention 93:22	158:23	money 37:4,7	moved 54:8	118:20
55:5,14 56:13	141:19	mindful 107:20	37:15 47:15	72:16 138:13	need 5:22 7:7
56:19 63:13	mentioned	mine 26:17	47:17 55:19	movements	23:5 26:13
69:21 72:10	3:12 5:4 6:7	42:14,22	55:20,21	98:22	28:12 39:23
99:11 119:21	18:11 32:9	51:13 62:8,9	monster 34:7	movie 52:25	40:7,11 56:22
120:12	36:7 43:19	64:4 114:18	103:14 104:5	movies 103:3	57:19 64:6
123:15 124:6	47:19 91:13	134:4	104:14,15,23	moving 1:18	86:24 87:19
125:7,21	165:17	mini 126:4	104:25 105:2	52:22 54:23	110:16,18
126:6,7,13	168:11	minor 5:23	105:5,7,8,9	163:10	118:18,21
128:14	mentioning	minute 10:10	105:11,12,15	Muirhead 0:19	121:7 123:7
135:20	6:17	29:19 50:15	105:18,18,22	4:15	136:4 165:22
144:14 145:2	mess 75:7	58:17 65:9	105:23,24	multi 9:14	165:23
152:23	145:4,6	81:18 93:12	106:4,8,12,14	multimedia	167:14
155:21	message 166:9	93:12 121:18	106:15,15,16	7:19,21 9:11	needed 7:4
156:25	messages	133:14 142:3	106:18	mushrooms	45:20 51:15
meaning	152:17	143:18	134:21 135:5	41:20 67:17	63:19
119:24 124:8	166:20	minutes 10:18	135:9,12,16	67:18,25 68:3	needs 7:11
means 2:19 6:8	met 106:19	13:25 16:10	135:23,25	music 43:22	39:19 121:8
54:18 57:11	108:14,18	47:2	136:5,5,8,9	musician 43:11	168:19
124:7	110:15	Mirabel 82:15	136:11,19	43:17	Neither 4:15
measure 5:25	120:22 130:5	misinterpreted	138:11,13	►	nerve 40:25
media 0:2 9:15	135:5	112:12	month 131:14	$\frac{N}{N}$	41:2,3
59:11 60:10	metres 2:9	misled 17:14	months 121:4	N 0:21	nerves 41:3
60:12 97:20	Mexico 103:21	missile 79:11	mood 92:16	naked 141:24	neutral 91:22
113:16 114:5	microphone	missiles 79:11	Moore 86:23	name 19:12,14	never 41:23,24
	Ι			I	l

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

DEPP v NGN & WOOTTON

07 JULY 2020

[Page 184]

					[Iaye Ioy]
48:10 60:4	15:4,10,16,22	147:11	6:25 8:12	obvious 70:13	one-off 7:20
62:13,13	16:11,14,21	149:10,18	10:17 20:4,5	obvious/0.15	ones 22:16
68:13,17 75:6	17:3,22 18:9	151:3 153:18	48:3 50:19	8:19,22 11:5	ongoing 90:11
75:6,18 76:18	18:15 19:4,11	159:3 160:18	64:5 66:10	16:12,20	open 8:10 11:3
76:18 77:9,9	25:6 26:16,18	165:14,16,21	75:17 88:23	34:10 98:4	23:2,5 24:19
78:15 80:6,7	29:19,21 30:3	166:9,14,21	99:20 108:7	100:17	50:20 85:10
		· · ·	112:21 113:2	151:23	85:14 86:14
94:19,20,20 94:21 96:2	30:5,7 31:14 32:15 35:22	167:2,7,11,18 167:23 168:7	112:21 113:2	168:18	166:15
102:16	40:5 46:9,12	169:3	,		
102:16	,		154:23 157:24	occasion 56:15	opened 132:4 132:11
	46:14 49:17	night 10:4 14:21 25:15		56:16 57:22	
110:24,25	50:15,24 51:6		160:15	71:21 79:11	opening 2:11
111:3 118:13	51:10,14	27:24 29:7,15	numbered	93:4 101:23	4:9 5:6 8:8,25
119:19 120:8	52:18 55:3	30:10 99:23	65:14 146:14	103:13 110:7	9:4 15:8
120:9 126:25	56:21,25	101:21 132:3	numbering	143:24	18:12
127:2,3,6,22	58:17,24 62:3	132:10	20:21	occasionally	openings 4:16
127:22	63:17,24 64:6	160:22	numbers 2:10	68:6,21 69:5	opinion 101:19
136:21	64:9 65:9,12	night?' 78:22	2:21 26:25	occasions	141:11
138:24	65:14,17	nightclub 46:7	146:16 154:3	88:23	opium 42:14
141:18	66:10 67:10	Nihil 106:23	166:20	occupation	Opium-Eater
142:16 150:7	67:12 70:19	nine 147:21	numbing	120:25	42:16
160:7,13	71:2 72:11	nodded 40:8	137:15	occur 3:16	opportunity
nevertheless	74:13 75:23	nodding 56:22	nurses 137:10	occurred 2:12	5:13 8:20 9:3
8:10	77:12 81:18	nods 40:12,13	nutshell 118:17	12:20 89:2	10:5,8 36:18
new 7:23 10:22	84:21 85:25	noisy 52:4	0	121:15	159:4 167:11
39:14 52:23	86:21,23 87:3	nonsense	$\overline{0}$ 0:21	offensive	167:24
52:25 53:4	87:7,16,20,23	131:14		152:12,13,15	168:19,25
55:7 103:21	88:2,14,16	145:23,24	o'clock 147:21	153:3	opposed 5:8
121:24	93:12,15 97:9	normal 2:20	169:5	offered 89:23	9:9
129:17	97:16,19,21	68:15	objectified	office 53:3	opposite 94:16
130:22 132:7	99:15,20	normally 4:11	140:13,19,22	official 1:23	157:7
News 0:11 1:5	100:2,4	nose 128:25	141:9,14	oh 38:8 141:10	options 81:6
4:24 61:7	101:16	note 31:12,21	objection	165:13	orally 4:10,11
62:4	104:10	97:17 168:15	15:21 69:10	oil 159:16	5:8 8:9
newspaper	107:12,16	168:15 169:2	71:14 72:5	okay 42:4 69:6	Orange 116:6
4:25 82:6,18	111:7,21	notebook 21:4	objections	82:6 86:25	116:7,8
newspapers	112:21,23	notes 0:13 2:2	66:14	95:18 110:3,4	order 23:23
0:11 1:6 4:24	113:18	138:6,9,10	objects 95:22 96:9	113:23 138:8	25:17 32:6,9
82:16,16 84:3	114:18	notice 17:19,24		143:10	32:12,14,16
104:22	116:13,15	18:6	obscenities	144:25	33:14,16
nice 125:14	122:25 125:2	notices 17:21	82:20 84:18	old 36:21 76:12	36:14 40:6
161:7	125:12 128:4	notion 63:5,7	86:13 87:8,9	109:3,5 134:9	73:22 112:6
nicest 115:25	128:23	notoriety 49:22	87:10	162:16	113:24
157:8	133:14,16	novelty 120:15	observe 70:20	163:11,12	114:23
Nicol 0:7 1:2	134:4 137:19	nude 140:24	72:3	Omni 33:6	168:13,17
1:12 6:4,22	138:2 142:3	numb 41:7	observed 2:8	once 23:2	ordered 80:14
7:9,25 8:15	142:11,14,16	116:25	obsessed	24:21 44:17	ordinary 47:18
9:7,20 11:18	143:6,11,18	117:22 118:3	104:16	44:17 47:6	originally 17:7
11:24 12:5,8	143:20	118:13,18,21	obtained 4:13	60:12 78:23	ought 7:25 8:2
13:5,8,16,23	146:11,13,19	119:19	33:14 113:24	130:18	outburst 126:2
14:3,11,17	147:3,5,7,9	number 6:5,21	114:22	one's 150:17	outlet 113:22
		I	I		I

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

[Page 185]

					[raye Ioj]
outline 4:13	123:3 142:17	22:21 23:18	passing 9:18	163:13,23	photographer
10:13	142:19,22	25:9	164:4	164:8 165:10	88:21
outside 8:22	143:5,10,19	paranoid	patience 51:15	perfection	photographers
82:13 83:15	147:3,4,5	164:25 165:8	64:6	164:20	82:12,20,22
89:18 90:25	152:17	parent 165:6	Paul 45:9,11	perfectly	84:5,19,24
120:13	160:14,16	parents 119:5	45:12,13,14	161:10,12,13	photographing
outsider 61:6	161:3	Paris 155:9	45:23	period 44:3	82:23
outstanding	pages 65:4,14	part 2:18 3:10	pause 8:14	76:10 81:12	photographs
5:20	pagination	17:15 20:2	13:11,17	103:16,18	84:6
outwith 13:4	146:17	23:22 29:17	20:16,17	124:23	photography
over-sensatio	paid 13:14 37:6	34:10 47:21	22:17 26:22	127:11	1:17
112:13	83:14	57:8 77:24	29:20 31:13	134:24 135:2	photos 82:17
overdose 47:8	pain 41:7 49:14	79:22,23	46:13 50:15	periods 121:22	physical 29:9
overlap 147:17	49:17,18	80:21 86:23	51:22 52:18	permission	30:22 92:3,4
overnight 53:4	106:5 118:14	89:21 94:4	58:17 81:18	10:11,25	92:5 102:25
overturned	118:15,22,23	108:11	86:21,22 87:2	11:16,19 12:9	118:23
53:6	118:24,25	121:20,22	99:19 110:14	12:15 13:13	physically 5:10
owned 46:7	119:7,20	135:14,25	111:21	14:11,24 17:2	25:16 89:22
	120:2 123:14	136:2,23	122:21 142:3	18:4,13	95:9
Р	painful 116:22	145:9 146:7	143:18	permitting	pick 84:17 86:3
P 0:21	116:25	150:5,6,16	146:10	168:13	picked 85:14
p.m 4:3,4	painter 109:13	participate	152:18	persisted 82:23	86:15
168:16 169:2	painting	25:18	Pausing 97:22	person 24:12	picture 82:20
PA 143:2	115:14,15	particular 2:14	pay 13:15	39:5 59:20	89:9
packet 162:4	116:4	7:12,15 8:5	52:19,25 53:9	64:12 78:25	o9.9 pictures 1:19
page 20:4,5,13	paintings	57:5 75:21	54:16 120:5	82:21 84:7	piece 61:6,10
20:19,21,21	115:5,8	76:17 95:23	152:24 154:7	96:9 99:10	82:12 84:17
21:2,7,8,21	palpitations	111:2 151:23	155:17	104:19	84:23 85:2,5
22:21 26:23	34:15	157:2,3	156:13	104:19	88:21 97:11
26:23 27:2,10		,		107:6 120:20	
28:3,15,16	paparazzi 82:9 83:15 85:6	particularly 4:5 6:24	paying 155:12 155:25	135:11 154:6	pill 122:5,9
30:8 39:24		12:19 40:22	PCP 163:25	154:8 156:19	pills 40:3,16,25
52:21 58:18	86:4,12				41:3,4 45:19
64:7 65:12,16	104:21	48:23 55:25	peace 121:8,8	157:6,8	121:3,21,21
65:17,23 66:2	paper 60:7	106:10	people 6:7 33:10 47:18	163:22,22	121:23,24
66:2,3,8,10	87:8 91:6	168:20		personae 5:24	122:3,4
66:11,15 67:3	papers 32:16	parties 2:13,16	48:3,6,10,15	personal	127:23,25
67:8,11 69:6	89:10,18	3:17 4:8 6:9	48:18 52:10	129:24	128:2
69:6,10,11,11	Paradis 82:16	7:11 9:15	55:19 63:2	134:19 143:4	pint 101:10,11
70:9,11,14,19	83:20,23	163:13	66:6,6 74:19	pet 135:18	placate 105:3
70:23 71:6,8	109:11	parts 3:15,16	75:6,13,16	Phoenix 46:20	place 3:7,10,14
70.23 71.0,8	116:18,22	4:16	78:3 80:2,6	phone 96:6	4:17 33:4,5
	122:17	party 4:11,12	84:6,18 91:19	98:6 154:3,23	36:8 58:22
73:2,7,17,24 74:7,24 77:11	126:21 127:6	52:5 163:18	92:17 96:7	phones 1:25	84:8,10,11,12
77:11,19,19	127:8,17,19	163:21	109:8 114:8	photograph	102:10
	127:24 128:8	party's 4:13	120:6,6	83:4,7,20,25	109:17,19
78:10,10,17	128:12 129:5	pass 163:22	124:14 125:8	84:2,7,9 86:5	116:5 155:6
78:17,18 79:3	158:17	passage 72:13	125:15	99:14 100:3,5	placed 8:9
79:4,22,22	Paradis's	72:16,25	131:18	100:10,12,22	places 8:23
81:24 111:23	117:13 127:4	passed 46:22	141:10	photographed	60:24
122:25 123:2	paragraph	163:18 166:9	152:23	85:7	plain 12:25
	I				I

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900 DEPP v NGN & WOOTTON

[Page 186]

166:6	0.0.1.0				
	83:13	53:8	61:13	3:16 84:8,10	
poison 121:7	pregnant 83:9	principal 3:8	progress 24:10	84:11,12	
121:12	83:20		115:17	141:16	
		12:22	prohibits 1:18	publicist 82:21	
	1 0	prior 29:7	1	publicist's	
	-	-		112:4	
	-			publicity 17:9	
			1 0	109:16 110:5	
•		- ·	-	113:11 114:4	
		-		114:8	
		-	-	publicly 93:5	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<i>,</i>			93:12	
-		- 0	-	publishers 1:6	
				4:25	
-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1 V		pull 85:10,13	
-				86:14	
				pulled 35:2	
-				pulling 85:9	
•			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	punch 27:12,21	
	<i>,</i>	· · ·		28:23 30:11	
•	-	-		52:3 89:23	
•				91:25 92:2	
	-			117:8,20,25	
	-			118:2 125:23	
			1	134:7	
	• ·			punched 89:8	
				89:17 90:15	
•				90:24	
				punches 51:18	
		-	-	-	
	<i>'</i>			punching 89:14 90:7,14	
	-		-	90:19	
	1 0		<i>'</i>		
		-	1	purchase 1:24	
1			2	purely 65:8,20	
1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	purpose 24:5,8	
		-	,	25:10,11	
		1 0		pursued 17:25	
1			-	pursuing	
,				139:24	
-				pushed 85:9	
			-	put 3:9 14:7	
1		-		17:6 36:11	
,	-	-		37:14,23	
-		-		49:12 55:7	
•	-	-	1 0	59:17 60:4,6	
1		-		62:12 63:18	
96:25 97:2	3:20 15:11	profound	psychosis	64:18 71:20	
	51.14 167.25	140:15	160:4,5	72:8 73:14	
prefer 94:12	51:14 167:25		<i>'</i>		
prefer 94:12 116:20	prey 126:19 price 13:14	programme 52:7 59:22	public 2:11,19 2:19,25 3:14	91:21 95:5,11 102:21	
	122:13 124:20 127:13 128:9 136:11 poisoned 134:13 poisoning 122:15,15 poisonous 137:9 police 52:4 53:5 82:13,13 82:18 85:2 126:24 polite 49:5 poorly 47:5 posed 71:3 position 14:8 110:19 112:13 120:10 131:21 Positive 160:22 possible 8:3 107:22 117:2 134:10 164:23 possibly 53:6 56:18 77:5 147:18 poured 101:19 132:5 pouring 101:18 power 3 7:15 47:15,17 powerful 112:13 practical 2:21 2:23,23 practice 31:7 precious 161:5 prefaced 96:23	122:13 prejudice 7:13 124:20 premier 130:8 127:13 128:9 premiers 136:11 141:12 poisoned premise 84:21 134:13 prepared 0:22 poisoning 29:12 83:16 122:15,15 86:7 95:6,13 poisonous 112:6 153:15 137:9 preparing 6:5 police 52:4 8:2,16 53:5 82:13,13 prescribed 82:18 85:2 68:15 102:3 126:24 prescription polite 49:5 38:14 42:7 poorly 47:5 76:14,14 posed 71:3 presente 69:9 position 14:8 69:16 110:19 present 99:7 priz:13 present 99:7 priz:13 present 99:7 position 14:8 60:8 112:15 107:22 117:2 112:16 134:10 114:22 130:9 164:23 130:9,11 possible 8:3 60:8 112:15 107:22 117:2 112:16 134:10 114:22 130:9 164:23 130:9,11	122:13 prejudice 7:13 12:22 124:20 premier 130:8 prio 29:7 127:13 128:9 premiers 39:13 72:13 136:11 141:12 84:22 poisoned premise 84:21 privacy 82:22 134:13 prepared 0:22 84:14 poisoning 29:12 83:16 private 3:15 122:15,15 86:7 95:6,13 4:17 158:10 poisonous 112:6 153:15 probably 10:18 137:9 preparing 6:5 120:10 police 52:4 8:2,16 probably 10:18 53:5 82:13,13 prescribed 11:4 12:2 26:11 52:16 prostilon 62:9 63:18 poolice 49:5 38:14 42:7 102:3 133:6 poorly 47:5 76:14,14 157:6,7 posed 71:3 present 99:7 56:7,13,20 prit2:13 present 99:7 56:7,13,20 12:13 present 99:7 56:7,13,20 13:121 present 99:7 56:7,13,20 postibe 8:3 60:8 112:15 132:16 107:22 117:2 112:16 138:17,17 po	122:13 prejudice 7:13 12:22 prohibits 1:18 124:20 premier 130:8 prior 29:7 1:20 136:11 141:12 84:22 project 107:4 poisoned premise 84:21 striacy promise 94:15 134:13 prepared 0:22 84:14 promise 94:15 poisonug 29:12 83:16 privacy 82:22 promise 94:15 poisonus 112:6 153:15 privileged 14:11 poisonus 112:6 153:15 privileged 14:31:4 poisonus 112:6 153:15 probably 10:18 proper 162:5 poisonus 12:6 153:15 probably 10:18 proper 162:5 poisonus 12:6 153:15 proble 50:7.8 groportionate poite 49:5 38:14 42:7 102:3 133:6 groportionate poite 49:5 76:14,14 157:6.7 proposing 168:12 poite 49:5 76:14,12 127:20 prostitute 168:25 position 14:8 69:16 138:17,17 protecting 86:10 pori2	

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

DEPP v NGN & WOOTTON

07 JULY 2020

PROCEEDINGS - DAY 1

[Page 187]

					2 3 1
111:14	87:20 102:19	43:4 93:24	113:23	records 25:11	27:20 30:19
112:16,17,19	106:12 111:5	149:23	121:20	32:23	153:12
116:5 122:8	111:7 118:11	quoted 38:24	131:10,10	recovery 24:4	refight 28:10
122:11	119:6 148:15	4u ote u 5 0.2 1	144:11 164:3	recreational	reflex 125:23
131:20	150:24 151:4	R	164:3,4,6	38:13 44:6	refreshed
137:20,21	151:11,12,14	R 0:21	reason 2:14	76:15 159:17	153:10
144:25	158:7 162:18	radically 24:15	6:16 9:15	159:19	refrigerator
153:25	165:12 166:5	37:2	11:3 64:10	red 66:17,20	164:21
164:20	questioned	rails 166:8	69:18,21	66:21 98:12	refuse 13:13
168:15	82:17 85:2	raise 5:22 7:18	97:10 157:20	98:15,17,19	refused 17:11
puts 95:3	questioning	10:22 11:3	reasonably	101:11 131:6	refusing 25:23
putting 48:21	166:10	94:15,19	95:17	131:8,10	30:25 31:4,5
59:16 71:4	questions	97:11 139:10	recall 30:24	Ree 109:14,18	regard 3:4 78:7
puzzled 109:19	10:12,13,17	168:8,10	54:13,14	111:2,10	140:11
·	14:24,25	raised 49:20	71:23,24	112:10,11	149:21 152:5
Q	15:19 16:8	94:13,16	79:25 96:16	114:16 115:4	159:14
QB-2018-006	22:11 26:5	119:2	101:7 106:22	115:24 116:2	regarded 137:9
0:1	35:20 36:7,18	raising 106:5	109:20 118:9	reeked 89:10	regards 14:19
QC 0:17,19,19	62:15 64:11	127:19 165:6	132:19 157:2	89:19 91:6	regular 68:21
qualification	64:15 80:15	random 157:15	recap 88:17	refer 4:16	94:24 96:19
41:20 88:5	128:23	Ranger 103:21	received 5:4	24:12 122:3,3	121:20,22
168:2	137:21,21	133:5	18:3	123:24 140:7	147:15
qualifies 66:23	quick 102:19	reached 142:6	recognise	141:6 152:2	regularly
qualify 39:9	quicker 8:23	reaction 77:13	154:22	158:18	23:20 50:13
qualities	quickly 107:22	126:16,16	recognised	167:20	94:3 95:21,21
159:15	126:4	read 9:4 10:7	105:21 167:7	reference 8:11	118:19,20,21
quality 0:14,14	quietly 25:5	14:4 42:18	recognising	24:20 28:4	149:7
165:3	Quincey 42:15	59:25 60:25	167:23	29:3 58:25	rehab 129:16
quantities	quite 8:16	64:18 80:9	record 24:16	97:16 99:17	130:19
127:12	28:11 33:22	87:19 90:3	24:18 40:6	145:12,25	131:21 132:6
quarter 142:25	34:13 40:14	104:9 111:11	59:18 96:23	155:20	132:7 136:21
QUEEN'S 0:2	40:23 45:3	111:12 113:5	recorded 23:17	referenced	136:23,25
question 7:8	49:10,14,23	114:13 118:4	23:20 61:22	78:18	137:9 138:22
13:24 14:6	55:19,21 60:8	153:10 154:4	96:25 98:5	references	138:24,25
16:4 28:2	67:2,3 75:17	166:10,23	recording 1:23	39:23 157:6	139:3
38:18,19	83:2 86:13,14	reading 90:2	16:5,7,8	166:19	relation 6:20
44:14 45:10	92:7 93:25	reads 28:10	22:23 23:3,4	referred 25:14	11:17 16:23
45:11 57:2,3	98:16,19	30:14,17,21	23:10,11,22	36:4 105:15	relationship
57:4,8 59:6	99:18 101:20	52:2 112:14	24:22 26:2,3	105:24 116:4	23:21,22
59:25 60:15 60:16 61:16	102:4 103:4,6	114:15	26:7 27:7	123:25	24:10 25:20
62:21 66:12	110:12,23	ready 99:20	31:16,22	135:10,11	25:23 36:9,10
67:6,9 69:9	120:7,8,22	164:6,6,11,12	32:22,22 33:4	141:8 143:11	40:19 44:22
70:19 71:2,4	126:4 129:19	164:18,18 real 132:21	33:4,5 40:6	referring 23:15	89:3 103:8
71:5,6,10,14	130:2 133:3	really 7:10	96:20,24 97:6	29:5 39:12	109:11
71:3,6,10,14 72:2,3,19	133:24	24:10 27:24	102:18	118:16 138:5	116:18,19,21
73:11 75:3	134:18	36:8,23 48:11	recordings	138:25	119:16
77:15 78:2	141:13 145:4	77:2 86:11	1:20 7:23 8:4	146:17 152:4	127:17 128:8
84:21,23	145:6	100:22	8:12,21 9:2	152:13,15	128:12
85:23,24	quotation 39:4	111:15	16:4 24:5,9	153:8 158:15	129:18,20
05.25,24	quote 42:25	111.13	36:4,7 40:5	refers 25:11	130:7,16
	•	•		•	

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

[Page 188]

r					
132:14 137:5	87:12 118:11	168:20	45:24 48:3,8	rightly 129:22	61:19 62:24
137:6,8	remotely 51:15	response 56:23	48:23 50:18	rip 54:14	104:20 144:6
138:14	remove 89:20	84:20 86:4	52:7,13,19	risen 166:14	Rose 122:24
139:19	91:10	112:15	56:17,25 58:4	rising 166:18	123:2
149:15 159:9	rent 120:5	responsibility	58:15 59:13	River 46:20,22	roughly 81:22
159:11	rented 33:9	25:14	59:17 60:15	47:4	Royal 0:3
relationships	repeat 39:2	responsible	63:21 64:14	Robinson	rude 86:13
78:8 109:7	47:16 160:11	161:18 165:6	64:25 65:4,5	108:16	136:7
relatively	repeated 57:4	rest 145:2	66:16 67:19	130:11,13	rule 1:13 11:8
38:10 103:15	replacements	restaurant	70:17,25	Rochelle 146:2	11:9 100:18
Relaxed	5:14	33:8 82:13	72:23 75:5,21	146:3,25	168:24
151:20	replied 25:17	120:6	77:5 78:7,10	147:10,13,19	ruled 3:15
released 52:12	143:16	rested 143:8	78:10 79:3	147:22 148:4	rules 149:24
114:5 139:3	report 2:4	restraining	81:17 82:24	148:5,6,7,9	Rum 106:24
	-	0			
relevance 64:15	53:21 82:6 84:19,20	32:6,9,14,16 33:14,16	83:7 85:23 87:20 88:2	148:10,23,24	109:16,20 110:12,14,16
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · ·		149:2,3,4,7 rock 122:6,7	
relevant	reported 82:16 82:19 113:20	36:14 113:24 114:23	90:12 91:19		130:8
149:17,19			92:13,14	Rocky 89:16	run 28:11
166:4 relief 16:6	reporting 166:12	restrictions	93:18 94:10	92:4	running 6:6
		1:21 2:7,22	94:17 95:5,20	role 43:11,14	runny 128:25
rely 9:15 11:19	representative	3:12	97:24 98:2	108:6	ruse 83:21
12:9,15 13:8	167:13	result 92:24	100:10	roles 140:13	S
14:12 17:18	representati	165:9	101:22 103:9	roll 51:18	$\frac{1}{\mathbf{S} \ 0:21 \ 42:20,22}$
167:9	2:13 168:3	resume 88:14	106:20	Rolling 96:3	42:23 43:9
relying 17:20	represented	retrieved 24:17	107:24 108:3	124:13	64:22 107:2,6
remain 3:17	97:9	return 30:19	108:5 109:6	romantic 65:8	107:23
112:14 151:6	reprimand	89:24	110:19	65:21	sacred 84:3,15
remained	76:2	revealing	112:15 115:4	room 2:17 3:7	sacredness
115:18	reprimanded	141:13,13	117:3,7	3:11 33:9,9	86:10
132:24	75:12,13 76:2	review 4:7	118:15	33:10 34:25	sacrifices
remark 40:16	reprobate	ribs 89:17	119:20,22,23	35:8,9,10	120:12
145:13	134:9	90:15	120:19,20,21	47:25 52:19	sad 119:11,12
remarks 15:9	request 15:5	Richard	120:23 123:3	52:24 53:2,20	119:12,13
remember 24:2	166:12,16	153:18,19	123:4,14,21	53:22,23 54:5	sadly 91:17
32:24 53:9	requested 33:3	Richards 43:11	124:9 127:14	54:10,16,18	safe 40:23
55:10,22	require 12:17	43:13 124:13	127:21	54:21 55:2,6	94:22
58:21 64:20	126:16	ridiculous 63:5	128:18,25	55:24 57:24	safety 124:24
73:15 74:10	requires 2:8	63:7,10,12	130:18,18	58:6 59:3	124:25 125:3
74:12,15,15	resembling	right 4:22,24	133:20 138:2	60:2,17 61:14	124:23 123:3
75:12 93:14	134:14	5:20 12:7	138:7,21	63:3,6,18	sake 94:7 125:2
96:21 109:22	reserved	14:11 15:22	139:4,18	71:16,16,22	sake 94:7 125:2 salt 122:7
113:9 133:2,6	141:15	16:21 19:16	143:3 147:13	73:13,22 74:4	
135:6,7	resolved 5:21	19:20,24	151:2 160:3	74:6,20 76:23	San 32:7 33:6
155:20 162:8	respect 69:7	20:21 22:8	161:15	77:7 88:19	sanctioned
167:18	107:11	25:6 26:9,18	165:14 166:9	99:8 130:12	115:2
remembered	122:17 150:3	34:5 36:8,16	167:2,20	130:12 132:7	sanctions 16:6
40:24 110:21	162:23	36:19 37:18	168:7 169:4	143:17,22	SASHA 0:19
remind 23:24	respected	38:4,8 39:16	right-hand	144:2	sat 35:13,14
56:21 125:14	122:19	39:20 40:14	20:14 26:25	rooms 3:10	savagery
reminded	respond	41:5 45:7,17	70:11	46:7,13 60:20	134:20
1	I	I	I	I	I

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

[Page 189]

					[raye 109]
save 4:8	73:14,24	142:19,22	seek 13:3	155:3 158:11	26:17,19 27:1
saw 27:8 98:5	74:11,22,23	146:20 147:8	146:15	seriously	28:1 29:1,20
101:9 104:4	74:24,25 75:2	section 52:5	seeking 17:2,3	141:23	30:1,7,8 31:1
104:13 130:2	77:10,25	secure 40:23	e ·		31:15 32:1,15
150:14	79:15,17	94:21	seen 3:24 8:7	17:18,21,24	32:17 33:1
saying 18:3	82:11 84:19	security 52:9	8:11 9:23	18:6,12 46:19	34:1 35:1,19
38:12,15,16	84:20 85:2	75:14 88:19	16:24 32:11	Service 2:15,24	87:16,19,22
38:17 39:10	89:13 90:16	91:16 94:25	40:7 106:7	3:3,9	87:25 88:6
44:11,13	100:22	see 3:6 21:10	108:14,25	services 37:6	96:22 162:23
45:13 53:9	102:22	22:24 27:5,12	122:6 138:10	set 3:23 4:8	165:17
54:9 60:4	104:13	27:23 28:6,15	segment 62:8	27:10 89:11	166:14,17,24
62:14,24	105:14	28:18 47:4	select 134:11	89:14,19,21	167:2,6,10,17
65:19 68:8,23	117:22 126:8	49:5 54:16	self-defence	91:8,10 92:6	168:3,9
68:25 74:14	135:5 144:12	56:22 58:22	85:20	108:20 143:7	Sherborne's
74:15 75:4	153:11 154:8	58:23 61:4	self-medicate	164:19	12:11 14:9
76:24 80:19	154:11 156:4	65:22,23,25	76:11 118:14	sets 2:21 4:12	shocked 77:15
86:20 90:23	156:18	66:7 67:5	118:18	setting 164:19	77:16
92:24 96:8,21	161:20 162:4	70:25 71:8,12	119:19	seventh 10:3,5	shoot 133:5,6
102:16	164:12,18	71:13,13,19	self-medicati	10:20 11:14	shoot 155.5,0 shooting 71:17
103:11,13	scared 35:17	72:11 73:4,7	76:13	11:17 14:5,12	short 16:25
110:13	schedule 146:6	74:23 77:10	self-medicati	14:19 15:12	88:15 113:23
112:11 117:3	160:14,16	77:18 78:6,9	159:19	15:14 87:18	120:16
120:18,18	scheme 19:19	79:7 89:12	semantics	167:4,15,21	168:15
120:10,10	Schillings 0:18	93:18 95:20	39:12 57:19	168:4	shortly 12:14
124:3,15	4:14 167:13	96:18 97:3	semblance 63:5	severely 2:9	16:5
125:20	168:4	100:5 101:2	send 155:16	sex 78:25	shot 62:8
127:21	school 163:13	112:17	sending 155:23	155:12,25	shots 1:20
135:15,20	scoffed 92:12	117:22,23	sends 161:4	158:15,19,21	shouting
136:8,10	scratch 78:23	118:3 123:3	sense 35:10,11	sexy 141:11	151:15
137:7,14,17	screaming	130:2 132:9	47:23 57:18	shakes 40:13	show 23:3,4
138:4,14,18	76:19 82:19	134:7 136:3	144:3 158:13	share 44:6	24:3,23 26:2
142:8 144:8	84:18 87:8	136:12 137:5	159:15	shared 43:18	28:4 31:17
145:12,20	105:5	143:21	senses 136:17	130:13	32:7 45:6
148:7,8	screen 1:20	144:24	sent 112:5,15	sheets 35:3	60:23 140:16
150:25	108:15	146:20 148:4	145:18 154:5	Sherborne	showed 130:13
152:23	screwed 58:3	149:4 152:2	154:6	0:17 4:18,19	shower 145:14
153:13 155:4	59:9 88:20	160:19	sentence 31:24	6:4,12,23	showing
155:12 157:7	sea 134:19	166:14	32:13 91:3	7:17 8:7,15	123:11
157:9 158:23	Sean 91:14,15	168:19 169:4	sentences 24:8	8:18 9:8,21	shown 98:4
160:25 161:4	search 95:19	seeing 115:20	separate 31:9	11:21 12:8	side 47:22 49:6
says 16:7 17:13	Seattle 110:9	115:22	60:24 121:2	13:10,12,17	49:13 70:12
23:3,9,17	110:21	119:25	separation	14:3,17,19	104:18
25:13,15	second 1:4 2:15	129:12	124:17	15:4,8,15,18	105:25
27:18 28:6,19	6:23 19:18,23	139:18	September	15:22,24	sides 5:6 6:18
28:20 30:25	20:2,10 21:19	147:14,15,19	22:24 23:10	16:12,19,22	17:20 135:11
39:23 42:25	27:21 30:11	147:19	27:7	17:4,23 18:11	sidetracked
54:16 59:2,20	33:5 52:3,21	148:10,11,13	sequential	19:3,12 20:1	36:16 39:10
61:6 62:5,5	55:14 65:7	148:18,20,20	146:16	21:1 22:1	sidewalk 46:22
62:17 66:5,15	117:20,25	148:21,24	serious 81:11	23:1 24:1	sign 107:11
68:3,22 69:14	118:2 142:17	149:2	148:22,22	25:1,7 26:1	161:20
,	ĺ		,		

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

[Page 190]

					[rage 190]
signature	six-month	126:21	47:16 49:15	sparing 155:21	23:5 35:16
20:16,19 21:9	133:6	smashed 53:6	49:16,19	spat 195.21 spat 59:3,9,19	36:19,23
21:12 22:3	sixth 10:2,7,20	57:21	51:13 54:7	60:2 61:15	37:18 46:7
significance	11:13,17 14:4	smashing	56:21,24	speak 9:22	90:7 110:6
96:12	14:12,19	98:10 150:14	58:24 60:22	29:12 40:11	123:12
silence 1:14	15:12,14	151:15	60:24 63:22	50:5 56:23	165:17
silent 2:2	87:18 167:4	smoke 159:25	65:11 66:10	80:6 92:14,16	stages 132:14
similar 2:4	167:15,20	162:11 165:2	66:11 70:17	114:6	stand 16:18
142:9	168:4	smoked 68:19	70:17 74:6	speaking 11:24	standards
Simons 0:19	size 73:23	159:7,8,10	78:2,12 92:20	27:16 30:15	150:11
4:14	skeleton 4:12	smoking 70:6	97:13 99:15	56:17 80:12	151:20
simple 57:23	4:16 5:4	127:10	99:18 100:8	93:7 140:21	star 52:24
134:22	sketching 1:19	162:15,19	100:11	speaks 62:5	108:2,2
135:24 136:9	skinny 157:8	163:6,15	107:15	special 27:24	staring 120:7
157:20	slam 126:17	sober 132:24	110:17 113:2	107:4,6	stars 80:8
simply 75:7	slamming	132:24 133:8	115:23 125:2	137:10	start 4:2 11:25
86:5,19	106:6	134:24	125:12,13,20	specific 25:12	12:2 18:9
104:11	slapped 136:14	135:21	137:7 140:21	specify 95:10	24:10 30:22
145:20	sleep 34:18	sobriety 121:4	142:15	speculate	36:16 53:12
145.20	159:14	133:10	143:11,18	69:20	65:2 108:24
single 49:11	Sleepy 83:10	137:13	144:4 145:5	spending	129:19 134:6
75:3 120:20	slept 58:13	143:23	147:3,4 151:5	124:13	142:18,22
sir 20:9 22:7	slid 54:4,6,7,10	144:21	151:13	spent 107:8	started 12:13
23:19 27:17	slightly 14:21	145:19	154:22 155:3	129:23	23:22 52:9
27:25 29:16	82:3 166:3	social 2:7 9:17	156:11 161:9	131:14	82:19 93:19
29:24 30:2,4	slipped 54:6	softly 49:6	sort 13:3 45:19	spew 157:15	115:22
33:19 46:15	sloppy 153:12	softly-spoken	85:12 94:10	spew 137.13 spill 7:13	136:17
72:15 97:13	154:8,25	136:3	101:9 113:21	spill-over 2:24	139:18
100:6 104:15	156:18	solicitors 4:14	122:6,7	3:2,5,13,23	147:15
137:23	slots 7:4	11:22	130:20 142:9	spilled 20:2	148:18
167:22	slow 129:19	solid 145:14	143:2 164:24	spin 119:11	starting 20:20
sister 152:20	slowly 107:21	somebody	sorts 41:11	spiralling	36:21 125:18
152:21,24	165:24	43:17 78:8	sound 1:20 8:4	124:15	starts 18:5
153:11,12,13	slut 152:13	79:9,11,12	50:5	spirits 66:20	63:20
153:14,23	153:12 154:8	83:4 88:20	sounds 50:3,5	127:10	state 89:18
154:21 156:9	154:25	98:20 105:21	97:5 109:6	split 115:21,22	91:6,7,8
sister's 153:24	156:18	108:3 126:8	143:24	118:8,8 119:5	98:11 101:3
sit 11:22 19:4	157:25 158:2	133:12	South 44:2	119:7 128:23	110:10 121:6
28:7 167:2	sluts 152:2	148:17	117:17	145:16	121:12,13
sit-down 60:25	smack 154:13	152:19	southern	spoke 80:10	122:13
76:20	158:4	someone's	149:24,25	94:23 130:14	stated 21:14
sits 4:20,22,22	smacked 85:15	120:2 140:14	150:11,16,18	164:11,13	22:5
4:23	smaller 79:21	soon 99:22	151:17,20,22	spoken 49:6	statement 8:8
sitting 30:20	99:10 100:15	168:24	152:2 154:18	91:12 127:25	8:25 9:5,25
situation 33:24	100:16	sorry 17:3	154:19	spokeswoman	10:2,3,6,7,10
164:22	smash 57:20	19:20 20:17	157:11 158:6	53:5	10:12,14,17
situations 31:7	60:20 61:19	20:23 21:4,8	158:9	stable 40:23	11:14,15 12:4
95:10 105:2	62:24 63:2	25:5,5 28:15	space 2:20	staff 48:22,24	14:21 15:7,20
164:10	95:21 104:20	29:20 30:4	spanked 76:20	stage 9:14	16:3 20:10,20
six 155:9	125:9,11,22	34:23 40:12	94:20	11:17 13:11	21:15,18,23
1		l ·			· · · · -

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

[Page 191]

					_	
22:6,12,19	stop 68:10	substantive	133:9	50:24 52:16	103:5,9	
23:6,21,24	80:18 86:17	9:21	suppose 47:21	58:16 63:15	109:17	
25:9 27:8	87:4 127:22	success 49:22	76:11 85:11	63:20,21,22	111:12	
30:25 37:16	128:11 129:6	suddenly 120:5	sure 5:18 7:24	63:23 64:2,4	121:14 122:9	
37:17 45:13	129:17	sued 89:13	11:7,11 12:18	64:7 81:17,17	138:16	
49:10 62:18	148:21	90:7,10,19,21	16:24 27:2	89:4 99:15,16	141:23	
62:20,22	165:16	90:22	33:17 37:22	99:25 111:19	takes 3:7 13:17	
-	stopped 121:25	suffered 93:22	42:2 55:5	112:17,18,21	166:23	
94:8 95:21	127:10,22	suggest 37:14	65:6 71:2	112:22	talented	
135:3 149:20	129:18	45:2 48:10	99:4,5 100:24	116:10	108:13	
149:23	148:20,20	79:14 87:25	101:4,25	133:25 142:2	talk 12:12	
	stops 51:13	99:6 101:5	107:25	146:12	13:12,18 15:6	
	storming 25:20	105:21 113:7	107:25	table 126:17	15:11 25:5	
	story 107:23	116:3 136:24	108.25	tables 53:6	27:10 30:18	
9:22,24 10:9	113:16 114:5	suggested	119:14	tabloid 82:18	33:9,10 88:4	
10:15,20	114:20	34:18 131:13	124:19 138:8	tailspin 164:25	88:9 124:11	
10:13,20	137:11	135:8	124:19 138:8 149:10	165:9	157:16 159:6	
<i>'</i>			149:10 164:19	take 2:2 3:14	167:3,25	
· ·	straight 59:18 Strand 0:3	suggesting 64:11 69:24			167:3,25	
, , , ,	strange 113:15	70:2 80:15	surround 48:10	4:2,17 5:15 8:21 10:6,8	talked 24:14	
	0					
16:15,17,23	113:17 156:7	110:6 121:18	surrounding	10:18,25	talking 22:23	
	Street 52:6	130:24 131:4	35:12 110:5	11:10,12	23:9 24:18	
	stress 8:20	138:4 148:6	suspect 5:13	12:18 16:10	25:9 28:20,25	
	stretch 67:2,3	148:12	6:12	16:10 19:18	29:21,25	
	strike 150:7	suggestion	suspicion	25:8,21 26:11	30:10,15	
	strong 75:13	12:25 34:24	52:14	26:12,13	31:20 60:23	
90:15	76:2 100:18	55:2 59:8,18	sustenance	28:12 29:17	68:16 76:13	
stay 33:20	100:18 150:6	71:20	145:5,6	30:8,11 31:18	76:16 80:12	
	stronger	suggests 52:14	swallowed	33:4 34:18	81:7 109:24	
stayed 33:17	125:24	suing 90:12,13	134:21	47:14 67:23	121:21,23	
	struck 29:10	90:14 92:25	135:16,23	68:3,13,15,17	128:5 130:6,6	
149:3	51:7 150:22	suite 132:10	136:8	82:20 83:4	135:11	
staying 122:17	150:22,25	summarise	swear 80:4	84:6,9 86:11	138:12	
stays 121:2	151:2	74:16	sweat 47:5	87:17 93:25	154:25	
01	subject 7:18	summarising	sweetheart	97:12 100:9	156:13,17,22	
0:13	42:17 75:20	95:5	163:20	102:2 125:10	156:23 157:2	
step 75:6	133:20	summary 17:9	Sweetzer	126:15	157:3,4,13,20	
Stephen	158:25	74:17 75:2	102:13,14,15	127:24	157:25 158:3	
	subjects 42:17	79:13	102:17	158:24	158:11,12,13	
143:12	76:8	Sun 1:6 4:25	swing 62:23	160:10	162:2,12	
	submission	Sunday 10:2	switched 2:2	162:11 163:2	talks 27:7 78:7	
26:12 39:18	11:23	14:20 82:14	synapse 125:21	163:21	taller 100:19	
115:17 128:7	submissions	supplementary	systems 3:22	taken 13:11	tantrum 126:9	
130:23	1:16	99:16,23		26:7 39:10,13	tantrums	
141:11	subpoenaed	supply 45:23	T	39:15 44:11	126:11,12	
sticks 9:18	80:14	supplying	tab 20:3,4,4,24	44:15 45:2	tap 97:5,6,7,8	
	substance	48:16	21:18,20	60:10,12	tape 24:20	
40:21	145:4	support 139:22	22:15 26:15	68:20 76:6,7	27:13,18	
	substances	145:18	26:16,19	82:18 83:7	36:12	
Stones 124:14	67:5,6,14	supporting	31:21 39:24	102:3,20	taped 96:18	
Stuffes $12 \pm .1 \pm 1$	0,.0,1,					

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

[Page	192]
-------	------

					[Page 192]	
task 137:20	tendency 25:5	146:10,13	20:23 22:10	159:18,19	time 4:6,8,11	
Tasya 109:14	term 104:17,17	165:7,11,13	20:23 22:10	160:18	7:3,12,15	
109:18 111:2	135:17	166:25 168:6	23:15 29:22	161:16 165:5	8:15,16 10:24	
111:10	terms 7:4 15:3	168:9	31:21 34:5	166:10,15,19	8:15,16 10:24 16:13 19:24	
112:10,11	31:24 69:22	thanking	36:23 37:5,18	third 21:17,22	23:5 24:15	
112:10,11	69:23 70:3	135:21	39:9,19 40:25	21:23 22:6	32:6 35:13,14	
115:21	115:18 116:3	Thanks 161:20	46:14,25 48:8	23:21	37:8,11 38:3	
Tat 153:18,19	122:18 129:4	that 80:15	49:17 50:9,20	Thomas 42:15	38:5,11,23	
taxing 34:13	137:15	Thatcher	51:3,5,11,25	86:23	40:20 41:19	
tea 130:4	139:19	134:14	55:5,21 56:7	Thompson	40:20 41:19	
teaching	141:22	THC 159:16	56:25 60:12	42:20,22,23	48:20 51:25	
162:15	terribly 100:8	160:4	60:18 70:19	42:25 43:9	52:2 53:13	
team 114:4	107:15	therapy 23:23	72:16 74:13	64:22 107:2,6	54:3 55:14	
technically	terrified 35:17	thereabouts	75:15,16 80:7	107:24	56:3 57:11,25	
162:21	test 108:15	120:4	80:14 81:3	thought 18:4	58:2,10,22	
teenage 120:3	testimony 81:5	thing 7:9 16:19	86:8 87:9,12	24:15 31:9	59:12 62:9	
telephone 0:15	testing 6:13	24:16 28:21	92:13 93:24	34:8 35:13	66:16,16,19	
24:17 95:25	text 2:4 143:25	50:2 58:13	96:6,19 97:23	45:13 83:16	· · ·	
		61:25 64:4	97:25 98:18		66:22,23 68:2	
96:2,10,18 97:6	146:6,18,20			83:18 84:15	68:4,6,7 69:4	
	146:22 147:8	67:18 72:8	103:24	96:7 107:25	69:5,14,16	
telephones	147:21	95:4 96:14,20	104:11	110:14 125:5	71:10 72:19	
52:11 95:23	152:17	109:24	106:20 107:8	141:4,4,14,19	75:11 76:17	
96:13,15,16	155:16,20	119:22 120:6	107:8,23	threaten 84:18	81:12,16 87:4	
television 52:7	158:10,21	134:15	109:4 111:7	three 2:24 3:25	87:17 88:4,15	
60:23 61:3,3	159:18	136:10 142:9	111:23,23	9:23 34:18	91:20 100:9	
61:10,13,23	160:14,16	157:9,10	114:18	43:19 52:4	103:5,10,16	
164:20	161:4 166:19	161:6 164:13	116:15,18	65:24 132:7	103:18,19,20	
tell 23:12 26:25	texted 25:16	164:23	120:25	136:14 139:2	104:3,12	
28:22 30:12	texting 27:20	things 29:8	122:11,11	139:14	106:11,19	
35:16 48:7	152:19	31:9 33:23	123:2 124:23	152:23	108:14 109:7	
51:4 69:25	156:19	43:24 47:19	125:6,18	157:17	109:22	
75:6 77:3,8	157:21	49:22 54:14	127:17	162:24	113:24	
79:18 88:7	texts 142:8	55:10 57:20	128:16	threshold	115:24	
97:3 141:18	146:22	57:21 77:18	129:15 130:3	142:6	116:23,25	
147:12	thank 6:22	90:14 94:3,25	131:13	threw 71:15,21	119:9 124:13	
157:17,18,19	9:20 18:15	95:22,22	135:10	73:21,24	126:6,7,10,13	
162:14	19:10 23:8	96:23 106:5	138:12,13,17	74:19	128:21	
telling 53:12	24:25 26:22	116:2 119:8	139:18 144:6	throw 95:22	129:23,23	
81:14 116:18	30:3 31:11	125:9,11	146:13	96:9 125:22	130:25	
136:18	35:19,21	126:10,21	147:13,16	126:9,11,12	132:12,13,20	
140:21	36:20 40:15	127:15	149:18	throwing 72:23	133:2,7 135:2	
147:21	41:19 65:18	141:12	150:11,15,17	74:25 76:22	135:5 136:13	
tells 14:4 53:8	67:12 78:13	148:22 151:6	150:22 151:3	77:6,14 79:10	139:15	
temper 71:21	81:23,24	151:7,8 155:5	151:16,18,19	79:11	144:11 148:5	
93:5,14	88:13 97:21	164:8,16	152:17	thrown 95:25	148:10 150:8	
temptation	99:24 104:15	think 5:10 9:25	153:18	96:2	155:7,8,9	
		12:2 16:9	154:17 156:5	thug 104:23	159:8 161:6	
13:3	112:5,20		156 6 150 5	1 112.0	1(2 2 1(2 21	
ten 10:18 13:24	113:4 116:8	17:5,9 19:18	156:6 158:5	tie 113:8	163:2 168:21	
			156:6 158:5 158:24 159:3 159:7,16,17	tie 113:8 tight 4:7 till 169:6	163:2 168:21 times 2:20 13:10 33:18	

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

2ND FLOOR, 6-9 QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE E-MAIL: info@martenwalshcherer.com

[Page 193]

					[Page 193]
33:21,23	144:21	trivial 94:3	28:2 66:2	126:18	unlivable 55:6
45:15 49:2	touch 34:9	Trott 51:7,23	79:18 124:14	unclear 123:4	unpleaded
57:10 61:2	127:9	trouble 5:22	turned 5:10	144:12,24	10:23
65:24 68:19	tour 32:7	14:3 52:9	54:4 56:2	168:11	unpleasant
68:19 108:17	town 83:24	troubled 16:24	83:18 94:9,11	uncomfortable	45:25 47:5
111:16	toxic 137:8	true 10:8 16:17	107:2 139:20	12:22	56:3 85:22
136:14	138:14	21:15 22:6	turns 44:2	uncontrolled	106:9 127:16
			TV 59:21	126:3	
139:11,14 timetable 4:7	toying 144:8 tracks 145:7	25:13 38:2,3 38:5 39:7	twat 134:9		unpleasantn 40:24
6:23 7:7		48:12 90:21		understand	-
	transcript 0:13		twice 44:18	7:19 8:18	unspecified 89:24
165:18 166:7	0:22 1:24	95:2 131:17	89:17 90:15	9:17 10:22	
timing 147:20	26:3,9 29:17	131:24	90:24 139:12	16:12,14,15	unsure 102:18
tip 152:24	31:19 61:5,7	136:16,20	Twitter 2:4	16:25 17:24	untoward 13:2
154:7 155:17	61:10 64:17	145:11 151:6	two 2:9 5:23,23	23:6 34:9	Untrue 79:19
tirade 89:9,17	65:19 79:15	trust 5:12	6:20 9:2 10:3	36:6 38:12	79:20
90:24	trappings	164:9,17	13:16 24:7	40:15 47:4	untruths 69:25
TMZ 113:21	120:17	trustworthy	33:12,13	49:15,23,24	unusual 55:12
113:22	trash 55:24	165:2	34:18 50:23	62:11 64:15	up-to-date 7:6
today 3:25	trashed 54:18	truth 28:16,19	55:7,9 60:23	64:16 74:16	upbringing
11:11 134:11	55:2,5 58:6	29:14 60:10	81:6 82:6	75:23 88:8,12	93:23
today's 87:24	59:3 60:2	81:14 131:15	88:14 91:19	101:4 104:15	upcoming
toes 30:18	61:14 88:19	136:20	91:19 96:20	112:8 120:16	89:15
told 11:21	trashing 52:19	try 20:20 31:8	108:18	135:22 137:7	updates 5:12
17:17 28:13	54:16,21	35:10 39:18	109:10	137:23,25	upset 98:23,24
30:13,13	60:17	51:17 63:24	112:13 114:2	138:7 155:11	99:9 101:8
60:18 67:23	Travis 25:16	80:15,18	115:18	155:12	126:15
84:14 92:9	27:20,24 28:4	128:10 129:6	116:24 121:2	166:24	140:12
124:17	28:5,13,22	129:7 130:23	121:4 123:17	167:17 168:5	upstairs
130:18	29:3,5,7,10	139:24 140:2	129:3,9	understanding	146:25
131:13 135:2	29:12,21,23	141:14,17	135:11	94:22 134:12	147:10,22
141:21,23	29:25 30:10	149:22 164:4	151:18	understands	148:7,8
142:5 148:3	30:12,12	164:5 165:3	158:15	17:16	urge 13:25
165:18	treated 3:10	trying 35:11	160:19	understood	urgent 168:20
tolerant 129:5	84:3 137:10	39:17 47:16	two-timing	24:8 29:22	USA 3:22
tomorrow	trendy 82:13	49:21 62:6	149:11	57:6 94:10	USB 9:13,18
114:20 149:5	trespass	65:9 81:21	type 64:12	unequivocally	use 16:3 17:13
165:21 166:3	167:15	83:4 85:6,10	67:18 141:4	77:3	37:3 43:2
169:5,6	trial 1:2,3,8,9	85:13,21	types 129:12	unfortunate	94:9 95:22
tonight 28:13	1:11,23 2:6	86:14 106:17		10:21 93:23	118:5,11
tool 23:24	2:18 3:14,25	116:25	U	93:23	153:6,25
top 26:12 27:5	4:17,20 5:11	118:13	ugly 154:9,13	unfortunately	157:11
59:2 65:4,4	6:23,25 7:11	119:19	156:14,16,21	82:23 91:18	160:12,13
66:15 69:11	8:3,19 13:10	126:14 129:3	157:5,9,9,10	105:12	useful 7:22
79:3 111:24	13:17 17:17	136:7 155:7	157:10 158:4	130:16 141:3	63:18
122:25	110:5 165:17	tucked 35:8	Uh-huh 23:16	unhappy	uses 76:22
topic 10:16	165:18 167:7	Tuesday 0:5	59:23 67:4	124:22	136:6
87:5,7 159:5	trials 1:11,16	53:3	ultimate 61:6	unit 139:5	ushers 3:11
163:10	tried 82:20	turn 2:6 5:9	umbrage	United 83:11	usual 2:7 3:18
topics 168:5	89:14 90:20	20:7,13 21:25	162:11	unjust 92:7	usually 1:4
total 3:2	127:14,22	22:21 26:19	unable 93:11	95:8	, asaan 1, 1, T
	127.17,22				
L					

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

[Page 194]

•					[Faye 194]
V	136:24	want 1:2 7:9,24	46:1,10,13,16	114:1,19	5:23 7:22 9:9
	violence 25:19	8:5 13:8 14:7	47:1 48:1	115:1 116:1	10:22 14:8
van 109:14,18	29:4 32:19	14:18,23 15:4	49:1,19 50:1	116:14,16	22:16 36:11
111:2,10	43:5 77:17	15:17 18:9	50:18,25 51:1	117:1 118:1	41:6,7 47:6
112:10,11	78:5 80:4		,		,
114:16 115:4		34:9 36:15	51:3,8,11,20	119:1 120:1	47:22 48:6
115:24 116:2	93:9,13 94:9	60:25 61:21	52:1,21 53:1	121:1 122:1	49:20 50:3
Vancouver	94:11,21,22	71:7,25 75:3	54:1 55:1,8	123:1,3 124:1	56:18 57:5
52:6	95:6 110:2,7	77:8 83:7,15	56:1,25 57:1	125:1,5 126:1	68:11 71:11
Vanessa 82:16	110:9 111:3,9	84:2 90:2,4	57:4 58:1,18	126:2 127:1	72:20 87:21
84:9 85:7	112:23 113:6	93:25 96:8,17	58:24 59:1,2	128:1,4,7,24	91:22 92:12
94:18 109:11	114:14,15,23	97:16 107:22	60:1 61:1	129:1 130:1	93:7 94:12,13
115:21 121:8	136:13	120:16 123:8	62:1,16 63:1	131:1 132:1	95:9 96:5,7
124:17	violent 25:16	133:22	63:19,21,23	133:1,15,17	98:25 104:16
130:16	31:3 50:13	140:18,22,23	64:1,2,8,10	134:1,6 135:1	105:6,10,13
154:23,25,25	55:17 64:13	140:24 141:8	65:1,11,13,16	136:1,4 137:1	114:22
155:4,16	98:8,9 104:22	141:9,10,13	65:19 66:1,11	138:1,3 139:1	123:16,20
156:12,18,20	105:22	141:25	67:1,11,13	140:1 141:1	131:20
157:22,23	Viper 46:7,13	144:24,25	68:1 69:1	142:1,4,12,15	138:17
158:17	Virginia 17:13	159:7 162:13	70:1,24 71:1	142:17 143:1	146:25 147:9
164:12	virtues 42:23	163:5,13	71:4 72:1,7	143:5,7,14,19	147:23 148:8
Vargas 62:4,6	voice 19:7 25:2	164:4,5,7,17	72:13,23 73:1	143:22 144:1	148:14
62:12,15,17	76:18 106:6	164:23,24	74:1,16 75:1	145:1 146:1	151:15 152:5
various 6:7	125:12,14	165:8	75:25 76:1,13	146:12,15,20	157:4 159:16
10:23 33:22	voice-over	wanted 8:12	77:1,13 78:1	147:1,4,6,8	ways 82:12
66:14,14 76:8	59:21,21	24:2,19 25:22	79:1 80:1	147:10,12	WC2A 0:4,14
vase 54:3,23	61:12,13 62:5	29:13 31:6	81:1,24 82:1	148:1 149:1	we've 28:7
55:7,8	62:12	33:25 39:9	83:1 84:1,22	149:10,13,20	weapon 86:3,3
Vegas 64:20,24	voiced 105:6	47:14 48:21	84:25 85:1	150:1 151:1,5	86:4
71:17 82:4	Voiceover 59:2	84:6,9 86:5	86:1,2 87:1,3	152:1 153:1	weapons 95:23
Vegas' 71:18	voices 94:19	132:20	87:5,8,15	153:21 154:1	wear 141:12,17
verbal 92:22	volume 26:16	140:13 141:2	88:1,16,17	155:1 156:1	141:18 145:2
verbally 77:17	81:19 160:18	164:19 167:3	89:1 90:1	157:1 158:1	wearing
89:22	volumes 81:21	167:9	91:1 92:1	159:1,5 160:1	141:20
verbiage		wants 166:2	93:1,14,18	160:19 161:1	Wednesday
157:15	W	168:8	94:1 95:1	162:1,23	52:4
verge 119:3	wagon 133:7	Washington	96:1 97:1,14	163:1,2,10	weed 160:10,12
version 25:22	135:3	110:10	97:18,20,22	164:1 165:1	161:4 162:2
106:24	wait 13:25	Wass 0:19 4:22	98:1 99:1,16	165:15,16,20	162:11,19
versions 6:18	31:12 35:19	7:10 8:2	99:22 100:1,3	165:24 166:1	week 65:24
victim 114:14	waiting 56:24	11:23 12:2,6	100:7 101:1	166:13,22	114:2 145:15
video 3:21 7:3	132:11	12:7,14 13:5	101:17 102:1	167:1 168:1	weekend 10:2
	wake 34:19	13:7,14,20,24	103:1 104:1	169:1	weeks 3:25
97:8 103:5,25	waking 121:19	14:7,16 15:16	104:11,18	Wass's 14:25	weight 99:11
106:7,9,13	Wales 1:17	15:21 35:20	105:1 106:1	137:20	well-docume
150:22,23,25	walked 35:2,8	35:22 36:2	107:1,13,20	watch 8:3 97:3	43:15
151:2,14	86:19	37:1 38:1	107:1,19,20	106:9	wellbeing
videos 8:4	wall 54:14	39:1 40:1,8	110:1 111:1	watched 30:16	159:15
view 80:3	125:23,23	40:16 41:1	111:13,23	Watching	went 59:18
viewed 78:4	Walsh 0:14	40:10 41:1	112:1,22,25	27:23	65:8,20 72:2
vilification	wander 124:10	44:1 45:1	112:1,22,25	way 1:3 3:18	78:12,14
		י.דד ד .1.	113.1,3,17	may 1.5 5.10	/0.12,17

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

[Page 195]

					[Page 195]
120:4 129:16	11:19 12:23	Wolanski 0:19	48:18,18 65:6	67:21 68:5,23	105:10
132:2 138:25	13:3,9 14:12	4:22 168:10	68:12,19 75:6	68:24 112:7	yellow 19:18
West 52:5	14:20,21 15:7	woman 59:17	75:13,16 78:3	153:15	19:19
102:12	15:13,14,20	92:11 100:17	80:2,6 97:24	161:12,13	Yes4 111:18
	, ,	100:18	· · ·	162:21 165:5	York 52:23
wet 134:13	16:2,15,17,20 16:23 17:8		103:3,4		
whatsoever		108:22,23	108:14 131:2	wrongfully	53:2,4 121:24
92:5 93:2	18:13,14	123:17 150:7	134:18	112:12	129:17
whilst 134:18	19:10,14,15	152:6,13,15	142:20	wrote 42:15	130:22 132:8
whisky 160:2	20:10,19	156:13	159:20	143:2	young 40:20,20
whoever's	21:14,17,22	157:13,25	worked 37:5	www.marten	40:22 46:20
85:15	21:23 22:6,11	women 96:7,9	43:3,7 45:15	0:15	108:7
wholehearte	22:18 23:21	129:4,9,11,12	80:11 101:14	<u> </u>	younger 41:18
150:20	25:8,8 26:4	150:4 152:2	117:16	$\frac{\mathbf{x}}{\mathbf{x} 85:12}$	youth 40:20
whore 152:15	26:20 27:8	153:12	worker 155:13	X 85:12 Xanax 45:20	49:20 151:7
154:9,11	29:24 30:4,6	157:11	workers		Z
156:4,14,16	30:8,9,24	wondered	158:16,20,21	45:21 46:3	
156:21 157:5	31:15 32:21	120:8	working 25:20	Y	0
157:10 158:2	35:21 51:2,13	wonderful	48:3 68:9	Yeah 30:22	020 0:15,15
whores 152:3	58:18,20 59:7	36:20 43:20	works 75:16	79:6 153:11	0400.13,13
wield 84:23	62:4 63:18,22	wood 82:12,17	145:3 159:20	154:8 156:18	1
86:3	63:25 65:18	84:17,23 85:2	159:22,22	year 106:22	10:11,22 4:3
wife 115:21	66:13 67:16	85:5,12,15	world 34:6	136:12	73:9
130:15	70:25 71:9,14	86:15 88:21	62:10 78:5		1.30p 143:7
William 51:7	72:15,24	Wootton 0:11	80:4 119:2,11	year-old 164:24	10 4:2 67:11
51:23	74:16 75:24	1:7 5:2	120:13 157:8	years 36:21	70:5 169:5,6
Wilson 0:17	76:16 80:23	word 1:3 37:3	164:7 165:4	40:19 41:8	10,000 52:25
4:20,23	80:24 86:25	49:15 75:13	worried 76:17	44:20 75:18	53:24,24,25
wine 66:17,20	87:18 88:13	76:3,5 78:17	164:10	76:12 81:9	55:20 57:23
66:21 71:15	91:15 93:24	78:19 116:20	worry 30:5	82:6 109:3,5	59:4 60:3
98:12,15,17	94:8 101:17	117:23 136:5	100:9 144:9,9	113:20	61:15
98:19 101:11	104:15	136:5 139:9	154:13 158:5	116:24	10.10 142:22
101:18,19,20	107:14	153:4 158:5	worth 53:17	117:17	10.10 142:22 10.9 143:19
127:11	111:11,22	162:20,21,22	57:23 59:4	117.17	100 133:20,20
129:13,14	113:2,20	163:4	60:3 61:15	119:20 120:3	134:9
130:13,14	116:17	words 5:25	worthless	120:3 121:7	100-day 142:6
131:6,8,10,14	142:13,19	24:7,21 27:13	154:15	120:3 121:7	100-000 89:23
131:18 132:4	143:13,21	27:23 28:11	worthy 49:25	121:12	100,000 89.29 1042 58:18,19
132:5	146:20,21	30:14,17,21	wouldn't 28:24	122:14	58:25 61:12
wire 97:5,6,7,8	147:14	32:13 61:19	wrangling 21:4	126:22,22	107 63:15,23
wish 8:20	149:20,22	61:20,22 62:8	wrap 89:14	vears' 162:16	63:25 64:7
128:24	151:6 167:4,9	112:14	90:20	163:11,12	109 63:20
wishes 7:8	167:15,21,21	114:16	write 145:8	yell 78:2 79:24	11 41:2 65:16
141:21	167:22 168:4	121:14	writes 160:25	79:25 105:4	65:17 76:12
wishing 165:25	168:6	145:10 153:3	writing 4:9 5:7	yelled 105:11	119:4 137:16
witness 3:19	witnessed 78:3	155:22 157:5	18:12 145:10	v	142:25
4:5 9:9,22,24	79:25	157:10,25	145:23	yeller 77:17	163:12
9:25 10:2,3,6	witnesses 1:15	158:2,2,9	written 113:11	yelling 76:19	11.59 143:10
10:7,10,12,14	3:19,20,21	161:16	136:12	77:25,25	143:16,18
10:15,20 11:6	7:2,5,13,14	162:24	wrong 18:5	79:23,24	119 146:11,12
11:14,14,17	7:16 17:8	work 25:23	45:3 66:25	86:13 105:4	11/170.11,12
		l		I	

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900

[Page 196]

					liage
11th 146:22	1994 55:11	97:23 113:8			
12 5:10 65:23	96:13	113:16,23	$\frac{4}{12(102021)}$	$\frac{7}{774711(10)}$	
66:11 85:13	1997 82:5	2018 89:4 96:3	4 26:19,20,21	7 74:7 116:10	
163:12,14,15	1998 64:19	2010 80:4 90:5 2019 81:9	39:24 50:19	116:11 134:2	
163:16,19	82:4 94:14	2019 01:5	50:20,22 51:8	142:2,14,15	
12.11 144:24	1999 82:7	2020 0.5 20th 42:20 61:7	51:10 63:15	7067 0:15	
13 2:10 3:19	162:6	122:24	63:19 64:2,3	71 22:17	
71:15 123:12	19th 142:25	21 37:14 52:6	69:14 147:4,5	71.2 22:17	
162:8,9,16	1HP 0:14	69:11 70:9,9	152:17	71.3 22:15,17	
163:8,11,12	1st 82:7	70:14,19,20	4.30 4:3	7831 0:15	
163:14,15,16	150 02.7	72:2,2,2	45 47:2	7th 0:5 113:7	
164:24	2	21st 91:22	46 109:5	8	
13-16 72:21	2 0:11 19:18	21 st 91.22 22 37:2 69:7	48 134:16	8 71:10 78:17	
14 37:24 38:5,7	23:13 25:13	70:11,15,16	5	111:19	
38:13,20,20	26:2 27:5	70:17,20,23	5 22:21 23:18	116:11,13	
39:3,13,13	85:12,12	72:2,7 120:3	26:9,13,16,20	122:17 134:2	
77:24 79:4,22	2.1 22:12	222nd 31:23	39:24 51:5,9	134:4,4	
85:14,21	20 48:9 65:19	222nd 31:20	51:12,21	142:13,15	
116:24 119:4	67:3,11 69:6	32:23 36:10	70:12,23	80 102:14	
126:22,22	77:25 79:22	133:20	81:19,23	85 111:19,22	
127:9	81:9 117:17	134:23 142:5	107:15,17,18	111:23	
143 111:23	2003 61:7	23 71:6,8 72:17	112:17,18,19	86G 99:14,16	
144 111:24	2009 106:20	78:12 109:3	112:19	99:25 100:6,7	
1486 102:15	110:14,14,20	23rd 149:14	160:14,16	8th 112:5,8	
15 48:9 66:17	112:11	24 72:5	54 21:18,20	113:9 118:6	
85:12,14	113:15,18,19	25 52:2,3 72:5	55 89:17		
154 26:15,19	2011 45:3	73:2 88:18,18	567 66:2	9	
158 51:13	129:15	26 73:7 74:7	568 66:8	9 67:8,11 99:23	
16 66:2,3	2012 118:6	26th 22:24	57 20:18 36:21	9,767 53:9,17	
161F 31:21	129:16	27th 162:6	570 77:11	913 27:4	
163 50:25 51:6	130:20	28 73:24 74:24	571 78:10		
51:20	133:20	77:11	58 20:18		
165 26:16	134:23	29 77:19 79:22			
166 52:16,18	142:25	2900 0:15	6		
17 66:11	146:23	2LL 0:4	6 25:9 146:6,7		
170 81:17,18	147:16,16,25	2nd 0:14	146:8,9		
171 58:16	2013 88:21		160:14,15,18		
172 39:24	103:23,24	3	6-9 0:14		
1768 112:17	104:2,12	3 63:24 67:6	6.00 168:16		
176A 112:22	122:24	107:9,12,14	169:2		
113:3	123:12 135:5	30,000 131:14	62 116:10		
17th 68:20	2014 139:13	31 52:23 53:3	133:25		
18 65:23 73:4	2015 22:24	88:19	62C 116:11,11		
78:2,23	23:10 27:7	32 78:10	116:13		
181 89:4,6	148:25	33 78:17,17	62D 134:2		
18th 42:16,19	149:14	34 79:3	62E 142:2,11		
19 66:15 73:17	2016 31:20,23	35 88:20	142:12		
77:13	31:24 32:3,4	36 20:21	63A 122:22		
1989 51:25	32:5 36:8	38 20:4	6864 0:15		
1990s 81:7	88:22 91:22		6th 112:7 113:9		
	I	I	I	I	l

MARTEN WALSH CHERER LTD TEL: (020) 7067 2900